STATISTICS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Mortality of the Metropolis.

A STATISTICAL VIEW

OF THE

NUMBER OF PERSONS REPORTED TO HAVE DIED,

OF EACH OF MORE THAN

100 KINDS OF DISEASE, AND CASUALTIES,

WITHIN THE

BILLS OF MORTALITY,

IN EACH OF THE TWO HUNDRED AND FOUR YEARS, 1629—1831,

Showing the Proportion reported to have Died in each of Thirteen Gradations of Ages in each of the 105 Years, 1728—1831, and the Total Number Buried in each PARISH within the Bills of Mortality in each of the 176 Years, 1657—1831; with a Topographical Arrangement of the Parishes comprising the Metropolis; the Population thereof at different Periods; and the Number in each reported to have Died of the PLAGUE in each of the Four GREAT PLAGUE Years,

1593, 1625, 1636, and 1665,

And also a Circumstantial Account of the still greater PLAGUE of SPASMODIC CHOLERA which desolated Asia and Europe, between 1345 and 1362, and GREAT BRITAIN in 1348—9,

ACCOMPANIED WITH A

VARIETY OF STATISTICAL ACCOUNTS,

ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE PROGRESS AND EXTENT OF THE

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POOR,

In each County of England and Wales, and in each Parish of the Metropolis, in comparison with the Amounts expended for the like purpose in several of the Principal Towns and Parishes of England, in each of a Series of Years from 1775 to 1830:

TOGETHER WITH AN

Abstract of the Parish Registers of the Metropolis,

COMPARED WITH AN ABSTRACT OF THOSE OF THE

COUNTY OF LANCASTER, AND THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, AND OF ALL ENGLAND AND WALES,

FROM 1700 TO 1820;

And a peculiarly interesting Statistical Display of the Number and Ratio of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in each County of England and Wales, in each of Four Ten Yearly Periods, from 1780 to 1820, with the Result of the Population Returns of each Parish of the Metropolis, and each County of Great Britain, in 1831, &c. &c. &c.

BY J. MARSHALL, ESQ.

LONDON:—1837.

Price Two Guineas.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b22297054

INTRODUCTION TO THE STATISTICAL DISPLAY

OF THE

Diseases and Mortality of the Metropolis.

&c. &c. &c.

Abstracted from the prevailing excitement which the spread of Spasmodic Cholera from the banks of the Ganges to the shores of the Baltic, and at length to the North of England, has occasioned, my attention had previously been directed to the extent and causes of the mortality (rather than to the diseases) of the Metropolis, and having been favoured by a friend connected with one of the Insurance Offices with a complete set of the Bills of Mortality, published annually, for more than 200 years, by the Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks of the City of London, I was excited by curiosity, in the first instance, rather than by any specific design, to ascertain what their investigation might lead to and develope.

2. After much time and labour had been bestowed on the subject, I was restless until I had gone through the whole period, and thrown the details into a form to enable me to see clearly what conclusions could be drawn from them. Having done this, I deemed the exhibition both curious and interesting, and, having shown the details in manuscript to one or two eminent medical gentlemen, they encouraged me to believe that it was a development which the medical professors and practitioners, as well as the enlightened and liberal enquirers of all countries, would hail with grateful acknowledgement. I therefore resolved on their publication, which I have hastened in consequence of the prevailing excitement in regard to *Cholera*, and from a conviction in my own mind that their publication will tend to show the propriety and desirableness, independently of the prevalence of Spasmodic or any other peculiar disease, of measures being immediately adopted for obtaining the most accurate weekly returns of the diseases and mortality of the whole of this, now vast, metropolis.

3. A vulgar prejudice has for ages prevailed in regard to the unworthiness of the weekly and annual reports published by the Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks in London, under the title of "Bills of Mortality," from which the statistical display of diseases, here submitted to public attention, has been compiled. I shall, therefore, in the first instance, point out the origin of these reports, and then endeavour to show how far they are, or are not, entitled to regard. Parish registries of marriages, christenings, and burials, appear to have had their origin in England in 1538; and it was from the 21st of December, 1592, that the parish clerks of London first made a weekly return to the head of their fraternity, and first published the same in 1594, in consequence of the plague which prevailed in 1593: its publication was discontinued after the 18th Dec., 1597, the plague having then ceased. The first of the uninterrupted series of weekly bills commences on the 29th Dec., 1603, at which period there were only 13 out-parishes in addition to 96 parishes within the walls of the city of London, that of St. James's, Duke's Place, not being then included.

4. Subsequent to 1603, additional parishes were successively included, from which date an increasing interest appears to have prevailed respecting the weekly reports. The parish clerks of London had been incorporated as far back as 1233, under the title of the *Fraternity of St. Nicholas;* in 1611 they were re-incorporated under the title of the *Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks*, and, in 1625, their bills of mortality are stated to have acquired a general reputation. In this year the

company obtained a decree, under the seal of the High Commission Court, or Star Chamber, for the setting up of a printing press in their hall, in order to the printing of the weekly and general bills of mortality within the City of London and liberties thereof; for which purpose a printer was assigned by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and in this year, 1625, the number of burials in every parish was, for the first time, published; all that was done previously having been merely reporting the aggregate weekly number, as exhibited at pages 65—7.

5. The report of *Diseases* and *Casualties* was first published in 1629, and from this date the accompanying display commences; at this time 26 parishes in addition to the 97 within the walls of the City of London (St. James's, Duke's Place, being now included) made weekly returns, see Nos. 1 to 27 of the statement page 68, which page shows the years the additional parishes were included; such was the origin and progress of the account of the burials and diseases of that part of the Metropolis within the bills of mortality from 1592 to 1629, since which date a copy of the returns has been sent weekly to the Secretary of the Home Department of State, and the Right Honorable the Lord Mayor, and an annual account has been, and still continues to be published, and generally circulated, by the several parish clerks, amongst their fellow-parishioners, under the imposing title of

A General Bill

OF ALL THE

CHRISTENINGS AND BURIALS

WITHIN THE

CITY OF LONDON AND BILLS OF MORTALITY,

from December , to December

ACCORDING TO THE REPORTS MADE TO

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,

AND TO

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD MAYOR;

BY

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF PARISH CLERKS.

6. It seems not unreasonable to suppose that an account published under such distinguished sanction, in a city claiming the highest character for intelligence, public spirit, and all other qualities which give consequence and importance to society, and on a subject in which all have a common interest, would deserve, in a very high degree, the regard of the community at large, and especially so of the enlightened and enquiring portion of it. If it should prove that the returns have not been made with all the accuracy of which they have been susceptible, and which the subject demands, it is hoped that the perspicuous form in which their contents are here exhibited will serve to obtain accuracy for the future; and it must be ovious that the submitting to public attention from week to week, or from time to time, an accurate view of the extent of mortality, and nature of the diseases which occasion it, would tend to prepare the public mind to meet with calmness and fortitude any new disease, however inscrutable and severe, which nature, in its ever varying course, may occasion; and that such a display of the extent and cause of mortality would also operate as an additional stimulus to the genius and energies of the medical practitioners, to endeavour to allay and arrest the progress of disease in whatever form it may appear.

7. Proceeding now in the endeavour to show how far the accounts, such as they are, are entitled to regard for their accuracy, the subject presents itself in two points of view. First in regard to the proportion which the total number of *Burials* bears to the Total Population out of which the deaths have occurred; and, secondly, in regard to the *Diseases* or *Casualties* by which the deaths were occasioned. However imperfect the returns of the number of burials may have been, if the diseases and casualties which occasioned the demise of those returned as buried have been correctly made, the interest of the Statements of Diseases, as herewith exhibited, may be considered as not materially, if at all, affected by any defect in the return of the aggregate number of Burials, and I will therefore, in the first place, proceed to show the authority upon which the report of diseases is founded. Considering that a weekly return is made to the Secretary of State, and that a general bill is published annually under such exalted sanction as the KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY of the most powerful empire, and the RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD MAYOR of the most populous, opulent, and enlightened, city in the world, it is natural to suppose that the office of reporting would be assigned to some of the most acute, discerning, enlightened, and industrious, of its medical professors; but what will the distant enquirer say when I inform him, as it is my duty to do, that the reports rest upon the authority of a parcel of elderly females, designated *Old Women* by those who indulge in vulgar prejudices against the returns?

8. It may serve, however, in some degree, to assuage English vanity to know that, over the greater part of Continental Europe, the duties of attendance during *parturition* are wholly performed by Females, who enjoy a respect and distinction in society beyond that of the Male Practitioner in Physic and Surgery. Why then should the Reports of Diseases in London be impugned for being made by Females? In a general sense, it affords no justifiable ground of objection; nor have I, from repeated opportunities of personal observation, and particular enquiry, been able to discover any justification for that indiscriminate censure and disregard which prevail in the Metropolis respecting them. But, admitting it to be justifiable, let it be asked, with whom does the odium rest?

9. The rule adopted by the Parish Clerks, from the commencement of their proceedings, has been to appoint two Females, whom they denominate *Searchers*, in each Parish, under the sanction of the Parochial Authorities, which Searchers, on a death being announced, visit the house of the Deceased, and inspect the Body, enquire the age, and disease which occasioned the demise; the inspection of the body being intended as a guard against death being occasioned by violence. Such being the course of proceeding, what more could be done by the most skilful Medical Practitioner, except by the one who attended the person previous to demise? No rational motive is discoverable for misrepresentation, except in some few cases, perhaps, of a desire on the part of the friends of the deceased to conceal the fact, when the death may have been occasioned or accelerated by *venery*, or indulgence in some vicious practice; but such cases, supposing them to occur at all, will, of late years, at all events, have been too few to affect the general interest of the Display herewith exhibited. The *Searchers*, so called, are personages, not perhaps possessing the first order of mental acquirement and discrimination, but possessing plain good sense, matronly deportment, and much practical experience in diseases, affording as fair a guarantee for exactitude in their reports as is likely to be obtained in any other manner, without consulting the medical practitioner by whom the deceased was attended previous to demise: a Medical Practitioner would probably report more *technically*, but not more intelligibly. This vindication, however, of the worthiness of the Searchers' reports must, after all, be considered as applying generally to the integrity of the question, rather than to that exactitude and nice distinction which the subject so imperatively deserves.

10. *The Note at the head of Page* 67 *refers to this Section for Historical Details of the Great Plague of* 1345—1362. *See Section* 20.

Could the Display herewith exhibited be viewed with confidence in respect to unerring accuracy, in the distinction and specification of the Diseases, and the numbers reported under each head, it might justly be regarded as the most interesting Statistical Picture ever submitted to human attention; and

more particularly so, could it have been accompanied by a corresponding display of the changes, extremes, and general state of the atmosphere in each year during the same period. However much the want of implicit confidence respecting the diseases, and the absence of all information on the state of the atmosphere, may, at the present time, be subjects of deep regret in respect to the past, it is to be hoped that the Display, such as it is, will superinduce such information, on both those points, as shall merit the most unqualified confidence for the future.

11. The most interesting features of the Display of the Diseases, as herewith exhibited, will be found to consist in the seeming uniformity of some. the extinction of others, and the seeming origin of new ones, as well as the manifest aggregate diminution in relation to the aggregate Population. To ascertain the exact relative proportion of any disease at one time compared with another, or the exact relative diminution in the aggregate, correct knowledge of the Total Population at corresponding periods is requisite; but here, unfortunately, information entirely fails, prior to 1750, and partially so up to 1801. The statement at Page 12 shows the Total Population of all the Parishes within the Bills of Mortality at different periods, commencing with 1700; but as Returns of Burials from the whole of the Parishes were not made until 1729, and the population of the Parishes separately was not given, all fair comparison is precluded. It appears, by the statement just referred to, that the Total Population, from 1700 to 1750, rather diminished than increased, and in the City of London within the Walls remarkably so; but, at the former period, the Four Parishes in Surrey, Nos. 15—18, page 68, were, in all probability, included in the City within the Walls: those Parishes under the distinction of the *Ward of Bridge Without*, were considered, previously to 1700, as part of the City; but in 1750, and subsequent thereto, they have been included under the head of the *Out Parishes* within the Bills of Mortality. According to an enumeration which seems to have been carefully made in 1631, the Total Population of the whole of the City of London, both within and without the Walls, including the Four Parishes above referred to, or the whole 1—18 as exhibited at page 68, was 130,178; which, in 1700, is represented at page 12 as amounting to 208,300.

12. From the preceding data, and statement of Burials, as exhibited at page 67, it appears that the proportion of deaths to the Total Population of the City, in 1631, was as 1 to 21; and, in 1700, as 1 to 24; while the proportion of Burials in the whole of the Metropolis, according to the Statements at pages 62, 63, and the Statement of the Population at page 12, was as 1 to 33 of the Total Population in 1700; 1 to 26 in 1750; and as 1 to 52 in 1820. It must be observed, however, in regard to the otherwise seeming disparity between the proportions of Burials in 1750 and 1820, that the two Metropolitan Counties of Middlesex and Surrey, in the twenty years 1801—1820, received an accession of more than 375,000 Inhabitants, as immigrants from other parts of the United Kingdom, &c.; and this, it will be seen on reflection, without, comparatively speaking, any material increase of Deaths. From this also it may be inferred not only how difficult it is, but how entirely futile it must be, to attempt to establish, with arithmetical precision, an exact scale of proportion which the deaths bear to the living, not only in the Metropolis, but in any particular district where the facilities of intercourse and tendency to change of location so extensively prevail.

13. It may be further observed, with respect to the proportions exhibited in the preceding section, that their credibility may be affected by the probable imperfection of the returns of the number of Burials, since 1750. It is well known and admitted that the Returns made to the Parish Clerks have been very deficient, and on reference to page 63 it will be seen to what extent they have been defective; one statement in that page showing the number as returned to the Parish Clerks, and another showing the number as returned to Parliament from the Parish Registers, and from all the Dissenting, and other private Burying Grounds: the Ratios exhibited in Section 12 are founded upon the amended and corrected Returns.

14. It is stated, in Section 7, that the defect in the Return of the Total Number of Burials is a question totally distinct from that of a defect in the Reports of Diseases; the latter are not so much affected

by a defect in the Return of the Total number of Burials, as the Return of the Total number of Burials is by any defect in them, to the Total Population; except in the case of Women dying in Childbed, which case also deserves to be estimated in reference to the Total Number of Births, rather than to either the Total Population or Total number of Burials. The number of Deaths in Childbed are exhibited in the first column in each of the four periods of the Display of the Diseases; and forms not one of the least interesting features. The annual average of Deaths in Childbed during the first period was 234, and in the fourth, or last period, 201: the number of Births being nearly as two in the latter period to one in the former. The Abortions and Still-born are more uniform. The first and second periods exhibit a Column headed *Chrisomes and Infants. Chrisom* is a Greek word, signifying an ointment, used apparently to supple or soften the first garment or cloth of Infants at their birth: its use in the first instance probably emanated in kindness, and was afterwards converted into a superstitious practice, by the Priests of both the Greek and Romish Churches. The Custom appears to have been, to use the anointed, or *Chrisom Cloth* for one month from the birth of the Child, and, if the Child died within that month, it was stated to have died in *Chrisome.* This ridiculous custom, it will be seen, gradually decreased in the Metropolis of England from 1629 to 1726, when it became quite extinct. As the number of Deaths reported in *Chrisome* decreased, those under the head Convulsions will be seen to have increased, the cause of Death in both cases probably having been the same.

15. The great number reported from 1647 to 1752 to have died of *Teething,* and the progressive diminution since the latter date, form a feature deserving attention, as does also the gradual to total extinction of *Rickets,* after much prevalence from 1647 to 1715; and generally the diminution of diseases *incident to infancy* may be regarded a circumstance as honorable to the assiduity and integrity of the Medical Practitioner, as it is gratifying to the Friends of social Improvement. There are, however, some indications of Nature seeming determined to cross the purposes of the Medical Practitioner, in despite of all his assiduity: *Coughs, Croup, and Dropsy in the Brain,* all indicate a determination, since 1790, to fill up the void of Mortality which the diminution under the head of *Convulsions* otherwise seems disposed to occasion. *Dropsy in the Brain,* in particular (see Col. 10, Period IV), appears to deserve attention: how far this Disease may have been confounded with Convulsions, or otherways, prior to 1790, is a point which I must leave to the Medical Professor to determine. In the three preceding periods it is reported under *Headmoldshot, Horse Shoe Head,* and *Water in the Head*;—and its prevalence, as reported from 1715 to 1752, and gradual diminution, almost to extinction, subsequent to the latter date, form another feature deserving of notice.

16. In the third period, from 1740, to 1789, I have placed, from the statement at page 70 (showing the number of Burials within the Bills of Mortality, in each of the thirteen gradations of ages), the number reported to have died under two years of age in parallel columns, and in *juxta-position* with the Total number Reported to have died of diseases incident to infancy. So placed they will be seen to afford very interesting evidence of reciprocal confirmation of an approximation to accuracy, not only to those cases separately, but to the Returns at large. The Returns of ages commenced only with 1728; the comparison therefore cannot be made retrospectively; but, from 1790 to 1831, the comparison serves to strengthen the confirmation and credibility of the whole.

17. *Consumption,* which forms so prominent a feature in the Catalogue of Diseases, may be regarded as remarkable for its uniformity, and more particularly so if viewed in relation to Asthma and Phthisic, with which it is blended from 1690 to 1700, and 1729 to 1739. Prior to 1690 Asthma is not specified; in the three latter periods Consumption, and Asthma, and Phthisic, are placed in juxta-position. From 1629 to 1710, the eruptive fevers, *Small Pox* and *Measles,* are as remarkable for their variableness as some other diseases are for their uniformity. Subsequent to the introduction of inoculation, the Small Pox became far more general and confirmed in its virulence, which continued up to the period of the introduction of Vaccination, since which time it has gradually abated; but it is a fact, which seems in

a very high degree to deserve attention, that the *Measles*, which continued exceedingly variable and moderate down to 1800, since that date (notwithstanding, as is fair to be presumed, the improved treatment of the Disease) have become greatly increased and confirmed in virulence. The increase of *Erysipelas* also, as one of the order of Eruptive Fevers, although at present inconsiderable in its effects, is not undeserving of notice.

18. From 1629 to 1689, *Fevers* seem to have been exceedingly variable; from the latter date, down to 1750, more uniform and general; and, since 1750, down to 1831, gradually to have diminished; while *inflammatory* disease has increased in a greater ratio than Fever has diminished. Supposing the distinctions to have been properly made in the Reports, the decrease of fever, and increase of inflammation, are features of peculiar interest, and may be regarded as additional evidence of the inscrutable working of Nature, and its ever-varying, yet uniform process. *Dropsy* appears to have progressively increased from 1629 down to 1750, subsequent to which date it seems to have somewhat abated, but manifests a tendency to increase again since 1810. *Paralysis* (see Col. 36, Period IV.) shows a marked increase since 1790.

19. The *Spasmodic Diseases* now claim attention; under this head Columns 16—19, 28, 37, and 65, 66, in the first period 1629—89, should all properly have been placed, unless Col. 19 be excepted. In the subsequent period the *Spasmi* will all be found under their proper head. As these diseases all bear so close an analogy to the *Cholera*, which at present prevails in the North of England and Scotland, and which, at different periods, under the name of the *Plague* or *Pest*, has occasioned great ravages in different parts of the World as well as in England, it may not be out of place here to exhibit a general view of the periods of its prevalence. The term *Plague or Pest* is so familiar to all acquainted with the Geography and History of the Levant, Asia Minor, and Constantinople, as to render a recurrence to those parts of the world inseparable from a remembrance of the disease in question; and, to treat of the latter to the extent to which it has there prevailed, it would be necessary to give an annuary of their Mortality for the last five centuries. It appears during such a period, down to the present time, to have been what it was in England from 1593 to 1740, as exhibited at pages 66-7, and columns 65-6, first period, and 75—80 in the second period; that is, never extinct, and occasionally manifesting itself with unusual virulence.

20. One of the great ravages of this still inexplicable disease occurred at Athens, in the year 430 B. C. In the year A. D. 80, it committed great ravages at Rome; and again in 167 it produced the like effects over the greater part of the then vastly extended Roman Empire. It committed great ravages in Britain in 430. But all its effects, both before and since, appear to have been greatly exceeded between 1345 and 1362; and in England between the 1st of August, 1348, and the 1st of September, 1349. This remarkable devastation first broke out in 1345, in *Cathay* [Western Tartary] whence it spread west, north, and south, over every part then known to be habitable of Western Asia, Africa, and Europe The consternation which it produced, and its various modes of action, were so well described by an accredited Greek historian of the time, *J. Cantacuzenus*,* that I shall here insert the account as translated by a seemingly faithful English historian † of the 17th century.

* J. Cantacuzenus was born in 1295, of a distinguished family in Constantinople. His liberal and elegant acquirements early in life obtained for him great respect and influence at the court of the Eastern Empire then held in that city. The government descending in 1341 to a minor, John Paleologus, Cantacuzenus was appointed Regent, which situation brought upon him the malice of all the servile courtiers with which Constantinople at that time abounded, from whose conspiracies he was compelled to retreat. He inherited from his family vast wealth, all of which was confiscated; to which spoliation he appears to have been disposed to have reconciled himself on condition of being permitted to return to Constantinople, and pursue, in peace and quietude, his indulgence in literary pursuits. But, these conditions being refused him, he put himself in an attitude of self redress, and after varied turns of fortune re-entered Constantinople in triumph in 1347; but such was his predilection for, and love of peace, that he appears voluntarily, in 1355, to have withdrawn himself from the cares and turmoil of government, by retiring to a convent, in which he is stated to have died in 1411, after living, if the dates of his birth and death be correct, to the great age of 116.

† Joshua Barnes, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, who published at Cambridge, in 1688, a voluminous History of the Reign of Edward III.

21. "This plague, taking its rise from the Scythians or Hyberboreans, overran almost all the sea coasts of the habitable world, and destroyed an incredible number of people. For it did not only pass through *Pontus*, and *Thrace*, and *Macedonia*, but also through *Hellas*, and Italy, and all the Isles; and Egypt, and Lybia, and Indæa [Ethiopia], and Syria, and in a manner all the world round about. But it was such an unconquerable evil, that neither any diet nor strength of body could resist it; for it pulled down all bodies alike, as well the strong as the weak, and those who were most diligently looked after perished as well as those who wanted all things. That year was free from all other distempers; but, if perhaps any person was sick before, all other distempers terminated in this. Here the knowledge of the physicians was put to a stand: for some, enduring a little, died the same day, some the same hour; but those that held out the second or third day were first taken with an acute fever, and, the distemper getting up into the head, were rendered speechless, and insensible to all that was done; and so dropt off as it were in a profound sleep. But, if any ever came to themselves a little, they endeavoured to speak something, but the tongue was with difficulty moved; and so uttering many inarticulate things, the nerves being stupified in the hinder part of the head, they presently died. Others were not taken in the head but in the lungs: these had an inflammation in their inwards, which created acute pains about the stomach, so that they sent up blood and a loathsome and cadaverous stink from within; their jaws and tongues were dried up with heat, and black and tainted with gore; and whether they drank much, or little, it was all alike: these could take no sleep, but were in continual pain and disquiet. Some had imposthumous ulcers, and black blisters, bigger or lesser on their arms and under their armpits; and some in the cheeks, and others in other parts of the body. And in others there arose black nodes, spots, or tokens, over all the body, in some more superficial and visible, in others deeper and obscure: and yet of both sorts all died alike; for some had all these symptoms together, others more or less, but to most even one of all was enough to do the business. Yet those few who recovered were no more touched with the same mischief, but remained secure; for it never took any twice so as to kill. Sundry times there were great imposthumes in the thigh, and in the arms, which being cut sent forth much stinking matter; and so the disease was carried off, flinging forth together therewith all the noxious humours. And yet some, though they had all these symptoms, were beyond all expectation saved. But there was no certain remedy: for what was good for one was to another in the same condition fatal: yet he that cured another got his own death thereby, and this made the greatest havoc, so that houses were emptied of inhabitants, even brute creatures dying with their masters. Yet nothing herein seemed more dismal than the despair to which men were reduced: for when any one perceived himself sick he abandoned all hopes of recovery; and thus they gave themselves over and died presently, adding their defection of mind as an assistance to the disease. Such a kind of malady cannot be expressed; and it was most manifest that it was not any plague natural or common to mankind, but a scourge from heaven: wherefore many also were bettered thereby, not only of those who died, but as many as survived. For then, casting aside all their vices, they applied themselves wholly to the study of virtue, and several gave all they had to the poor. But, when any found themselves affected, there was none so stony or so obdurate but that he repented heartily of his sins, and thereby gave the Divine goodness some occasion of being gracious at his tribunal."

22. The date when the preceding account was written does not distinctly appear, but it is highly probable that it was written in 1346, previous to its author's triumphant entry into Constantinople in the following year. Naples, and Avignon, appear to have suffered in an extreme degree; at the former place 300,000, and according to some 400,000 persons are stated to have perished; and Avignon, which was at that time the seat of the Papal see under Clement VI., was nearly depopulated. Of the members of an English College, then existing in that city, not one escaped, and upwards of 1200 citizens died in one day; and, according to an official report made to Pope Clement, 23,840,000 persons are stated to have died within the pale of the See in one year [1347]. The report significantly

concludes by stating, that "No Physician could tell the cause, or prescribe a cure: *what was saving to one was fatal to another.* No Astrologer could divine how or when it would cease."

23. As might be expected under such a fearful visitation, craft and ignorance propagated every kind of Hyperbole. The following account was disseminated from Florence, in which City 60,000 persons are stated to have fallen victims to its ravages: "It had its origin in Cathay by reason of a certain igneous vapour, or sulphureous fire, horribly breaking forth from the Earth (*or*, as others, descending from Heaven) which utterly consumed and devoured men and beasts, houses, stones and trees, to the very ground itself; and stretched forward, rolling along in smoky globes of horrid stink, and pestilential fire, for more than 200 leagues of the country, or fifteen days' journey together; whereby the air became so infected in those parts that there fell down some millions of young serpents, and other venomous insects; and in other countries, more remote from this fiery eruption, were found infinite quantities of *huge* vermin,* with eight short legs, and tail, all over black, some living and some dead, the latter whereof stank over all the country; and the former were not only most dreadful to behold, but whomsoever any of them chanced but to touch, they became immediately to them as mortal poison." This account is said to have been communicated from Asia to a citizen of Florence.

24. The History of the period is replete with accounts of atmospheric and other Phenomena as well as Hyperbole in what relates to the virulence of the Plague: it is stated that an unusual atmospheric phenomenon hung over Avignon, on the 20th of December, 1348; that in Germany, in the same year, it rained blood, and that "comets, meteors, fiery beams, and other coruscations appeared in the air, with divers mock suns, and the Heavens seeming to burn." In the same year, earthquakes appear to have prevailed at Rome, Naples, and generally over all the south-east part of Europe; violent storms in 1353; and a remarkable eclipse of the moon, from half-past four to half-past six A. M., occurred on the 17th February, 1355. In the following year earthquakes were again general in Germany, Spain, and the south-west of Europe. On the 21st April, 1359, the bishop and priests of Sienna were struck dead in a violent storm, while in the act of performing high mass in the Cathedral; and it is gravely stated that the chalice and cross were struck so deep into the ground that they could never afterwards be found!! In the present day a *crucible* would solve the latter mystery.

25. That the disease was terrific in its ravages, and various in its process and modes of action, there seems no valid reason to doubt; yet some allowance must be made for the exaggeration which terror and consternation, under all circumstances, are so strongly calculated to excite. In some districts the effects of the disease are stated to have been 2 deaths out of every 3 of the Population; in others 4 out of 5; in others 9 out of 10; in some cases, 19 out of 20; and an extensive district of Mesopotamia is stated to have been entirely depopulated, the pestilence having left only a few females who destroyed each other in their frenzy; and in evidence of its various and opposite modes of working, in addition to the lucid description of Cantacuzenus, see section 20. Another account states, that "It took men generally in the head and stomach, appearing first in the groin or under the arm pits, by little knobs or swellings, called kernels, being biles, blains, blisters, pimples, wheals or plague sores, generally attended with pestilential fever, which occasioned spitting and vomiting of blood; at Avignon it is stated to have been attended with bleeding at the nose, mouth, and fundament; that the Rivers ran with blood, and that streams of putrid gore issued from the Graves and Sepulchres of the dead—while in other cases it is stated to have produced pimples, hard and dry, with but little purulent matter, and, in one District, that all living creatures perished, and became as hard as stones.

* These would probably be *locusts*, which in recent times have occasionally emerged from the dense forests of Tartary and parts of Africa, and desolated extensive districts, both East and West. Chensi, a north-west province of China, is frequently subjected to desolation by these animals. The Canary Islands, so recently as 1812, suffered greatly by them, and their destruction of all vegetation was followed by a pestilence:—this species of locust is a *small* insect, but the consternation of the period, 1345—50, would readily magnify it into *huge* vermin.

26. The numbers Reported to have fallen Victims to the disease, in different parts of the World, supposing them to be accurate, or nearly so, would at this distance of time be exceedingly interesting, as serving to show the former importance of places now become comparatively insignificant. In Venice 100,000 persons are stated to have perished; in Lubeck, 90,000; in Paris 50,000; St. Denis, 14,000; in Germany, 1,244,434; in the City of Norwich, between the 1st of January and the 1st of July, 1348, 57,104, or, according to another account, 57,343; in Yarmouth, 7052,—the circumstantiality of the numbers, in the two latter places, increasing their credibility. Respecting this Virulent Distemper, Hume, Guthrie, and one or two other voluminous historians are entirely silent. In a collection of English Histories, published in London in 1706, is the following Account, viz., after speaking of the exultation consequent on the success of the English Army on the field of Cressy, in 1347, and the subsequent surrender of Calais, in 1348, the Historian states, "But before the end of this year England's mirth was turned into bitter mourning by the invisible Sword of Heaven. A contagious Pestilence which, first beginning in the East and South parts of the World, spread into all parts of Christendom, and raged so violently in England that it is said to have destroyed more than half of its inhabitants, so that the church-yards were not large enough to bury the dead, but they were forced to purchase new ground for that purpose. In London there died, in six months, 57,354* persons, and other Cities and Towns suffered as deeply according to their proportion of Population. This Plague was attended with as mortal a Famine, Murrain of Cattle, and Barrenness of the Ground, caused through the Contagion of the Air, and want of Husbandry."

27. *Rapin*, Book X., after treating of the Affairs of Cressy and Calais, adverted to in the preceding Section, has the following paragraph:—"During the prosperity enjoyed by the English, it is no wonder that ease and plenty threw them into the excesses that are the usual attendants thereof. All the Historians unanimously affirm that an unbridled debauchery at this time prevailed throughout the kingdom, and the women laying aside their modesty, the great ornament of their sex, seemed to glory in the loss of their virtue. Nothing was more common than to see them riding in troops to the Tournaments, dressed like Cavaliers, with swords by their sides, and mounting their steeds, adorned with rich trappings, without any regard to their honor or reputation. The men's excesses were no less scandalous. God permitted not these disorders to go long unpunished. A terrible plague, after raging in Asia, and part of Europe, spread itself into France, and from thence into England, where it made such desolation, that one half of the nation was swept away. London especially felt the effects of its fury; it is observed in one year [1348-9] above 50,000 persons were buried in a church-yard belonging to the Cistercians."†

28. On the 1st. of August, 1348, this seemingly unexampled Calamity commenced its devastation in England, on the Dorsetshire Coast, whence it spread Westward along the Coast of Devonshire, and soon became general over all the Western Counties, and, within six months, over every part of England. It first appeared in London on the 1st of November, after having broke out at Oxford: it appears not to have commenced its ravages in Norwich until after the 1st of January, 1349. At Leicester it appears to have been very fatal; its desolating consequences may in some degree be in-

* This number, it will be seen, corresponds nearly with the number just before stated to have died at Norwich; according to *Rapin*, see Section 27,—above 50,000 persons are stated to have been buried in a churchyard belonging to the Cistercians:—see, however, Section 35.

† Not so. The ground appropriated for the interment of the dead, on this occasion, was a field of 13 acres 1 rood, called *Spittle Croft*, belonging to the Master and Brethren of St. Bartholomew Spittle, from whom it was purchased by Lord Walter Manny, a distinguished Captain and Courtier of his day, by whom, or by whose descendants, it was subsequently conferred on a body of Cistercians. In the present day it forms an extra Parochial District [the CHARTER HOUSE], surrounded by the Parishes of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, St. James and St. John Clerkenwell, and St. Luke. See Nos. 10, 34. 37. 38, page 2. The Charter House Buildings retain all the characteristics of a Monastic and by-gone age; while the ground is surrounded by a high brick wall, forming one of the greatest nuisances of the Metropolis; the more annoying inasmuch as there is no part of the Metropolis which affords a more favorable opportunity for tasteful, or even splendid Architectural Display; none more requiring improvement, nor any where it would be attended with greater advantages,—both as respects reward for individual enterprise, and public utility.

ferred from the diminution which it occasioned in the value or Money price of all commodities. In the *Chronicon Preciosum*, published in 1707, it is stated that in the Pestilence [1348] things were sold almost for nothing. A Horse worth 40*s.* was sold for 6*s.* 8*d.*, a Cow for 1*s.*, which in 1344 would have sold for 5*s.*, and so in proportion for all other things; both cattle and sheep, however, appear to have fallen Victims either to the Disease, or to hunger occasioned by want of attention and provision during the Winter; it is mentioned that 5000 Sheep perished in one district. The loss of animals, and the seeming suspension or limitation of Agricultural pursuits, in 1349, after the Pestilence had ceased, which it did before the end of August in that year, occasioned the price of Provisions to rise again to a degree that exposed to the risk of Famine those who had escaped the Pestilence; but, as the people soon recovered their wonted energy, liberal supplies of Corn were obtained from distant parts, whereby confidence and activity soon again became permanently re-established. The Scots, between whom and the English great strife at this period prevailed, attempted to take advantage of the Consternation in which the Pestilence had involved the English, by marching a considerable body of Troops into the North of England, which Troops immediately became infected with the Disease, so that they were soon glad to return, carrying back with them the Pestilence, as the merited reward of their enterprise. In Ireland the Plague appears to have committed great ravages among the English settlers, while it affected the Native Irish but very partially.

29. Although this unexampled Pestilence is stated to have raged in different parts of the World, from 1345 to 1362, its Virulence appears to have considerably abated after 1350, and in England entirely so before the end of August, 1349; and the Mortality in other parts, subsequent to the latter date, was probably occasioned as much, or more, by the privation and destitution of all social comfort, in which such a calamity was calculated to leave large numbers of Survivors, as from any marked or Specific Pestilential Disease. See Column 66 of the first, and 75—81 of the second, Periodical Display of Diseases, for the effects which the Plague of 1665 appears to have left behind it: all those Diseases, as well as those in Columns 16—20, and 28, in the first period, appear to have been consequences of the more virulent effects of the Pestilence which committed such ravages in the Year in question [1665]. One of the worst features to which the Pestilence of 1345—50 gave rise, was the accusation of different Sects and Parties of Poisoning the Waters, and other similar Mal-practices, and assigning to them the cause of the desolation which had prevailed. Both Christians and Jews, in their turn, appear to have been persecuted unto death in great numbers. At Mentz 12,000 Jews are stated to have fallen victims to the fury of an ignorant and brutal populace, under the pretext of their having poisoned the waters of the wells of that city.

30. In Section 63 it is stated that in Florence more than 60,000 persons fell victims to the Pestilence, in 1347. This was the period of Italian glory in literature and art, and in political importance. *Giovanni Villani*, one of the most elegant and faithful of her historians, was one of the Pest's victims. *Giovanni Boccaccio*, however, another of the luminaries of Italian literature, survived to adorn the subsequent pages of her history, and the Pestilence in question appears to have led to the production of the deservedly celebrated Ten Days Tales [Il Decamerone], the introduction to which, as versified by an English Translator, is so confirmatory of the consternation of the period that, although in verse, I shall venture to introduce an extract therefrom:—

"This Preface to remembrance calls
A Plague of such forlorn career,
That yet the soundest mind appals,
The dreadful narrative to hear.
* * * * * * * * *
Know then, my gentle readers fair,
A Plague broke out in Florence gay,
Which neither age nor sex did spare,
And swept off hundreds every day.

No human skill neglected was
Its dreadful progress to restrain,
But, from an unknown heavenly cause,
All earthly efforts proved in vain.

No language can the misery paint,
No artist's pencil has the power,
For words and colours are too faint
To represent each shocking hour.

Suffice it then that I should say,
God, doubtless for some dreadful crime,
One hundred thousand swept away
In little more than three months' time.'

* * * * * * * *

What troops of youths of noble line,
What groups of virgins full in bloom,
Here healthful with their parents dine,
And sup with friends beneath the tomb.

Weary am I of this sad theme,
No more on wretchedness I'll dwell,
It now appears a frightful dream
Work'd up by some damn'd fiend of Hell.

One Sunday evening, as I've heard,
The virgin's bell began to toll,
Miraculous, as then appeared
Within its aisle no living soul.

31. The biographers of Boccaccio, *Filippo, di Matteo Villani*, observe that "Just before Boccaccio wrote, the Plague at Florence had totally changed the manners and customs of the people; only a few of the women had survived this fatal malady, who, having lost their husbands, parents, or friends, gradually grew regardless of those constraints, and customary formalities, which, of course, before influenced their behaviour. For want of female attendants they were obliged often to take men only into their service, and this circumstance greatly contributed to destroy their habits of delicacy, and gave an opening to various freedoms unsuitable to the sex, and frequently productive of very serious consequences. As to the monasteries, it is not surprising that Boccaccio should have made them the scenes of his most libertine stories. The Plague had thrown open their gates. The Monks and Nuns wandered abroad, and, partaking of the common liberties of life, and the levities of the world, forgot the rigour of their institution and the severity of their ecclesiastical character. At the ceasing of the Plague, when the religious were compelled to return to the cloisters, they could not forsake their attachment to those secular indulgencies; they continued to practise the same free course of life, and would not submit to the disagreeable and unsocial injunctions of their respective orders. Contemporary historians give a striking representation of the unbounded debaucheries of the Florentines on this occasion; and ecclesiastical writers mention this period as the grand epoch of the relaxation of monastic discipline."

32. A remarkable circumstance, in relation to the ravages of this eventful period, is the silence of the French and English historians respecting it. In between seventy and eighty printed works, and tracts, under the head *Pestus*, in the library of the British Museum, only one slight reference is made to it, except in a little tract, entitled *Flagellum Dei*, which is hereafter inserted. Mr. Johne's edition of *Sir John Froissart's Chronicles*, printed at his seat at Hafod in Wales in 1803—10, contains the following chapter.

"This Year of our Lord, 1349, there came from Germany persons who performed public penitences by whipping themselves with scourges having iron hooks, so that their backs and shoulders were torn; they chanted also, in a piteous manner, canticles of the nativity and sufferings of our Saviour, and could not by their rules remain in any town more than one night; they travelled in companies of more or less in number, and thus journeyed through the country, performing their penitence for thirty-three days, being the number of years Jesus Christ remained on earth, and then returned to their own houses. These penitences were thus performed, to intreat the Lord to restrain his anger, and withhold his vengeance; *for, at this period, an epidemic malady ravaged the earth, and destroyed a third part of its inhabitants.* They were chiefly done in those countries the most afflicted, whither scarcely any could travel; but were not long continued, as the church set itself against them. None of these companies entered France, for the King had strictly forbidden them, by desire of the Pope, who disapproved of such measures, by sound and sensible reasons, but which I shall pass over. All clerks, or persons holding livings, that countenanced them, were excommunicated, and several were forced to go to Rome to purge themselves. About this time, the Jews throughout the World were arrested and burnt, and their fortunes seized by those lords under whose jurisdictions they had lived, except at Avignon, and the territories of the church dependent on the Pope. Each poor Jew, when he was able to hide himself, and arrive in that country, esteemed himself safe. It was prophesied that, for one

hundred years, people were to come with iron scourges, to destroy them; and this would now have been the case, had not these penitents been checked in their mad career, as has been related."

33. *On this chapter Mr. Johnes observes,* "Here endeth the additions. I cannot help supposing there must have been more, for Froissart would certainly have particularly mentioned this sad calamity of the plague, that afflicted all Europe, and he scarcely notices it.

"It began," says Mr. Johnes, "in the spring of the year 1348, and came from Asia. It destroyed in some parts the fourth, in others the third of their population; sometimes it left not the tenth part. It carried off in Paris from 40 to 50,000, and in the little town of St. Denis 1600. There were sometimes, at Paris, 800 Burials in a day; and in the single church-yard of the Charter House, London, were buried 200 daily. It broke every bond of attachment asunder; servants fled from their masters, wives from their husbands, and children from their parents. There were no laws in force: the greatest excesses were committed, and when the contagion was at an end the morals were found corrupted."

Lord Hailes dates its ravages in 1349, and says, "The great Pestilence which had long desolated the Continent reached Scotland. The historians of all countries speak with horror of this pestilence. It took a wider range, and proved more destructive, than any calamity of that nature known in the annals of mankind."

34. *Holinshed, in his Chronicles,* after treating of the Peace between England and France effected by the intervention of Pope Clement VI., which followed the battle of Cressy and the surrender of Calais to the English in 1347—8, has the following passage, *viz.* "But, now that there was a peace thus concluded betwixt the two kings, it seemed to the English people that the sun brake forth after a long cloudie season, by reason both of the great plentie of all things, and remembrance of the late glorious victories; for there were few women that were housekeepers within this land but that they had some furniture of household that had been brought to them out of France as part of the spoile got in Caen, Calis, Carenton, or some other good towne. And, beside household stuffe, the English maides and matrones were bedecked and trimmed up in French women's jewels and apparrell, so that as the French women lamented for the losse of those things, so our women rejoiced of the gaine. In this twenty-second Yeare [Edw. III., 1348] from Midsummer to Christmasse, for the more part it continually rained, so that there was not one day and night drie together, by reason whereof great flouds insued and the ground therewith was sore corrupted, and manie inconveniences insued, as great sicknes, and other, in so much that in the year following, in France, the people died wonderfullie in diverse places. In Italie also, and in manie other countries, as well in the lands of the infidels as in Christendome, this grievous mortalitie reigned to the great destruction of the people. About the end of August, the like death began in diverse places of England, and especially in London, continuing so for the space of twelve months following. And upon that insued great barrennesse, as well of the sea as the land, neither of them yielding such plentie of things as before they had done. Whereupon vittels and corne became scant and hard to come by.

"Anno Reg. 24. About the end of August the Death in London ceased, which had bin so great and vehement within that citie, that over and beside the bodies buried in other accustomed burieing places, which for their infinite number cannot be reduced into account, there were buried that year dailie, from *Candlemasse till Easter*, in the Charterhouse yard of London, more than two hundred dead corpses."

35. Mr. Johne's Account, in Section 31, of the Number reported to have died in St. Denis, will be seen to differ greatly from the number stated in Section 26: the greater number is, probably, the more correct; for, although Mr. Johnes calls it the little town of St. Denis; when reflecting on its richly endowed abbey of Benedictines, founded in the ninth century, and looking now at its magnificent Cathedral, and remains of other splendid edifices, it is impossible not to suppose but that it must, in past times, have been a place of far greater population and importance than at present; a discrepancy

also appears in regard to the number reported to have died in Norwich, the 57,343 stated in Section 26, to have died in that city, are in the same Section stated by another Historian to have been the number that died in London. Norwich, as well as St. Denis, in the fourteenth century, appears to have been a place of far greater importance than subsequently, and the 57,343 deaths in question, when assigned to Norwich, are more likely to be correct than when assigned to London. The Accounts relating to the extent of the mortality in London, at this period [1348], are so very contradictory as to render a just conclusion on the subject difficult to be arrived at. In addition to the contrariety exhibited in the note to Section 26, page ix., in which ***Rapin*** states in round numbers that about 50,000 persons were buried in a churchyard belonging to the Cistercians, Mr. Johnes, the Annotator of Sir John Froissart's Chronicles, see Section 33, states that, "in the single church-yard of the Charter House, London, were buried 200 daily;" and ***Holinshed***, who was probably Mr. Johnes's authority, states (see Section 34) "that over and beside the bodies buried in other accustomed burieing-places which for their infinite number cannot be reduced into account, there were buried that year dailie, from ***Candlemasse till Easter***, in the Charter House Yard of London, more than 200 dead corpses." Now, as in no year, would Candlemasse till Easter embrace a period of more than 80 days, 200 daily during such period gives only a total of 16,000 instead of above 50,000, as stated by ***Rapin***. The several accounts, also, all appear at variance with the fact of the case, in regard to the burying ground in question as then belonging to the ***Cistercians***, see note to Section 27. Such contradictions are a disgrace to History; and they are pointed out here to afford an opportunity of repeating the hope expressed in Section 2, "that measures will be immediately adopted for obtaining the most accurate Weekly Returns of the Diseases and Mortality of the whole of this, now vast, Metropolis; Mr. RICKMAN, the Assistant Clerk of the House of Commons, whose diligence, taste, and perspicuity of arrangement in all that appertains to the highly important and onerous situation which he fills with so much honor to himself and advantage to the country, in the Introduction to an Abstract of the Population Returns of 1831, states in Section 5, page 11, that "London used always to suffer heavily from the Plague, and in the great Pestilence which, originating in the East, in 1345, reached England in 1348, it seems well established that 100,000 persons died, and were buried in the City."

36. Whatever credit may be due to Mr. Rickman for his general accuracy, and the general soundness of his conclusions and inferences, it will be seen that in this instance he is not borne out by any of the other authorities here introduced, and, in the absence of all satisfactory information in regard to the extent of the Population of London at that time, it seems difficult to draw any thing like a certain conclusion in regard to the extent of the ravages which the Pestilence then occasioned. In addition to the plague of 1348—9, ***Holinshed*** states that, in Anno Reg. 19. Edw. IV. [1479] "There was great mortality and death by the Pestilence, not onlie in London, but in diverse parts of the realme, which began in the latter end of September, in the year last before passed, and continued all the year till the beginning of November, which was about fourteen months; in the which space died innumerable of people in the said citie and elsewhere." And again, in 14, 15, Hen. VII. 1499; "The next yeare after there was a great Plague whereof men died in many places, verie sore; but specialle, and most of all, in the citie of London, where died in that year thirtie thousand."

37. The Tract adverted to, in Section 32, entitled ***Flagellum Dei*** [Scourge of God] being a collection of the several Fires, Plagues, Pestilential Diseases, &c., that had happened, in London especially, and other parts of this Kingdom, from the Norman Conquest, relates as follows, viz.

"20. WM. the CONQ.	A great fire from West to East, after which great mortality ensued.
WM. RUFUS.	600 houses destroyed by a tempest.
RICHARD I.	Malling in Kent destroyed by Fire, followed by Mortality so great that the living hardly sufficed to bury the dead.
HEN. III.	20,000 people died in London for want of food.

The *Chronicon Preciosum* states that, in 1270, [54 Hen. III.] wheat was so dear that it was sold at £4. 16. 0 the quarter, and sometimes at 16s. the bushel, which makes it at £6. 8. 0., but no cause is assigned for this inordinate price, which may be considered as equal to £40 per quarter, in the present day [1832].

The next great event is the Plague of 1348—9; and thirteen Years after another great mortality is mentioned, of which the nobility suffered greatly.

3. Rich. II. [1379]		Mortality so great in the North that the Country became almost desolate.
17—19. Edw. IV. [1478—81]		innumerable people died. See *Holinshed* as quoted in Section 34.
Hen. VII.		Sweating sickness.
15. do.	1500.	30,000 died of the Plague in London. See *Holinshed* as above.
22. do.	1507.	Norwich nearly consumed by Fire.
9. Hen. VIII.	1518.	Sweating Sickness, which carried off infinite multitudes of nobility, and others
13. do. do.	1522.	Great Mortality.
20. do. do.	1529.	Sweating Sickness over the whole realm.
33. do. do.	1542.	Hot Agues and Fluxes.
33. do. do.	1545.	Great Plague.
5. Edw. VI.	1552.	Sweating Sickness very general.
4. Mary	1557.	Hot burning Agues, &c. Seven aldermen in London died.
5. do.	1558.	Great Mortality in Harvest.
6. Eliz.	1563.	Plague, of which 21,500 died in London.
36. do.	1593.	do. do. 17,890 died, including the Lord Mayor and three Aldn.
1. James.	1603.	do. do. 30,578.

38. The numbers that died weekly during the two last enumerated periods are exhibited at pages 65—8, from which date the detailed display of the Diseases and Mortality of the Metropolis in the present Work commences; since when numerous treatises, both in France and England, have appeared, endeavouring to show the cause and nature of Pestilential Diseases, and offering innumerable remedies for their prevention and cure; they are, however, all equally deficient in facts, and equally vague and unsatisfactory in their attempts at reasoning—all alike appear to have overlooked the basis upon which all physical investigations should be founded, viz., a simple record of facts—the past and still prevailing aversion to which in physical and social inquiries is a feature of the times as remarkable as it is to be lamented for the consequences which it involves. It is also as much a matter of surprise as of regret that while the mechanical arts, and some of the abstract sciences, have been carried to a degree of perfection which bespeaks an unlimited capability in man, in all that relates to his animal and social economy, as well as agriculture, as far as any chemical, or strictly scientific, or philosophical appliances are concerned, the greatest uncertainty still prevails, and, consequently, they remain exposed to a constant conflict of opinion and conceit. The elementary principles of nature are simple and determinate; men, in common with all other animals, subsist by a reciprocal interchange with the vegetable part of the creation, of the opposite gases which they respectively absorb and exhale: what is food to one is poison to the other, and *vice versa*. The Atmosphere is the common depository for the reception and supply of both; while the well-being of the whole depend, not on the existence of the means of subsistence, *per se*, but simply on their *due proportion* to each other. If, therefore, the Atmosphere abounds in any particular locality with an *undue* preponderance of either hydrogen or oxygen, or venomous animalculæ which the decomposition of vegetable matter engenders, animals and Vegetables must respectively and necessarily alike be subject to derangement.

39. The first duty of man, therefore, obviously is, where circumstances enable him to do it, to weigh and ascertain carefully the state and condition of the atmosphere, and register correctly the effects which it produces under each, and all, of its ever varying degrees of combination, as the best means of forming a basis on which to found all social as well as physical enquiry. The pliable and reasoning faculties of man fit him pre-eminently for such investigations, and renders his indifference to them a culpable sin of omission, and palpable dereliction of duty.

The delight and gratification, also, which a digest of a well arranged registry of the effects simultaneously produced in different localities by atmospheric causes is calculated to afford, and the benefits which it would doubtless offer to man, render the absence of a well organised and all efficient Meteorological Association another of those subjects which are as much a matter of surprise as regret; and it is hoped that the omission being now pointed out it will no longer remain a libel on the discernment and assiduity of Englishmen. The time is favorable for exciting the phlegmatic tendency of their nature; and, as no subject to which the mind of man can be directed is more universal in its character, there is none better calculated to rend asunder the chains which have heretofore bound men to local prejudices, militating as much against their individual advantage as against that of each other.

40. There are no effects without causes. However subtle the cause may have been which occasioned such direful effects as the preceding pages relate, and however inexplicable the nature and effects of some now prevailing diseases may seem, supposing even that the nicest and most diligent attention which can be bestowed on the state and effects of the Atmosphere should not afford all the satisfaction which may be wished or desired, there can be no doubt but that it would develope much in the highest degree interesting and important to man, and certainly contribute more towards developing the cause of all physical diseases than ten thousand times ten thousand speculations, however ingenious the hypothesis and however logically sustained.

41. A high degree of heat as a *disinfecting* power has recently been much expatiated on as a new and important discovery. The hypothesis is reasonable, its importance good for all it is worth, but its originality very questionable. The destruction of the greater part of London by fire, the Year following the great Pestilence in 1665, doubtless did much to prevent a recurrence of so virulent a disease; and it is stated that during the raging of the Plague at Avignon, in 1347, Pope Clement VI. kept up great fires by night as well as by day in every room of his palace, and that the Disease was unknown within its walls. Importance has also been attached to a recent assertion that the Spasmodic Disease which at present occasions so much excitement has diminished where it had hitherto prevailed with the approach of spring and summer heat: it may have been so—and the Disease may probably arise from causes totally different from those which engendered virulent distempers at all former periods, but it is a fact not undeserving of notice that in all the Years of Pestilence in London, from 1593 to 1665, inclusive, the virulence of the Disease uniformly increased with the advance of summer, and decreased only with its departure.—See page 69.

42. On taking a retrospective view of the several accounts heretofore exhibited in evidence of the desolating effects of the Pestilence of 1345—62, no one certain conclusion can be drawn either in respect to its cause, or means of cure; the same uncertainty appears also to have prevailed during the prevalence of Pestilence in England, from 1593 to 1665; in the latter Year it is stated that "the practitioners in physic stood amazed to meet with so many various symptoms, which they found among their patients who were ill of the Plague. One week the general distempers were blotches and boils, the next week as clear skinned as may be, but death spared neither, one week full of spots and tokens, and perhaps the succeeding week none at all." The remedies proposed at this period were innumerable, and as various as numerous. The Queens, Mary and Elizabeth, and their Majesties, James and Charles, all contributed their nostrums; theirs, as well as many others, were amusing and palatable, but all were eclipsed by the receipe of Lord Bacon, which was, "Take a pint of Malmsey wine burnt, with a spoonful

of bruised grains, i. e. cardamom seeds, of the best treacle a spoonful, and give the patient to drink of it two or three spoonfuls pretty often, with a draught of Malmsey wine after it, and so let him sweat, if it agree with him, and it stay with him, he is out of danger; if he vomit it up repeat it again;" and another, as characteristic of the temper and tone of the period, I hope to be pardoned for inserting.—In 1603 it is stated that "a citizen was *whipped* for venturing to appear at Court from a district in which Pestilence was raging."

42. Milan, in 1575, Marseilles, with its neighbouring cities Aix, Arles, &c., in 1720, and Messina, in 1745, all suffered severely by Pestilence; but the accounts which have been published of the ravages of the Disease at each place are equally inconclusive with all that preceded them in regard to the cause that produced it, and the means of its prevention and cure. In short, down to the present day [March 1, 1832] the only safe conclusion that can be arrived at is, that Nature, in reference to certain maladies, has hitherto, baffled all the efforts of man, to discover their cause. What has happened once may happen again; so that there is as much reprehension due o the indulgence of an over sanguine confidence in the efficacy of medical skill and energy, and eleemosynary aid, in preventing or allaying the threatened prevalence of Spasmodic disease, as there is in implicitly yielding to fearful anticipations of its direful consequences. The Austrian government have published a seemingly circumstantial account of the extent of the ravages of Spasmodic Cholera in 1831, in the metropolitan city of Vienna, and the Austro-Polish province of Galicia. In the former in 18 Weeks 411 Deaths occurred out of 690 cases within the city, and 1547 out of 3000 attacked in the suburbs. In Galicia 77,770 are reported to have died out of 260,944 attacked: but all this, it will be seen, proves nothing useful: numbers are interesting only in reference to relation and proportion—and, for the above information to have been either useful or interesting, the whole population, and the average rate of current mortality of the respective places, should have been given; then it would have shown how far the spasmodic di sease in question had been an increase of malady, or how far it had only superseded other diseases. In like manner all the reports that have been published in England in reference to the fatal effects of *Spasm*, are unsatisfactory.

44. A distinguished speculatist has advanced the hypothesis "That, however much medical skill and energy may alter the form and pressure of Disease, Death will have its quota; that the stream of Mortality is uniform, and that the Totality will always prove pretty much the same. The Statistical Display of the Diseases and Mortality of the Metropolis herewith exhibited seems to support this hypothesis; and should it prove true, on a more diligent and minute investigation, the introduction of new forms of Disease will at all times be liable to less fearful apprehensions than under the absence of correct information on the subject. On this ground it has been that I have ventured to submit to legislative, executive, and professional wisdom, and the prevailing acumen and intelligence of the age, the facts and suggestions which the accompanying pages contain, in the hope that whatever imperfections and faults may be detected, I shall escape the charge of presumption, inasmuch as I imposed upon myself the task under the fond expectation that, if I failed in establishing any new principles, the large mass of facts which I proposed to myself to collate, and have now brought into a focus, would suffice to enable future inquirers to arrive at just conclusions, and develope causes which shall lead to the adoption of measures to promote alike the physical, the social, and the moral improvement of my species.

London, March 1, 1832. J. MARSHALL.

Table of Statistical Contents.

PAGE 1 exhibits the Annual Value of Real Property as assessed to the Property Tax in 1815, and the Total Number of Persons in each of the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the City of London at each of the four Ten-Yearly Periods, 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831—the Parishes arranged according to their locality and relation to each other, in five Divisions, for the purpose of showing the Advantages and Economy that would arise from forming so many small Parishes into Five Parochial Districts.—See Note to Contents of Pages 6, 7.

PAGE 2 exhibits the Number of *Inhabited Houses, Families*, and Persons, in each of the Metropolitan Parishes within the Bills of Mortality, as returned to Parliament, at each of the three Ten-Yearly Periods, 1801, 1811, and 1821; showing the proportion of Males and Females in each Parish at the latter Period, and also the Annual Value of Real Property in each, as assessed to the Property Tax in 1815—the Parishes, as before, arranged Topographically, or in reference to their locality and relation to each other, except No. 36, which should properly have been placed next to the out part of the Parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate, No. 48, which is commonly called *East Smithfield Liberty*, with which Liberty *Glass House Yard* is united in its Parochial Assessments. Nos. 2, 4, 5, 23, 24, and 32, are Extra Parochial Districts making no return of Parochial Rates.

*** For the Population of each of the Parishes, Precincts, and Places in this Page in 1831, up to No. 60 inclusive, see Page 45; and for the 10 Parishes in Surrey see Page 47.

PAGE 3 exhibits the Number of Inhabited Houses, Families, and Persons, in each of the remaining Parishes in the County of Middlesex, and in Becontree Hundred, Essex, as returned to Parliament at each of the three Ten-Yearly Periods, 1801, 1811, and 1821; showing, as in the preceding Page, the proportion of Males and Females in each Parish in the latter Period, and the Annual Value of Real Property as assessed to the Property Tax in 1815—the Parishes arranged according to their locality and relation to each other.

*** For the Population in 1831 of Nos. 71—75 see Page 45; and of 76—135 see Page 55.

PAGES 4, 5, exhibit the Number of Inhabited Houses in 1801 and 1821, and the Number Empty or Uninhabited in the latter Year, in each of the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the City of London; and also the Number of Persons reported to have died of the *Plague* in each Parish in the Year 1665, together with the Amount of the Parochial Assessments in each Parish at different Periods, from 1776 to 1815.

*** See Notes to these Pages for the cause of Decrease of Inhabitants within the Walls of the City of London; and for the Excess of Parochial Assessments, as compared with every other District in the Kingdom, see Details of the Assessments in the two following Pages.

PAGES 6, 7, exhibit the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the City of London, arranged in Alphabetical Order, with Number of reference to their local position, as exhibited in Pages 1, 4—5, and 8—9, and show the Number of Persons, under seven different heads, that received Parochial Relief in each Parish in each of the Years ending Easter 1803 and 1813, and the Amount expended for their Relief, as well as for other Parochial Purposes; and also the Total Number of Families

in each Parish in 1801 and 1811, for the purpose of comparison with the Numbers relieved in 1803 and 1813; and, in addition to the Amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor in each Parish in those Years, there is also exhibited the Amount expended for the like Purposes in each of the Years ending Easter 1820, 1825, and 1829; and the Amount of Charitable Bequests at the disposal of the Parochial Officers in each Parish.

*** *For a Comparative View of the Parochial Expenditure of the* 97 *Parishes within the Walls of the City of London, with the like Expenditure in* 20 *of the principal Towns of the Kingdom, see Pages* 14, 15.

PAGE 8 exhibits the local Position of 61 Parochial Churches within the Walls of the City, as rebuilt, or as they were left after the great Fire in 1666, showing the Cost at which 45 were rebuilt; the rated or estimated Annual Value of each Benefice, and in whom the Presentation thereto is vested; and also an Account of the Time and Cost of rebuilding the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul.*

PAGE 9 exhibits the Rated or Estimated Annual Value of 54 other Parochial Benefices within the Bills of Mortality, showing the Date when several of the Churches were built, and distinguishing all those deserving attention for their Architectural Features; and also the estimated Amount of Rateable and Rated Property in each Parish, as returned to a Committee of Parliament on the Police of the Metropolis in 1828. An amended Account of this Return was made in 1831, see Pages 45 and 55.

*** *The extensive Impropriation of Brazennose College, Oxford, as exhibited opposite Nos.* 97—103 *in this Page, deserves attention.* Brazennose has long had the reputation of being the most aristocratic and consequential of all the Oxford Colleges.

PAGE 10 exhibits the Rated Annual Value of 50 other Parochial Benefices and Chapelries in the Counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, and Essex, within the limits of the METROPOLITAN POLICE, showing in whom the Presentation to each Benefice is vested; and, as in the preceding Page, the Estimated Amount of Rateable and Rated Property in each Parish, as returned to a Committee of Parliament on the Police of the Metropolis in 1829; and also the Number of Members in Friendly Societies in 1802 and 1815, and the Amount of Charitable Bequests at the disposal of the Parochial Officers in each Parish.

PAGES 11, 12, exhibit a like Account to the preceding of all the remaining Parishes in the County of Middlesex, distinguishing those without, from those within, the limits of the Metropolitan Police, and in addition to what is exhibited on the preceding Page, the Rental of each Parish as returned to a Committee of Parliament on SELECT VESTRIES in 1830.

*** *For the amended Return of Rateable Property to Police Committee,—see Page* 55.

☞ The conclusion of Page 12 also exhibits the Total Population of each great district of the Metropolis at five different Periods since 1700. This Statement, and the Note which follows, will be found to deserve more than ordinary attention, as well for its own sake as in relation to the Number of Burials as exhibited at Pages 62—63, and 72—81; see also Sections 11, 12, of Introduction.

PAGE 13 exhibits the Proportion which the Amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor in the County of Middlesex bears to the Proportion expended for the like Purpose in all England and Wales, in each of a Series of Years since 1750; the Number of Committals for Crime in the County of Middlesex in each of the 18 Years 1812—30; the Annual Average Price of Wheat in each Year since 1750, and the Money amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor converted into Quarters of Wheat; the Annual Supply of Oats, Peas and Beans, and Malt and Flour, brought to Mark Lane Market in each of the 19 Years 1812—1831, with a Summary View of the Amount of the Parochial Expenditure and Number of Persons relieved

out of the Poor's Rate, in the County of Middlesex and City of London, in each of the Years ending Easter 1803, 1813, 1814, and 1815.

*** The Note at the foot of this Page is particularly deserving of notice.

PAGES 14, 15, exhibit the Amount expended annually for the Maintenance of the Poor in each of the great Metropolitan Parishes and Districts, as well in the Counties of Surrey, Kent, and Essex, as in those in the County of Middlesex, in the Years ending Easter 1776, 1785, and 1803, and in each of the 17 consecutive Years ending the 25th March, 1829, exhibited in comparison with the Amount expended for the like Purpose in the 15 Principal Towns of England, showing also the Annual Value of Real Property as assessed to the Property Tax in 1815, and the Total Population as returned to Parliament at each of the four Ten-yearly Periods 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, in each Parish.

*** The Notes at foot of Page 14, and head of Page 15, deserve attention; they render unnecessary any further observation here.

☞ See another Comparative View of Parochial Expenditure at the back of the last folding sheet of the Display of Diseases.

PAGES 16, 17, exhibit the Number of Houses assessed to the House and Window Duty in each District of the Metropolis, in the Counties of Surrey, Kent, and Essex, as well as in Middlesex, compared with the Number assessed in four other Counties, and in all England and Wales in the Year ending the 5th of April, 1830, according to a Return presented to Parliament in the Session of 1831. See Parliamentary Papers, Nos. 123 and 124 of that Session. The Houses are exhibited in 16 Classes, and the Windows in 10. The Number and Rental of each Class assessed to the House Tax is shown, and the Totals exhibited in comparison with the Number assessed in 1822.

*** The Notes at the head of these two Pages deserve attention.

PAGE 18 exhibits the Annual Value of Income and Property assessed to the Income and Property Taxes, in the Metropolis, at different Periods, from 1801 to 1815, and a Summary View of the Extent of the Local and Direct Taxation therein in 1827, compared with the Total Amount in all England and Wales, and showing the various Kinds of Property upon which the Taxes were levied.

*** The most interesting feature of this Page is that which shows in 17 Classes the Income derived in Profits on Trades and Professions in 1815 (Schedule D), and the large Proportion which the Metropolis derived in comparison with the Amount in all Great Britain: see Note to Contents of Page 42.

PAGE 19 contains an Account of Money raised on Annuities, granted by the Parish of St. Luke (see No. 38, Page 2, and 91, Page 9). The Statement formed part of a Report on the General State of the Finances of the Parish made to the Parishioners by the Vestry Clerk on the 21st October, 1828, and, in reference to this particular Account, the Report states that it exhibits "an unparalleled Instance of the most abandoned Venality and Jobbing:" in addition to the Injury which the Parishioners appear to have sustained by the transactions which this Account exhibits, other Accounts which accompany it represent Defalcations by Embezzlement and otherways to the Amount of £5,698, during the Period 1810—1826.

PAGE 20 exhibits the Counties of England and Wales arranged in order of their Total Population in 1801, showing the Population, and the Proportion of Males and Females in each County, as returned to Parliament in that Year, and then the Number of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, unentered as well as registered, in each County in the 10 Years 1801—1810, distinguishing the Proportion of Males and Females both Baptized and Buried. The opposite Page (21) then shows the Ratio of Marriages in the 10 Years to every 100 of the Total Population in 1801,

and the Ratio of Baptisms and Burials to every Marriage; the Total Increase of Population in each County in the 10 Years 1801—1810; the Excess in each County of the Baptisms over the Burials in the same 10 Years; and the Counties in which the Total Increase in the 10 Years exceeds the Excess of Baptisms over Burials; and, *vice versa*, the Counties in which the Excess of Baptisms over Burials exceeds the Total Increase; or, in other words, the Counties whence Numbers have emigrated, and those into which Numbers have immigrated.

PAGES 22, 23, exhibit the Counties of England and Wales arranged in order of their Total Population in 1811, showing the Population, and the Proportion of Males and Females in each County, in that Year, with the Number of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, Ratios of ditto, &c. &c., in the 10 Years 1811—1820, in the same order as in the two preceding Pages from 1801—1810.

*** In the former of these two Periods the Increase of Females exceeds that of the Males, and in the latter Period the converse; this Difference may be accounted for in part from the large Number of Seamen and Soldiers discharged and distributed over every part of the Country between 1811 and 1820; while in the former Period drains on the Male Population were constantly being made. According to the Enumeration Returns in 1801 and 1821, the Total Increase of Population in all England and Wales, in those 20 Years, exceeded by 931,267 the Excess of Baptisms over Burials; from this result, supposing the Enumerations to have been correctly made, one of two things is certain, either that the Immigrations into must have exceeded the Emigrations from England and Wales, or that the Births must have exceeded the Deaths to that extent beyond the Number returned; but the probability is, that the Enumerations have not in any instance in the aggregate been accurate. Amidst such migration and uncertainty, it will be seen how difficult it is, as expressed in Page 12 of Introduction, to arrive at any satisfactory conclusion in regard to the exact Proportion which the Dead bear to the Living.

PAGES 24, 25, exhibit the Counties of England and Wales arranged in order of their Total Population in 1821; the Population of each County, as returned to Parliament at each of the Three Periods 1801, 1811, and 1821; the Total number of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, in each of the 10 Years ending with 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820; the Ratio of Marriages to every 1000 of the Population, and of Baptisms and Burials to every 100 Marriages in each County in each of the Four before-mentioned ten-yearly Periods.

*** These two Pages will be seen to deserve particular attention, but the Note at the head of Page 25 renders unnecessary any further Observation here.

PAGE 26 exhibits the Counties of England and Wales arranged in order of their Total Population in 1821, and the Total Population of each County at each of the Five Periods 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, and 1821; the Ratio of Increase per Cent. in each County between 1700 and 1821; the Total number of Baptisms and of Burials, and the Excess of Baptisms over Burials in each County in the aggregate of the 40 Years 1781—1820.

PAGE 27 shows the Total Number of Baptisms and Burials in each County of England and Wales in each of the Seven Years 1798—1804.

PAGES 28, 29, exhibit the Counties of England and Wales, again arranged in order of their Total Population in 1821, with the Number of Baptisms and Burials in each County in 14 different Years from 1700 to 1820. The Notes at the head of these and the preceding Page show why the Years therein exhibited were selected for exhibition.

*** The Counties being arranged in order of their Total Population in 1821 enables the Disproportions of the Baptisms and Burials in the several Counties to be seen with great facility.

PAGES 30, 31, contain an Account of the Amount of Money expended for the Maintenance of the Poor in each County of England and Wales Annually, on an Average of Three Years ending Easter 1750; in the Year ending Easter 1776; Annually on an Average of the Three Years ending Easter 1785; in the Year ending Easter 1803; and in each of 18 Consecutive Years ending Easter, or the 25th March, 1830—the Accounts again arranged in order of their Total Population in 1821, by which Arrangement the Disproportions of Amount expended in the different Counties, and which will be seen to be very considerable, are readily discernible.

*** As the Amounts expended for the Maintenance of the Poor may fairly be supposed in some degree to be influenced by the Price of Subsistence, the Total Amount of the Parochial Assessments, and the Average Price of Wheat in each Year, are also exhibited; while Page 13 will show the Money Amount in each Year converted into Quarters of Wheat: the Average Prices of Wheat in the Two Statements will be seen not to correspond with each other. The Note at the head of Page 31 states the Authority from which that Statement was compiled; but, after my Statement had been printed off, there appeared a corresponding Account laid before Parliament on the 6th of December, 1830 (Paper No. 52 of that Date), differing only in regard to the Average Price of Wheat, which is as given, in the Statement herewith, at Page 13. The discrepancy probably arises from the Average at one Time having been taken from the 1st of January to the 31st of December, and at another Time from the 25th of March in one Year to the 25th of March in the next Year; and then by taking the Average for any one Year ending the 25th of March, say March 1814, and putting it down for the Year 1814; when after the 25th of March the Price might alter materially, either lower or higher, as was the case in that Year; it is sufficient to account for the Discrepancies which the two Accounts more particularly exhibit in regard to that Year; both Accounts will be found to differ from another Statement of Averages exhibited at Page 43, which, being made up uniform from the beginning to the end of each Year, is the most deserving of Notice for general reference.

PAGES 32, 33, show the Number of Committals for Crime in each County of England and Wales, in each of the 25 Years 1805—1829; the Counties again arranged in order of their Total Population in 1821, with the Population of each County in 1801 and 1821, and the Amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor in 1803 and 1828, for the purpose of showing how considerably the Increase of Crime exceeds the Increase both of Population and Pauperism.

PAGES 34, 35, show the various Offences for which the Numbers in the Two preceding Pages were convicted in each of the 20 Years 1810—1829. Page 35 also shows the Annual Average Number of Capital Convictions and Executions in *London* and *Middlesex* during the 81 Years 1749—1829.

PAGE 36 shows the Total Population of each County of England at each of the Six Periods 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, with the Ratio of Increase per Cent. in each County, from 1801 to 1811, from 1811 to 1821, and from 1821 to 1831, and from 1700 to 1831—the Counties arranged in order of their greatest Ratio of Increase since 1700.

PAGE 37 shows the Proportion and Parts of Scotland engaged in Manufacturing distinct from the Agricultural and Highland Counties, with the Annual Value of Real Property in each Division.

*** This Page forms part of a Topographical and Statistical Display of Scotland, in royal 8vo., in which is exhibited the Locality and Relation to each other of every Parish in the Kingdom. The Superficies, Annual Value of Property as assessed to the Property Tax in 1815, and the Population of each Parish at each of the Six Periods 1755, 1790-8, 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, with a Variety of other Statistical Accounts, comprising

almost, if not entirely, every subject of interest to the Statesman and general Inquirer, in any way connected with the Extent, Resource, and Condition of Scotland; the Numbers in the Column of Towns and Counties refer to the Number of each respectively in the Topographical Arrangement.—*see announcements* herewith of Works now printing by Mr. Haddon.

PAGE 38 shows the Annual Value of Property assessed to the Property Tax under each of Five several Heads in each County of England and Wales, in the Year ending the 5th of April, 1804, and the Total Nett Proceeds of the Tax in each County, in each of the Years ending the 5th of April 1804, 1800, and 1813—the Counties arranged in the order of their Value of Property in 1802.

PAGE 39 shows the Superficies in Statute Acres deduced from the Trigonometrical Survey of each County of England and Wales; the Rentals of each, according to the Property Tax Returns of 1815; the Average Rate per Acre of the Total Superficies of each County; the Amount of Parochial Assessments for the Year ending the 25th of March, 1829; and the Amount of Contributions to the Land and Assessed Taxes in the Year 1829, in each County—the Counties arranged in order of their Total Superficies, whereby the Rental, Parochial Assessments, and Assessed Taxes, in Proportion to the Superficies, are rendered the more readily discernible.

PAGE 40 shows the Proportion of the Parochial Assessments in each County of England and Wales levied on Land, distinct from the Proportion levied on Houses,—Factories, Mills, &c.,—and Manorial Profits. This Page shows also the Amount expended in each County for County, Church, and Highway Expences, as well as for the Relief of the Poor, &c.

PAGE 41 contains a Summary View of the Population of Great Britain, showing the Proportion thereof dependent on each great Branch of Production and Occupation for Subsistence, as exhibited in detail, in a Topographical and Statistical Display of the Locality, Relation, Numbers, Resources, and Condition, of all the Towns and principal Parishes of England and Wales. The Reference to Pages 8—90, at the head of this Page, refer to the Pages of the Topographical Work just mentioned.—see announcement herewith of Works now printing by Mr. Haddon.

PAGE 42 shows the Number of Persons among whom £29,000,000 of Annual Income is divided. This is the Property assessed under Schedule C, as exhibited in Pages 18 and 42. It will be seen, by the Statement at Page 18, that in 1803 more than one-fourth of this Kind of Property was assessed in the Metropolis; and it is probable that an equal or even greater Proportion of the Amount at the present time is directly re-expended therein.

PAGE 43 was originally compiled as an accompaniment to a Proposal for publishing a Digest of all the Accounts and Papers relating to the Commerce and Finances of the Kingdom, presented to Parliament during the last 50 Years.—see announcements herewith of Works now printing by Mr. Haddon.

*** This, as well as the 23 preceding Pages, may, on a *prima facie* View of the Matter, be thought more applicable to a Work on the State and Circumstances of the Country generally than to one on the Metropolis exclusively; but when it is considered how singularly involved all the Relations of Great Britain are, and with what extraordinary Facility and Activity the Metropolis maintains Intercourse with every part of the Kingdom, it will be seen how difficult it is to convey an accurate Idea of the relative Results of the Metropolis with other Districts, without exhibiting it in conjunction with the Kingdom at large.

PAGES 44—55 exhibit the Amount of the Parochial Assessments, the Number of Persons under various heads who received Parochial Relief, the Amount expended for such Relief, as well as for all other Local or Parochial Purposes under various Heads, in each of a Series of Years

between 1775 and 1830, in each Parish of the Metropolis within the Bills of Mortality, as well as in every other of the Metropolitan Parishes within the limits of the Metropolitan Police. For the Population of these Parishes at each of the Four ten-yearly Periods 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, see Pages 45, 47, and 55; see also Notes at head of Pages 49 and 55.

Pages 56—60 show the Population, &c., at different Periods, of each Province of Spain, Portugal, Holland, Belgium, Prussia, and Sweden.

*** These Statements all possess great interest; the Note at the head of Page 58, however, shows that while those relating to Holland and Belgium profess to have been arranged with the utmost possible regard to precision, they contain some Discrepancies fatal to their character for accuracy. The conclusion of Page 60 exhibits a Comparative View of the Ratio of the Population of Sweden and England in each of 13 Gradations of Ages, by which it will be seen that from the Age of 20 to 80 the Ratios preponderate greatly in favor of Sweden, while extreme Old Age, as well as Infancy and Youth, preponderate in England.

Page 61 shows the Total Number of Marriages, and of Baptisms and Burials, in all England and Wales annually, on an Average of Eight ten-yearly Periods, from 1700 to 1780, and annually in the 40 Years 1781—1820, distinguishing the Periods of unusual Increase or Decrease, and also the Proportion of Males and Females both Baptized and Buried.

Page 62 shows the Number of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, during the same Periods and Years, as in the preceding Statement, in each of the Five great Divisions of the Metropolis; while the corresponding Page, 63, shows the Total thereof: the Notes at the head of these respective Statements show the authority on which they are founded, and the Note at Page 61, in particular, shows how far they may be confided in for their accuracy.

Page 63 further shows, in *juxta position* with the Summary of the Five Divisions of the Metropolis, the Numbers, according to the Annual Bills of Mortality, in each of the 67 Years 1754—1820, with the Price of Bread in each Year.

Page 64 shows, for the same Periods and Years as exhibited in the Three preceding Pages, the Number of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, in the County of Lancaster, and West Riding of Yorkshire.

*** This Page deserves attention, not only as furnishing the means of Comparison with regard to the Results in the Two Districts, but also in reference to those exhibited in the preceding Pages.

Pages 65—68 show the Extent of the Mortality of the Metropolis in all the Years of Pestilence between 1592 and 1666. Page 65 shows the Total Number of Burials Weekly in each of 20 Years between those Dates, Page 66 the Proportion reported to have died of the Plague, and Page 67, the Proportion reported to have died of Parish Infection, in each Week during the same 20 Years: Page 67 also exhibits a Summary View of the Total Number of Burials and Christenings in each of the 79 Years 1604—1682, distinguishing the Proportion of Burials in the City within the Walls, and in the City without the Walls, from the Proportion in the Out Parishes, and the Number reported to have died of the Plague in each Year. *The Diminution in the Number of Christenings from* 1642 *to* 1660 *deserves attention.* If during that Period there was no unusual Defect in the Returns, the Diminution is remarkable.

Page 68 shows the Total Number of Burials, and the Proportion reported to have died of the Plague in each Parish of the Metropolis, in each of the Four great Plague Years 1593, 1625, 1636, and 1665; the Parishes are arranged in order of their incorporation within the Bills of Mortality, with Numbers of Reference to their place in the Topographical Arrangement in Page 2.

PAGE 69 shows the Receipt and Disposal of Pauper Children into, and out of, the several Workhouses of the Metropolis in the Year 1828, with a Comparative View of the Totals in each of the Five Years 1798, 1801, 1810, 1822, and 1829. Column 11 of this Statement purports to show the Proportion of the Children born *Illegitimate*, which, supposing the Number to be accurate, bears a fair Proportion to the Number of Illegitimate Children born in Sweden as exhibited at Page 82; while in the Department of the Seine, in France, with less than 1,000,000 of Inhabitants, the Number of *Naissances naturel*, implying Illegitimate Births, is represented as exceeding 10,000 annually, indicating a great restraint of Sexual Intercourse in the British Metropolis as compared with that of France: but the Returns involve Fallacies both ways; in London all that are not specified as *Illegitimate* are received without Distinction in that respect, and therefore stand as Legitimate; while in France all Children received into the Hospitals are pronounced *naturel*. The reason of this is, that, as there is no Parochial Provision for Destitution, the State supplies the deficiency, and provides for Infancy, Infirmity, and Age, on an *adequate* and liberal Scale, and the Hospitals and Receptacles for Infancy bear an analogy to the *Foundling* Hospitals of London and Dublin, rather than to a Parish Workhouse; and, from the accredited care bestowed on the Inmates of the French Hospitals, all who are either destitute of natural affection for their offspring, or unable to provide them with sustenance, cause them to be received into the Hospitals; the term *Naissances naturel*, therefore, includes all Children abandoned and exposed, as well as illegitimate.

PAGES 70, 71, show the Number of Deaths within the Bills of Mortality in each of 13 gradations of Ages in each of the 103 Years 1728—1830.

However justifiable the charge of imperfection in the Returns may be, these two Pages bespeak a very marked change in the physical condition of the Metropolitan Population since 1740. The Number that died under 2 Years of Age in the 10 Years 1740—49 was as 34 to 29 in the 10 Years 1820—29; while of those from 2 to 29 the Number that died in the latter 10 Years exceeds the Number in the former by 1 in 17. From 20 to 50, the Numbers in 1740—49 were as 29 to 25 in 1820—29; and, of those 50 Years of Age and upwards, the Number in the 10 Years 1740—49, was as 28 to 22 in the 10 Years 1820—29. For the Proportion which the Total Number Buried bore to the Living at different Periods, &c.,—see Section 12 and 16 of Introduction.

PAGES 72—81 show the Number of Burials in each of the Metropolitan Parishes within the Bills of Mortality in each of the 174 Years 1657—1830: the first Two Pages embrace a Period of 72 Years, from 1657 to 1728, subsequent to which Date the Limits of the Bills of Mortality were considerably extended; from the latter Date also there is exhibited the Annual Average Prices of Wheat in each Year at Oxford and Eton, at each of which Places careful Records of Prices have been kept consequent on part of the College Lands being let at a Corn Rent. The Prices at Oxford were taken from a Work published in 1831, on the Supply, Abrasion, and Consumption of *the precious Metals* by MR. JACOB, the Comptroller of Corn Returns. The Prices for 1800 and 1801 are palpably erroneous: from the mode in which the Returns are exhibited in these Pages, the defaulting Parishes are easily discernible; the most recreant will be seen to be St. Ann, and St. George Westminster. St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, from 1779 to 1787; St. Luke, Middlesex, in 1823, 24; and St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in 1825, 26, bespeak culpability.

PAGE 82 shows the Total Population in each of the 24 Provinces of Sweden in 1820; the Number of Deaths under Six separate Heads, and of Diseases under Twelve Heads, in each Province, distinguishing under each Head the Proportion of Males and Females.

*** The Note at the head of this Page deserves attention.

STATEMENT of the Annual Value of Property, as assessed to the *Property Tax* in 1815; and *POPULATION*, as Returned to Parliament at each of the 4 Periods 1801: 1811: 1821: and 1831: in each of the 97 Parishes, within the Walls of the *City of London*; the Parishes arranged according to their locality, with an Alphabetical Index. *** *The improvements on the scite of Moorfields, will account for the increase of No. 21, and the demolition for the New Post Office and Hall of the Goldsmiths Company for the decrease in Nos. 5, 8, and 9: and for the approaches to the New London Bridge, for the decrease in Nos. 83, 90, and 91.*

	Fifty-seven PARISHES, West of the Mansion House and Royal Exchange — see Note on next Page.	Amount of Property assessed to Property Tax in 1815. £—	*Number of* PERSONS, *at each of the four Ten Yearly Periods.* 1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.
These 29 Parishes are North of the great line of Thoroughfare, from Fleet Street to St. Pauls Church Yard and Cheapside, to the Royal Exchange.	1 St. Martin, Ludgate	11,959	1,229	1,199	1,200	1,185
	2 St. Faith, under St. Pauls	11,702	964	942	999	841
	3 St. Austin, corner of Old Change	4,751	333	347	307	311
	4 Christ Church, Newgate Street	18,892	2,818	2,744	2,737	2,622
	5 St. Leonard, Foster Lane	4,565	905	107	377	220
	6 St. Vedast, do.	9,472	423	412	398	396
	7 St. Michael-le-quern, Paulter Alley	5,509	390	317	252	249
	8 St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate Street	4,371	952	392	501	321
	9 St. John Zachary, Noble Street	4,144	507	408	322	241
	10 St. Mary, Staining	2,982	239	224	221	309
	11 St. Michael, Wood Street	10,995	574	435	433	404
	12 St. Alban, do.	3,070	682	621	631	582
	13 St. Olave, Silver Street		1,078	1,131	1,135	711
	14 St. Mary, Aldermanbury	8,361	822	742	883	789
	15 St. Alphage, do., London Wall	4,854	1,008	1,009	1,200	1,087
	16 St. Michael Bassishaw, Basinghall St.	11,037	717	652	714	661
	17 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street	18,643	207	1,030	300	288
	18 St. Laurance, Old Jewry		800		702	756
	19 St. Olave, do.	6,945	301	236	239	213
	20 St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane	5,732	192	189	132	218
	21 St. Stephen, Coleman Street	20,639	3,225	2,057	3,002	4,014
	22 St. Margaret, Lothbury	9,624	500	327	331	292
	23 St. Christopher-le-Stocks	11,761	133	89	84	72
	24 St. Mildred, Poultry	4,155	504	302	271	285
	25 St. Mary, Colechurch		304	276	275	274
	26 St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange	13,712	590	398	339	315
	27 St. Benet Fink, Threadneedle Street	6,887	530	526	511	459
	28 St. Peter-le-Poer, Broad Street	24,770	867	638	576	546
	29 Allhallows, on the Wall, do.	10,402	1,552	1,001	1,077	1,801
Five 28 Parishes are South of the above mentioned line of Thoroughfare, and extend from Blackfriars Bridge to the Mansion House, bounded on the South by the River Thames.	30 St. Anne, Blackfriars	14,680	3,071	2,099	2,038	2,622
	31 St. Andrew Wardrobe do.	10,165	600	799	690	756
	32 St. Gregory, Ave Maria Lane	16,312	1,034	1,344	1,468	1,456
	33 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street	3,137	521	711	721	762
	34 St. Benet, Pauls Wharf	3,590	620	536	552	612
	35 St. Peter, do.	1,078	353	370	340	354
	36 St. Mary Mounthaw, Thames St.	533	366	357	358	434
	37 do. Somerset		459	580	270	374
	38 St. Martin Vintry	640	513	556	205	226
	39 St. Michel Royal, Tower Royal	282	207	210	181	198
	40 St. Matthew, Friday Street	6,183	209	1[illegible]	228	225
	41 St. Peter, West Cheap, Gutter Lane	7,016	335	27[illegible]	266	226
	42 Allhallows, Bread Street	8,884	430	315	320	336
	43 St. John, the Evangelist	1,125	125	118	86	106
	44 St. Mildred, Bread Street	3,178	281	322	329	302
	45 St. Margaret Moses, Distaff Lane	3,511	265	241	149	199
	46 St. James, Garlickhithe	526	595	594	473	637
	47 St. Mary, Aldermary	3,020	502	472	429	507
	48 St. Thomas, the Apostle	379	566	483	565	531
	49 St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside	6,515	468	503	398	376
	50 St. Pancras, Soper Lane	3,342	217	153	190	168
	51 Allhallows, Honey Lane	3,275	175	161	137	189
	52 St. Michael, Queenhithe	669	827	739	716	773
	53 St. Trinity, the Less	46	556	513	502	443
	54 Allhallows, the Great	1,227	572	502	526	588
	55 do., the Less	424	214	170	98	154
	56 St. Antholin, Watling Street	120	365	307	365	356
	57 St. John Baptist, Budge Row, Dow.	1,465	412	369	417	411

	Forty PARISHES, East of the Mansion House and Royal Exchange.	Amount of Property assessed to Property Tax in 1815. £—	*Number of* PERSONS, *at each of the four Ten Yearly Periods* 1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.
18 Parishes bounded on the West by the Mansion House and Nos. 56 Cornhill; East by Gracechurch St.; and South by the Thames.	58 St. Stephen, Walbrook	11,503	340	289	278	281
	59 St. Benet, Sherehog	6,680	186	152	142	180
	60 St. Swithin, London Stone	5,297	474	428	508	486
	61 St. Mary Bothaw, Dowgate	1,807	236	233	225	253
	62 St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey	1,815	237	178	228	209
	63 do., Olave	248	324	261	350	372
	64 St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard St.	12,716	551	457	511	414
	65 do. Woolchurch Haw, do.		270	229	206	247
	66 St. Edmund, the King, do.	9,755	477	452	442	382
	67 St. Nicholas Acons, do.	3,889	275	264	180	228
	68 Allhallows, do.	8,893	679	620	580	596
	69 St. Mary Abchurch	5,981	549	511	505	501
	70 St. Lawrence Pountney	1,653	355	337	352	372
	71 St. Clement, Clements Lane	5,087	352	262	273	256
	72 St. Martin Orgars	4,686	393	290	350	367
	73 St. Michael, Crooked Lane	5,177	618	523	576	327
	74 do., Cornhill	19,311	691	603	492	508
	75 St. Peter, do.	13,204	1,003	860	731	729
6 Parishes North of Cornhill and Leadenhall Street.	76 St. Martin Outwich, Bishgt. St.	7,588	326	236	252	245
	77 St. Helen, do.	12,558	655	652	696	692
	78 St. Ethelburgha, do.	6,021	599	564	704	665
	79 St. Andrew Underhaft, Leadn	16,709	1,307	1,068	1,161	1,080
	80 St. Katherine Cree, do.	11,762	1,727	1,471	1,814	1,718
	81 St. James, Dukes Place, do.	3,914	851	823	732	805
12 Parishes extending from Cornhill to Fenchurch Street, bounded on the North by Leadenhall Street; and South by the Thames.	82 St. Benet, Gracechurch Street	4,655	429	358	290	348
	83 St. Leonard, East Cheap	3,059	304	290	307	110
	84 St. Dionis Backchurch, Lime St.	9,830	808	755	791	810
	85 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street	0,475	509	408	343	355
	86 St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane	1,383	221	159	185	181
	87 Allhallows Staining, Mark Lane	8,758	714	623	577	577
	88 St. Catherine Coleman, Fench. St.	10,641	732	716	712	650
	89 St. Olave, Hart St., Crutched Fr.	10,724	1,240	1,030	1,012	1,041
	90 St. Magnus, foot of O. London B.	3,820	289	248	227	113
	91 St. Margaret, Fish Street	4,253	365	346	344	167
	92 St. George, Botolph Lane	2,257	254	215	215	229
	93 St. Botolph, Billingsgate	64,976	196	176	191	207
	94 St. Mary, at Hill	6,957	762	696	818	773
	95 St. Andrew Hubbard	4,073	376	343	287	354
	96 St. Dunstan, in the East	20,053	1,613	1,249	1,155	1,157
	97 Allhallows, Barking	48,398	2,087	1,777	1,664	1,761
	TOTALS.	731,485	63,539	55,484	56,175	55,778

Alphabetical Index to the 97 Parishes, within the Walls of the City of London.

Alban St., Wood Street 12
Allhallows Barking 97
do. Bread st 42
do. the Great Ths S. 54
do. the Less do. 55
do. Honey Lane 51
do. Lombard Street 68
do. London Wall .. 29
do. Staining Mk La. 87
Alphage, St 15
Andrew St. Hub., E Clip. 95
do., Undershaft.... 79
do., by Wardrobe.. 31
Ann & Agnes, St., Aldergt. 8
Anne, St. Blackfriars.... 30
Antholin, St. Watling st. 56
Augustine, or Austin, St. 3
Bartholomew, St. Exchg 26
Benet St. Fink 27
do Gracechurch st. 82
do. Pauls Wharf .. 34
do. Sherehog 59
Botolph, St. Billingsgate 93
Christ Church, Newgate 4
Christopher-le-Stock, St. 23
Clement, St. Clements L. 71
Dionis, St. Backchurch 84
Dunstan, St, in the East 96
Edmund, St. the King .. 66
Ethelburgha, St. 78
Faith, St. und. St Pauls 2
Gabriel, St. Fenchurch St. 85
George, St. Botolph Lane 92
Gregory, St. by St. Pauls 32
Helen, St. Bishopgate.. 77
James, St. Dukes Place 81
do., Garlickhithe.. 46
John St. Baptist, Dowgate 57
do., the Evangelist.. 43
do., Zachary..... 9
Katharine St. Colemen.. 88
do. Cree Church 80
Lawrence St. Jewry 18
do. Pountney 70
Leonard, St. East Cheap 83
do. Foster Lane 5
Magnus, St London Br. 90
Margaret St. Lothbury 22
do. Moses 45
do., New Fish st. 91
Margaret St. Pattens 86
Martin St. Pomeroy 20
do. Ludgate 1
do. Organs 72
do. Outwich 76
do. Vintry 38
Mary, St. Abchurch 69
do. Aldermanbury 47
do. le-Bow, Cheapside 49
do. Bothaw Dowgate 61
do. Colechurch 25
do. at Hill 94
do. Magdalen Milk st 17
do. on O. Fish st. 33
do. Mounthaw 36
do. Somerset 37
do. Staining 10
do. Woolchurch Haw 65
do. Woolnoth 64
Matthew, St Friday st. 40
Michael St. Bassishaw.. 16
do. Crooked Lane 73
do. Cornhill 74
Michael, St. Queenhithe 52
do. le Quern 7
do. Paternoster.. 29
do. Wood street 11
Mildred, St. Bread street 44
do. Poultry..... 24
Nicholas St. Acons..... 67
do. Cole Abbey .. 12
do. Olave 63
Olave, St. Hart street .. 89
do. Old Jewry 13
do. Silver street .. 12
Pancras, St. Soper Lane .. 50
Peter, St. Cornhill..... 75
do. Pauls Wharf .. 35
do. le-Poer Brd. st. 28
do. West Cheap .. 41
Stephen, St. Coleman st. 21
do. Walbrook.. 58
Swithin St. London stone 60
Thomas, St. the Apostle 48
Trinity-the-Less 53
Vedast St. Foster Lane.. 6

Topographical Position, POPULATION, &c. &c., of the several Parishes, which compose the *METROPOLIS*, (and its Environs) of the *BRITISH EMPIRE*.

	Names of PARISHES, &c. &c. In the Parliamentary Return of 1801, Nos. 5, 11, and 13, (noted with an *) were included in the City of London within the Walls.	Number of Inhabited HOUSES. 1801.	1811.	1821.	Number of FAMILIES. 1801.	1811.	1821.	TOTAL Number of PERSONS. 1801.	1811.	1821	Proportion in 1821. Males	Females	Amount of the Estimates of the Annual Value of the Real Property as assessed to the Property Tax, in aord 1815 £
City of LONDON.	97 Parishes, within the Walls	8,738	8,158	7,938	13,325	11,699	11,571	63,832	55,484	56,174	27,506	28,668	731,495
Without the Walls.	1 St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street	405	404	393	747	739	845	3,021	3,259	3,548	1,705	1,844	20,274
	2 12 Inns of Court and Chancery	1,230	1,306	1,406	816	453	414	1,907	1,796	1,549	1,111	435	—
	3 St. Bridget, or St. Bride, Fleet Street	830	846	799	1,592	1,612	1,870	7,078	7,003	7,288	3,640	3,648	41,014
	contiguous to 4 Bridewell Precinct	61	69	65	85	89	75	453	459	443	212	231	7,046
	Blackfriars Bridge 5 White Friars do.*	88	102	121	191	265	337	783	929	1,247	626	621	6,400
	6 St. Andrew, Holborn (part of)	623	671	665	1,444	1,255	1,415	5,511	5,741	6,234	3,078	3,156	29,908
	7 St. Sepulchre, without Newgate (part of)	856	844	852	1,865	1,864	1,875	8,092	8,724	8,271	4,228	4,043	41,128
	8 St. Bartholomew, the Great and Less, Smithfield	392	397	401	708	705	859	3,597	3,612	3,754	1,858	1,896	14,549
	9 St. Giles, without Cripplegate	1,509	1,623	1,495	3,118	3,106	2,988	11,446	11,704	13,038	6,593	6,445	43,001
	10 St. Botolph, without Aldersgate	557	526	501	1,063	910	872	4,161	4,135	4,003	1,953	2,050	22,265
	11 do. do. Bishopsgate*	1,285	1,194	1,246	2,458	2,346	2,597	10,314	9,184	10,140	4,796	5,344	48,252
	12 do. do. Aldgate, and Trinity	1,171	1,186	1,196	2,241	1,969	2,199	8,689	8,297	9,067	4,641	5,106	44,593
	13 Trinity in the Minories*	93	87	92	142	135	151	644	602	680	309	371	6,442
	TOTAL of CITY, without the Walls	9,100	9,255	9,232	16,470	15,448	16,497	65,696	65,425	69,260	34,441	34,819	324,877
City and Liberties of WESTMINSTER.	14 St. Clement Danes, near Temple Bar (part of)	963	916	1,008	2,333	2,499	2,356	8,717	9,796	10,753	5,316	5,437	84,363
	15 St. Mary-le-Strand, near Somerset House	166	163	170	425	449	457	1,704	1,578	1,784	863	921	
	16 St. Paul, Covent Garden	598	554	553	1,239	1,198	1,247	4,992	5,304	5,834	2,769	3,065	42,488
	17 St. Anne, Soho	1,294	1,282	1,408	2,471	2,929	3,805	11,637	12,288	15,215	7,285	7,930	74,962
	18 St. George, Hanover Square	4,344	4,583	4,863	8,170	8,554	9,221	38,440	41,687	46,384	20,864	25,520	466,799
	19 St. James, Picadilly	3,430	3,216	3,149	10,418	7,394	7,440	34,462	34,093	33,819	16,195	17,624	275,479
	20 St. Martin, in the Fields	2,791	2,809	2,664	5,888	6,297	6,533	25,752	26,585	28,252	13,618	14,634	155,422
	21 St. John, beyond the Abbey	1,268	1,479	2,089	2,546	3,146	4,630	8,375	10,615	16,835	7,898	8,937	142,387
	22 St. Margaret, by the do.	2,367	2,408	2,472	4,956	5,430	5,733	17,508	18,680	22 387	9,942	12,445	
	23 The Close of the Abbey Church	—	26	25	—	31	32	—	176	181	78	103	—
	24 Verge of the Palaces	241	22	21	272	95	100	1,685	596	641	254	387	—
	TOTAL of the CITY of WESTMINSTER.	17,462	17,555	18,502	38,748	38,160	41,554	153,272	162,085	182,085	85,082	97,003	1,241,903
Between the Cities of LONDON and WESTMINSTER.	25 St. Sepulchre, (remaining part of No. 7.)	531	524	555	996	1,026	1,156	3,768	4,224	4,740	2,381	2,359	21,201
	26 St. Andrew, Holborn, and St. Geo. the Martyr	2,579	2,655	2,829	5,504	5,860	6,285	22,205	23,972	26,492	12,316	14,176	124,349
	27 Saffron Hill, Hatton Garden, and Ely Rents	900	797	911	2,208	1 829	2,244	7,500	7,208	9,002	4,454	4,548	29,175
	28 St. Giles, and St. George, Bloomsbury	3,708	4,448	4,456	8,615	11,999	12,255	36,502	48,536	51,793	24,289	27,504	260,241
	29 St. Clement Danes, (remaining part of No. 14.)	660	835	487	927	835	836	4,144	3,910	4,010	1,905	2,105	—
	30 St. John Baptist, Savoy	38	37	31	77	55	49	320	287	222	101	121	—
	31 Duchy of Lancaster	71	68	67	81	70	63	474	443	489	227	262	—
	32 Ely Place, Holborn	45	45	45	46	50	48	281	274	268	97	171	—
	33 Rolls Liberty, Chancery Lane	330	305	313	621	663	602	2,409	2,620	2,737	1,415	1,322	10,265
N. by W. of St. Pauls.	The Parish of Clerkenwell, is occupied chiefly by Persons engaged in all of the various branches of Watch and Clock Making, & working Jewellers. 34 St. Jas. & St. Jno. Clerkl.	3,320	4,166	4,995	6,274	7,533	9,726	23,396	30,537	39,105	18,533	20,572	98,300
	35 Old Artillery Grnd.	185	181	187	347	387	385	1,428	1,385	1,487	685	802	5,599
	36 Glass House Yard	152	179	168	297	295	335	1,221	1,343	1,358	641	717	—
	37 Charter House	—	12	11	14	12	11	219	162	144	102	42	—
Due N. of St. Pauls	38 St. Luke, Middlesex	3,776	4,471	5,517	7,033	8,499	10,610	26,881	32,445	40,876	19,987	20,889	138,356
	39 St. Mary, Islington	1,665	2,399	3,495	2,228	3,274	4,244	10,212	15,065	22,417	9,550	12,867	103,437
N. by E. of St. Pauls, the Broad Silk Manufacture extends over this part of this District.	40 Christ Church, Spitalfields	1,876	2,416	2,500	4,205	4,345	4,752	15,091	16,200	18,650	9,025	9,62	37,695
	41 Norton Falgate,—connecting Bishopsgate	252	241	267	420	423	498	1,752	1,716	1,896	869	1,02	8,437
	42 with St. Leonard, Shoreditch	5,732	7,282	8,269	9,224	10,337	12,828	34,766	43,930	52,966	24,843	28,123	139,868
	Parish of St Matthew, BETHNAL GREEN. Total Pop. 45,676 — 43 Church Division	3,586	5,717	2,361	5,630	7,990	2,867	22,310	33,619	12,619	6,195	6,424	69,722
	44 Green do.			1,759			2,055			9,652	4,528	5,065	
	45 Hackney Road do.			2,030			2,801			11,636	5,600	6,036	
	46 Town do.			1,945			2,978			11,766	5,868	5,898	
	47 St. John, Hackney	2,050	2,699	3,715	2,420	3,125	4,653	12,730	16,771	22,494	9,766	12,728	92,674
Due East of St. Pauls, and the outlet to the three Eastern Counties of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.	48 St. Botolph, without Aldgate	1,097	961	941	1,752	1,512	1,575	6,153	5,265	6,429	3,052	3,397	24,304
	49 St. Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel	3,497	3,864	4,225	6,141	6,946	7,418	23,666	27,578	29,407	14,394	15,013	99,354
	Parish of St. Dunstan, STEPNEY Total Pop. 49,163. — 50 Mile End, Old Town	1,627	2,598	4,284	2,137	3,576	5,399	9,848	14,465	22,876	10,151	12,725	61,649
	51 do., New do.	610	811	946	1,484	1,426	1,720	5,253	6,028	7,091	3,396	3,695	10,761
	52 Poplar, and Blackwall	756	1,424	2,020	1,107	1,653	2,642	4,493	7,708	12,223	6,052	6,171	99,014
	53 Ratcliffe	925	1,155	1,136	1,513	1,772	1,718	5,666	6,998	6,973	3,107	3,866	21,985
On the N. Bank of the Thames, extending East, in the Direction of the TOWER.	54 Tower Liberty	—	71	84	—	94	117	—	417	463	176	287	—
	55 do. Old Precinct	82	126	31	145	220	41	563	776	205	99	106	2,367
	56 St. Katharine, near the Tower	505	495	427	637	665	685	2,652	2,706	2,624	1,300	1,324	10,158
	57 St. John, Wapping	998	556	483	1,574	843	822	5,889	3,313	3,078	1,432	1,646	23,495
	58 St. George, in the East	4,020	4,423	5,345	5,771	6,918	7,612	21,170	26,917	32,528	14,740	17,788	131,074
	59 St. Paul, Shadwell	1,550	1,682	1,682	2,647	2,552	2,399	8,828	9,855	9,557	4,482	5,075	22,764
	60 St. Ann, Limehouse	755	1,282	1,683	1,046	1,674	2,317	4,678	7,386	9,805	4,589	5,216	31,040
Ten Parishes in SURRY, extending East along the South Bank of the Thames, in the Direction of the TOWER, from LAMBETH.	61 St. Mary, LAMBETH	4,790	7,201	9,294	8,812	10,171	13,047	27,985	41,644	57,638	25,792	31,846	220,618
	62 Christ Church, Blackfriars Road	1,550	1,669	1,811	2,563	2,675	3,193	9,933	11,050	13,339	6,280	7,059	56,960
	63 St. Saviours, Southwark	2,547	2,547	2,639	4,151	4,117	4,445	15,596	15,349	16,808	8,423	8,385	60,472
	64 St. Olaves, do.	1,336	1,294	1,221	2,378	2,051	2,105	7,846	7,917	8,420	4,154	4,266	32,914
	65 St. Thomas, and Hospitals	178	143	130	350	226	354	2,888	1,466	1,807	938	869	2,880
	66 St. George the Martyr	3,811	4,656	5,149	5,988	7,250	8,901	22,293	27,967	36,368	17,516	18,852	95,374
	67 St. Mary, Newington, and Walworth	2,865	4,574	5,819	3,740	5,389	7,935	14,847	23,853	33,047	14,917	18,130	84,223
	68 St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	3,137	3,365	4,278	4,283	5,183	6,715	17,169	19,530	25,235	12,125	13,110	65,131
	69 St. John, Horsley Down	1,531	1,495	1,527	2,458	2,330	2,209	8,892	8,370	9,163	4,379	4,784	35,767
	70 St. Mary, Rotherhithe	1,680	2,695	2,098	2,394	3,530	2,934	10,296	12,114	12,523	5,757	6,766	51,261

Topographical Position, POPULATION, &c., &c., of the several Parishes, which compose the *METROPOLIS*, (and its Environs) of the *BRITISH EMPIRE*.—Continued.

		Number of Inhabited HOUSES.			Number of FAMILIES.			TOTAL Number of PERSONS.			Proportion in 1821.		Amount of Estimates of the Annual Value of the Real Property as assessed to the Property Tax, in April 1815.
		1801.	1811.	1821.	1801.	1811.	1821.	1801.	1811.	1821.	Males	Females	£
In addition to the places below, stated as constituting the METROPOLIS, *the greatest portion of the following places, as well as several in Surrey and Kent are as much identified with it, as are Paddington, Chelsea, and Kensington.— see Introduction. Hounslow is partly in the Parish of Heston, and partly in that of Isleworth.*													
TOTAL within the Bills of MORTALITY, as of preceding Page		106,532	123,530	139,628	188,761	206,617	238,206	747,043	856,313	1,011,948	477,699	534,249	4,651,179
These five Parishes lye West, and N. W. of St. Pauls, *& form an integral part of the METROPOLIS, but are not included within the Bills of Mortality.*	71 St. Mary-le-bone	7,209	8,076	9,761	15,378	17,038	22,516	63,982	75,024	96,040	41,386	54,654	569,244
	72 St. Pancras	4,173	5,826	8,824	7,376	11,472	16,382	31,779	46,333	71,838	31,796	41,042	238,661
	73 Paddington	324	879	1,139	417	1,053	1,448	1,881	4,609	6,476	2,852	3,624	24,712
	74 St. Luke, Chelsea	1,637	2,430	3,602	2,746	3,968	5,829	11,604	18,262	26,869	11,623	15,237	93,617
	75 Kensington	1,314	1,579	1,984	2,214	2,278	3,218	8,556	10,886	14,728	7,349	8,679	63,686
TOTAL of the METROPOLIS (including Norton Falgate)		121,189	142,320	164,948	216,892	242,456	287,599	864,845	1,012,327	1,227,590	571,105	657,485	5,611,099
The distances of these places imply from Hyde Park Corner, which is 2¼ miles W. of St. Pauls. *Nos. 76–91, are on the line of Road to Exeter, through Hounslow, Reading, &c., and to Oxford, through Hounslow, Nos. 83–89, lye on the North bank of the Thames, South from Brentford, and Western Road, which leads from Hounslow, to Salisbury, Exeter, Plymouth, and the Lands End, Cornwall.*	76 Fulham ... .. 4 *on the Road to Kingston*	724	885	987	925	1,094	1,219	4,428	5,903	6,492	2,949	3,543	28,551
	77 Hammersmith 3½	871	978	1,406	1,126	1,521	1,887	5,600	7,393	8,809	4,032	4,777	50,349
	78 Chiswick 2 *W. of Hammersmith*	556	592	654	637	798	825	3,235	3,892	4,236	1,984	2,252	16,419
	79 Ealing, with Old Brentford 7	849	922	1,116	1,384	1,284	1,325	5,035	5,361	6,608	3,185	3,423	30,187
	80 New Brentford *contiguous*	272	297	360	370	453	415	1,443	1,733	2,036	994	1,042	6,570
	81 Heston and Hounslow 9	284	358	447	466	455	584	1,782	2,251	2,810	1,402	1,408	13,771
	82 Cranford 12	25	36	42	44	51	54	212	267	288	138	150	1,468
	83 Isleworth 1½ *S. of Brentford*	733	775	899	977	1,045	1,082	4,346	4,661	5,289	2,484	2,785	23,051
	84 Twickenham 3 *do.*	622	651	738	868	786	945	3,138	3,737	4,206	1,849	2,357	22,548
	85 Teddington 4 *do.*	118	137	168	142	140	176	699	752	863	427	436	
	86 Hampton Court 5 *do.*	134	229	351	290	353	439	1,722	1,984	2,289	987	1,301	12,465
	87 do. Wick 7 *do.*	156	177	238	194	190	286	793	770	1,261	568	693	
	88 Sunbury 9 *do.*	259	292	317	282	324	378	1,447	1,655	1,777	884	893	11,038
	89 Shepperton 12 *do.*	137	118	158	146	127	170	731	751	782	370	412	5,556
	90 Bedfont 3½ *W. of Hounslow*	82	81	142	91	114	148	456	577	771	425	346	3,014
	91 Staines 7 *do. do.*	312	353	396	368	497	447	1,750	2,042	1,957	949	1,008	10,188
The distances of these Places up to 100, imply from Tyburn Gate, or the outer end of Oxford Street which is 2¾ miles W. by N. of St. Pauls. *Nos. 92–97, are on the Great line of Road into Wales through Wycomb, Oxford, Gloucester, &c. Nos. 98–99, are on the line of Road to Birmingham, thro' Watford, Aylesbury, Banbury, & Warwick. No. 100, is 9 miles N. of Paddington, which is ½ a mile from the end of Oxford Street, and the distances of 102–4, imply from Paddington.*	92 Acton 4½	241	265	326	303	278	356	1,425	1,674	1,929	961	968	11,321
	93 Hanwell 8	126	152	164	165	132	182	817	803	977	498	479	5,350
	94 Norwood, and Southall 9	117	156	195	141	160	195	697	875	1,124	575	549	3,798
	95 Hayes 11½	199	242	267	207	242	298	1,026	1,252	1,550	748	782	8,722
	96 Hillingdon 13	336	408	537	422	456	587	1,783	2,252	2,886	1,467	1,419	13,096
	97 Uxbridge 14½	385	442	506	409	469	595	2,111	2,411	2,750	1,363	1,387	7,111
	98 Edgeware 8	66	98	109	96	149	142	412	543	551	271	280	5,423
	99 Stanmore, Great and Little 10	204	245	292	243	268	349	1,146	1,387	1,702	842	860	10,987
	100 Harrow-on-the-Hill	364	475	596	420	533	677	2,485	2,813	3,017	1,660	1,357	23,978
	101 Pinner .. 2 *N. W. of Harrow*	140	167	181	151	216	203	761	1,078	1,076	523	553	8,968
	102 Twyford .. 5 *W. of Paddington*	1	2	3	1	2	3	8	10	33	17	16	—
	103 Willsden 5 *N. W. of do.*	92	167	234	98	173	278	751	671	1,413	692	721	15,462
	104 Kingsbury 5½ *do. do.*	45	55	66	50	62	80	209	328	360	168	192	5,464
From St. Pancras Church, 1½ mile N. N. W. of St. Pauls.	105 Hampstead 2½	661	842	1,047	953	1,154	1,455	4,343	5,483	7,265	3,304	4,159	37,421
	106 Hendon 5½	358	399	450	389	466	503	1,955	2,589	3,100	1,603	1,497	32,722
The distances of these Places, imply from Islington Church, which is about 2½ miles North of St. Pauls. *Nos. 107 110 and 113, are on the Liverpool Mail line of Road.*	107 Highgate, in Hornsey Parish 3	429	507	640	483	625	743	2,716	3,349	4,122	1,917	2,205	20,926
	108 Finchley 5½	256	232	339	264	267	407	1,503	1,292	2,349	1,129	1,220	14,138
	109 Whetstone, and Fryern Barnet 7½	82	90	102	110	98	105	432	487	534	274	260	4,683
	110 Chipping Barnet *(in Herts)* 9	215	259	280	293	308	329	1,258	1,579	1,755	907	848	6,727
	111 East do. *(contiguous) do.*	56	67	92	88	79	104	353	406	567	261	246	5,321
	112 Hadley-Monken *contiguous on the North*	113	120	156	130	137	205	584	718	926	392	554	3,780
	113 South Mims 13	293	302	357	443	320	357	1,698	1,628	1,906	991	915	13,025
The distances of these Places imply from Shoreditch Church, which is 1½ mile N. E. of St. Pauls. *Nos. 114–16, are on the line of the Great North Road through Ware, &c., to York and Edinburgh.*	114 Stoke Newington 2½	208	342	398	268	375	450	462	2,149	2,670	1,117	1,553	12,429
	115 Tottenham 4	598	815	976	784	948	1,165	3,629	4,571	5,812	2,578	3,234	32,372
	116 Edmonton 6	901	1,157	1,354	950	1,355	1,390	5,093	6,824	7,900	3,855	4,045	35,795
	117 Enfield 10	926	1,115	1,309	1,168	1,301	1,573	3,155	6,636	8,227	4,039	4,188	39,213
These Places, and Nos. 85–91, form the Hundred of Spelthorne, *bounded on the East by* Isleworth Hundred *and on the N. and W. by the Thames to the point where it is joined by the Colne at Staines. Nos. 118–119, are on the Road diverging from Hounslow to Chertsey.*	118 Feltham 13	69	108	154	95	123	163	620	703	962	512	450	4,672
	119 Littleton 16½	24	21	23	25	21	27	147	130	149	75	74	1,618
	120 Stanwell 3 *W. N. W. of Bed.*	137	206	237	173	209	246	893	1,032	1,225	621	604	9,455
	121 Hanworth 2 *E. of Feltham*	68	102	103	68	104	105	334	533	552	265	287	3,963
	122 Ashford .. 2 *W. of do.*	43	44	67	48	53	67	264	246	351	190	141	2,817
	123 Laleham 2 *W. of Littleton*	70	81	89	75	90	92	372	481	499	243	256	3,749
These 10 Places, with Nos. 80 82, 93, and 97, form the Hundred of Elthorne, *bounded on the W. from Staines, to near Rickmansworth in Herts., by the River Colne, it is intersected by the Grand Junction Canal from Brentford past Cowley, Uxbridge, and Harefield.*	124 Perrivale 2 *N. of Hanwell*	5	5	5	5	5	5	28	37	25	13	12	1,570
	125 Greenford .. 2 *N. W. of do.*	65	72	78	66	86	88	359	345	415	217	198	5,554
	126 Northolt 2 *N. of Southall*	58	72	56	82	76	57	336	392	455	243	212	3,073
	127 Cowley 1 *S. W. of Uxbridge*	40	71	59	51	73	66	214	382	349	159	190	1,699
	128 Ickenham .. 5 *N. E. of do.*	43	41	48	43	52	65	213	257	281	128	153	2,869
	129 Ruislip .... 4 *do. do.*	201	228	239	209	269	288	1,012	1,239	1,343	704	639	9,415
	130 Harefield 4 *N. of do.*	160	194	229	180	205	241	951	1,079	1,228	611	617	8,358
	131 Harlington ... 1 *W. of Cranford*	70	82	73	77	108	97	363	461	472	245	227	3,427
	132 Harmondsworth .. 3 *do.*	115	131	132	153	176	212	879	926	1,076	552	524	6,067
	133 West Drayton .. 4 *do.*	98	108	120	116	110	123	515	555	608	312	296	2,641
East of Whitechapel Church, which is 2 miles East of St. Pauls.	134 St. Leonard, Bromley 3	256	694	842	335	771	976	1,684	3,581	4,360	2,115	2,245	17,886
	135 Stratford-le-Bow ... 3½	340	360	404	437	487	464	2,101	2,259	2,549	1,335	1,214	10,771
Hundred, Tot. Pop. in 1821. 31,222.	136 West Ham .. ½	1 081	1,344	1,722	1,390	1,573	1,980	6,485	8,136	9,753	4,472	5,281	10,650
Nos. 136–9, lye S. of Stratford. No. 140, E. on the Road to Ipswich, and Nos. 141–2, N. on the Road to Chipping Ongar. Woodford, is about the same distance from Hackney, as from Stratford. Wanstead, is about 1 East, and Walthamstow, 1 North of Layton. Ilford, No. 140, is in the Parish of Barking.	137 East do. 2½	156	182	212	221	202	253	1,165	1,267	1,424	735	689	10,245
	138 Barking 3½	419	528	681	495	592	726	2,182	3,081	3,402	1,665	1,737	20,366
	139 Dagenham .. 6½	207	281	363	219	320	377	1,057	1,488	1,864	945	919	12,179
	140 Ilford 3	303	441	518	333	478	596	1,724	2,462	2,972	1 480	1,492	with Barking
	141 Layton 2	444	517	572	489	558	676	2,519	3,162	3,374	1,552	1,822	16,046
	142 Woodford 5½	273	303	395	295	400	471	1,745	2,056	2,699	1,326	1,373	13,955
	143 Wanstead	159	203	229	178	223	254	918	1,127	1,354	609	745	9,145
	144 Walthamstow	515	558	685	599	638	830	3,006	3,777	4,304	1,986	2,318	24,507

STATEMENT of the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the CITY OF LONDON, shewing the Number of Inhabited Houses, in each Parish, in 1801, and 1821; the Number Uninhabited in the latter Year; the Number of Persons who died of the Plague, in each Parish, in 1665; the Total Population of each Parish, at each of the four Ten Yearly Periods 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831; the Estimated Annual Value of Property in each Parish, as assessed to the *Property Tax*, in 1815 and also the amount of the Parochial Assessments, in each Parish, at five different Periods, since 1775.

Fifty-seven PARISHES, West of the MANSION HOUSE and ROYAL EXCHANGE. (see Concluding Note on following Page.)	*Number of Houses* Inhabited 1801	Inhabited 1821	Uninhabited 1821	Number of PERSONS who died of the Plague, in 1665.	*Number of PERSONS, at each of the 4 Ten Yearly Periods* 1801	1811	1821	1831	Amount of the Estimates of the Annual Value of the Real Property, as assessed to the Property Tax, in 1815. £	*Amount of Parochial Assessments, in each of five Years ending Easter,* 1776 £	1785 £	1803 £	1813 £	1815 £
These 29 Parishes are North of the great line of Thoroughfare, from Fleet Street by St. Pauls Church Yard and Cheapside, to the Royal Exchange.														
1 St. Martin, Ludgate	155	144	18	196	1,229	1,199	1,200		11,959	340	355	755	910	852
2 " Faith, under St. Pauls	139	137	23	104	964	942	999		11,702	435	637	794	971	1,433
3 " Austin, corner of Old Change	49	44	6	43	333	247	307		4,751	166	59	172	249	644
4 Christ Church, Newgate Street	325	380	14	653	2,818	2,744	2,737		18,892	652	711	2,213	2,859	2,741
5 St. Leonard, Foster Lane	134	49	5	335	905	197	377		4,565	447	241	422	515	711
6 " Vedast, do.	64	55	18	144	423	412	398		9,472	448	421	669	962	847
7 " Michael-le-quern, Panyer Alley	53	41	9	44	390	317	252		5,509	248	288	426	343	358
8 " Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate St.	123	86	6	282	952	392	561		4,471	261	282	544	571	300
9 " John Zachary, Noble Street	74	55	11	85	507	408	322		4,144	252	284	390	449	477
10 " Mary, Staining	40	35	8	47	239	224	221		2,082	104	149	239	118	118
11 " Michael, Wood Street	78	70	4	122	574	435	433		10,995	182	173	545	305	148
12 " Alban, do.	102	96	1	200	682	621	631		3,070	418	429	512	618	570
13 " Olave, Silver Street	156	145	4	250	1,078	1,131	1,135			346	227	452	767	604
14 " Mary, Aldermanbury	110	110	2	181	822	743	883		8,464	295	380	683	913	1,060
15 " Alphage, do. London Wall	142	141	8	271	1,008	1,009	1,206		10,462	333	210	626	1,379	1,572
16 " Michael Bassishaw, Basinghall St.	122	115	5	253	747	652	714		11,037	455	534	894	1,270	1,188
17 " Mary Magdalene, Milk Street	51	51	—	44	207	1,039	300		18,643	855	647	1,417	424	868
18 " Lawrence, Old Jewry	129	114	3	94	800		702							
19 " Olave, do.	55	56	2	54	301	236	239		6,935	233	237	343	436	413
20 " Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger La.	30	28	1	21	192	189	132		5,732	235	208	159	390	237
21 " Stephen, Coleman Street	386	388	27	560	3,225	2,957	3,062		20,699	1135	1341	2,114	3,275	3,289
22 " Margaret, Lothbury	101	62	3	100	569	327	331		9,624	518	614	555	543	1,710
23 " Christopher-le-Stocks	19	15	—	60	133	89	84		11,761	272	273	411	183	183
24 " Mildred, Poultry	54	48	7	68	504	302	271		4,155	241	316	291	586	403
25 " Mary, Colechurch	44	41	1	17	304	276	275			257	299	369	389	473
26 " Bartholomew, by the Exchange	87	68	7	73	560	398	339		13,712	660	694	1,267	1,224	1,197
27 " Benet Fink, Threadneedle Street	82	84	1	47	539	526	511		6,887	235	256	445	752	762
28 " Peter-le-Poer, Broad Street	130	79	7	79	867	638	576		24,770	522	730	1,465	1,272	1,388
29 Allhallows on the Wall, do.	192	202	15	500	1,532	1,601	1,677		10,462	852	613	945	1,379	1,572
These 29 Parishes are South of the above mentioned Line of Thoroughfare, and extend from Blackfriars Bridge to the Mansion House, bounded on the South by the Thames.														
30 St. Anne, Blackfriars	288	265	6	652	3,071	2,609	2,938		14,689	733	679	1,050	1,505	1,536
31 " Andrew Wardrobe, do.	95	81	6	476	900	709	690		10,165	226	291	306	745	587
32 " Gregory, Ave Maria Lane	222	206	4	376	1,634	1,444	1,468		16,312	920	818	1,010	1,230	1,024
33 " Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street	71	81	3	176	521	711	721		3,137	224	173	388	415	381
34 " Benet, Pauls Wharf	80	80	2	355	620	636	552		3,790	539	261	551	720	540
35 " Peter, do.	44	48	5	114	353	370	346		1,078	187	209	376	434	373
36 " Mary Mounthaw	39	35	1	56	366	357	358		533	61	54	181	159	130
37 " Mary Somerset	52	37	—	342	459	289	270			209	234	379	374	374
38 " Martin Vintry	54	25	4	417	543	356	205		640	201	296	650	576	614
39 " Michael, Tower Royal	35	28	7	152	307	219	181		282	154	206	341	394	311
40 " Matthew, Friday Street	39	35	3	24	209	196	228		6,183	114	162	346	341	342
41 " Peter, West Cheap, Gutter Lane	51	45	3	61	335	271	266		7,016	176	213	305	349	397
42 Allhallows, Bread Street	62	62	7	35	430	345	320		8,884	192	204	379	427	490
43 St. John the Evangelist	25	21	—	9	125	118	86		1,125	45	130	137	151	113
44 " Mildred, Broad Street	42	46	3	59	281	322	329		3,178	34	63	76	136	158
45 " Margaret Moses, Distaff Lane	36	24	11	38	265	241	149		3,511	146	88	224	258	255
46 " James, Garlickhithe	78	45	5	189	595	594	473		526	309	332	827	803	692
47 " Mary, Aldermary	78	72	4	105	562	472	429		8,464	310	253	501	913	1,060
48 " Thomas the Apostle	97	83	11	163	566	483	565		379	114	284	275	134	150
49 " Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside	74	62	16	64	468	363	368		6,515	405	407	558	1,036	1,043
50 " Pancras, Soper Lane	32	31	2	30	217	153	190		3,342	172	149	469	427	512
51 Allhallows, Honey Lane	29	22	1	10	175	161	137		3,275	97	114	125	258	109
52 St. Michael, Queenhithe	92	85	4	203	827	739	716		669	409	347	416	474	504
53 " Trinity the Less	68	54	3	115	558	513	502		46	171	193	325	295	298
54 Allhallows the Great	77	67	8	455	572	502	526		1,227	277	330	739	815	551
55 do. the Less	26	17	2	239	244	179	98		424	177	177	416	251	278
56 St. Antholin, Watling Street	73	65	12	58	363	367	365		120	303	257	380	672	616
57 " John Baptist, Budge Row, Dowg.	63	66	4	136	412	369	417		1,465	149	136	316	395	249

STATEMENT of the 97 Parishes, within the Walls, of the City of LONDON,— Continued from the preceding Page.

*** *The object of the arrangement of this Statement, into five Divisions, has been done in reference to the suggestion, of forming an union of the 97 Parishes, within the Walls of the City of London, into five Divisions, for Parochial purposes at least, if not for Ecclesiastical; The Statement of Parochial Expenditure, within the Walls, of the City of London, exhibits a vast excess over every other City or Town in the Kingdom, of the like, or relative extent of Numbers, which the minute subdivision of the City of London, in a great degree doubtless occasions; Bristol, Norwich, and other Cities, furnish precedents for the adoption of the suggestion here offered; the former of 20, and the latter of 43, have each been united into single Parishes.*

	Forty PARISHES, East of the MANSION HOUSE and ROYAL EXCHANGE.	Number of Houses, Inhabited 1801	Inhabited 1821	Uninhabited 1821	Number of PERSONS, Male & Female, in 1821	Number of PERSONS, at each of the 4 ten Yearly periods 1801	1811	1821	1831	Amount of the Estimate of the Annual Value of the Real Property, as assessed to the Property Tax, in 1815. £—	Amount of Parochial Assessments in each of five Years ending Easter, 1776 £—	1785 £—	1803 £—	1813 £—	1815 £—
18 Parishes bounded on the W. by Wallbrook & Dowgate, N. by Cornhill, E. by Gracechurch St. N. & S. by the Thames.	58 St. Stephen, Walbrook	60	69	3	34	340	289	278		11,503	74	110	387	717	717
	59 " Benet, Sherehog	29	24	7	11	186	152	142		6,680	99	92	125	219	352
	60 " Swithin, London Stone	85	78	2	93	474	428	508		5,297	210	154	409	565	478
	61 " Mary Bothaw, Dowgate	40	35	8	55	236	233	225		1,807	188	180	214	332	331
	62 " Nicholas, Cole Abbey	31	29	1	125	257	178	228		1,815	185	167	275	222	275
	63 " do. Olave	45	35	4	90	324	264	350		248	193	170	343	357	349
	64 " Mary Woolnoth, Lombard St.	73	73	13	75	554	457	511		12,716	298	426	667	742	859
	65 " do. Woolchurch Haw, do.	38	31	6	65	270	229	206			330	312	508	1,017	792
	66 " Edmund the King, ... do.	119	69	5	70	477	452	442		9,755	356	480	430	619	608
	67 " Nicholas Acons, ... do.	41	34	5	46	275	264	180		3,889	377	327	273	253	254
	68 Allhallows, ... do.	103	99	9	90	679	620	580		8,893	691	511	698	684	1,064
	69 St. Mary Abchurch	78	76	—	99	549	511	505		5,981	249	345	316	265	265
	70 " Lawrance Pountney	56	51	19	214	355	337	352		1,653	255	369	455	666	666
	71 " Clement, Clements Lane	52	51	4	38	352	262	273		2,087	175	136	185	570	574
	72 " Martin Orgars	68	56	8	110	393	290	350		4,686	147	244	227	349	274
	73 " Michael, Crooked Lane	92	82	3	179	618	523	576		5,177	278	251	505	891	895
	74 " do. Cornhill	98	96	6	104	691	603	492		19,311	479	578	1,052	1,225	1,150
	75 " Peter, do.	123	108	4	136	1,003	860	731		13,204	698	553	649	1,400	1,053
6 Parishes N. of Cornhill, N. Leadenhall St.	76 St. Martin, Outwich, Bishopsgate St.	44	39	2	60	326	236	252		7,588	147	250	500	580	857
	77 " Helen, ... do.	—	107	3	108	655	652	696		12,558	305	492	1,383	1,385	1,824
	78 " Ethelburga, ... do.	114	78	1	195	714	561	577		6,021	319	251	490	745	731
	79 " Andrew Undershaft, Leadenhall	173	163	12	274	1,307	1,068	1,161		16,709	755	837	1,021	1,320	1,652
	80 " Katherine Cree, ... do.	219	227	10	335	1,727	1,471	1,814		11,762	749	888	1,607	2,230	2,100
	81 " James, Dukes Place, .. do.	107	87	10	262	851	823	732		3,914	257	293	407	657	633
18 Parishes extending from Gracech. St. to the Tower, connected on the N. by Leaden. St. N. & S. by the Thames	82 St. Benet, Gracechurch St.	50	41	14	57	429	358	290		4,655	251	295	520	658	244
	83 " Leonard, Eastcheap	43	41	—	42	304	290	307		3,059	204	185	298	201	402
	84 " Dionis Backchurch, Lime Street	128	123	8	78	868	755	791		9,839	476	514	1,152	1,070	1,001
	85 " Gabriel, Fenchurch Street	70	62	3	69	509	408	343		6,475	360	499	845	857	771
	86 " Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane	35	30	—	49	221	159	185		1,383	77	161	278	384	371
	87 Allhallows Staining, Mark Lane	114	105	9	185	714	623	577		8,758	529	431	665	925	758
	88 St. Catherine Coleman, Fench. St.	79	103	3	299	732	716	712		10,641	582	443	1,132	2,828	1,417
	89 " Olave, Hart St. Crutched Friars	190	172	5	237	1,216	1,030	1,012		10,724	729	838	2,500	2,463	3,577
	90 " Magnus, foot of Old London Bdg.	42	40	5	103	289	248	227		3,820	674	317	430	918	1,060
	91 " Margarets, Fish Street	60	58	4	114	365	346	344		4,253	404	226	650	814	923
	92 " George, Botolph Lane	39	32	1	41	254	215	215		2,257	104	101	169	204	311
	93 " Botolph, Billingsgate	31	30	2	83	196	176	191		61,976	198	114	319	189	124
	94 " Mary at Hill	111	111	4	94	762	696	818		6,957	—	631	880	785	1,005
	95 " Andrew Hubbard	52	50	6	71	376	333	287		4,073	308	372	349	443	496
	96 " Dunstan	237	192	9	265	1,613	1,249	1,155		20,053	855	1123	1,613	1,305	1,679
	97 Allhallows, Barking	274	230	18	514	2,087	1,777	1,664		48,398	851	810	2,154	1,835	1,609
	TOTALS	8,738	7,938	560	9,887	63,832	55,484	56,175		731,485	33,276	34,498	59,739	72,172	72,781

*** *In an Appendix to the enumeration Returns of the Population, presented to Parliament in 1821; Mr. Rickman, to whom the compilation of the Returns was assigned, represents the Population of the* CITY of LONDON, *within the Walls, in 1700, at 139,500; at 87,000, in 1750; and 78,000, in 1801; but, on seeking for the cause of the great diminution in the 10 Years from 1801 to 1811, it proved that in 1801 the Precinct of White Friars, No. 5; St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate, No. 11; and Trinity, in the Minories, No. 13; containing together 11,741 Inhabitants, (see first Page of the Topographical Position, of the Metropolitan Parishes) were included in the City, within the Walls, and in 1811, and 1821, without the Walls. Although, the City, within the Walls, at the commencement, and middle of putting the case, implies a doubt of its accuracy, which the above stated Inhabitants than at present; it is probably greatly overstated by Mr. Rickman, and indeed his own mode of putting the case, implies a doubt of its accuracy, which the above stated details in regard to 1801, seem to confirm; The Bank of England, and Mansion House; Blackfriars Bridge; and the East India House, and Warehouses, and other Public Buildings, have all, since 1700, occasioned considerable demolition; the two first, in the Parishes Nos. 23 to 27; Blackfriars Bridge, in Nos. 30 and 31; and the East India House and Warehouses, in No. 79, &c.; the chief cause, however of the diminution, may be assigned to the progressive tendency of inclination, on the part of the Inhabitants of the City, for Country residence, which all, whose means have admitted of it, have availed of; whereby, most of the Houses contiguous to the Exchange, Bank, East India House, and other Public Buildings, are merely used as Counting Houses, or places of Business during the day, without any Family Occupation. Since 1801, the New Post Office has displaced more than 1,000 Inhabitants, in Nos. 5 to 9; The Southwark Bridge, a considerable Number in Nos. 38, 39, and 55; and the New Palace of the Goldsmiths Company, contiguous to the New Post Office, in No. 9, and approaches to the New London Bridge, in Nos. 72, 73, 90, and 91, will cause still further considerable diminutions in 1831; Other Improvements also are contemplated, between St. Stevhens Coleman Street, and Allhallows London Wall, Nos. 21, and 22; which when carried into effect, will displace a further very considerable Number of Inhabitants.*

STATEMENT of the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the *City of LONDON*, arranged in Alphabetical Order, with Number of reference to each Parish, in the Topographical and Ecclesiastical arrangements, shewing the Number of Persons in each Parish, who received *Parochial Relief* in each of the Years ending Easter 1803 and 1813; and the amount Expended for the Maintenance thereof, in each of those Years, and in the Years ending Easter 1820. 1825, and 1829; and also the Total Number of Families in each Parish, in 1801 and 1811; and the amount of Charitable Bequests at the disposal of the Parochial Officers, in each Parish.

97 *PARISHES within the Walls of the* CITY OF LONDON, *in Alphabetical Order.*	*Number of reference to Topographical arrangement.*	*do. to Ecclesiastical arrangement.*	Number of PERSONS receiving Parochial Relief, in the Year ending Easter 1803. Permanently: *In Work-house*	Permanently: *Out of Work-house*	Children of the preceding Column: *Under 5 Years of A.*	Children of the preceding Column: *5 to 14 do.*	*Relieved occasionally*	*Total of the five preceding Cols.*	*Proportion disabled*	*Non Parishioners relieved.*	*Total No. of Families in 1801.*	Amount of Parochial Expenditure, in the Year Ending Easter 1803. For Maintenance of Poor: *In Work-house*	For Maintenance of Poor: *Out of Workhouse.*	*Law Charges, Removals, &c.*	*Total of the 3 preceding Cols.*	*Church, County, Rye Highw. Rate.*	No. of PERSONS, receiving Parochial Relief, in the Year ending Easter 1813. Permanently: In Wkh.	Permanently: out of Wkh.	Relieved occasionally	*Total Number of FAMILIES, in 1811.*	*Amount Expended for Maintenance of the POOR, in each of the Years ending Easter* 1813.	1820.	1825.	1829.	Amount of Charitable Bequests at the disposal of the Parochial Officers.
												£	£	£	£	£					£	£	£	£	£
St. Alban, Wood Street	12	7	14	24	—	2	—	40	18	—	140	209	410	7	626	114	12	20		137	566	570	506	742	380
Allhallows, Barking	97	61	70	29	10	13	20	142	27	14	449	1,148	213	17	1,378	689	60	10	25	385	1,401	1,865	1,569	2,102	176
do., Bread Street	42	26	11	13	3	8	15	50	10	3	102	124	211	44/	337	212	10	25	6	64	371	354	349	512	7
do., the Great	54	32	27	26	2	3	—	58	4	—	144	263	211	16	490	249	9	30	40	111	605	852	598	510	39
do., the Less	55	"	12	9	—	3	—	24	19	—	42	168	110	12	290	193	6	10	9	33	235	183	273	301	19
do., Honey Lane	51	30	8	5	2	3	7	25	—	—	34	96	66	7	169	45/9	11	8	2	26	104	293	176	112	—
do., Lombard Street	68	37	12	27	6	15	7	67	—	—	126	128	426	80	634	421	29	47	17	107	888	1,043	874	751	27
do., London Wall	29	19	29	5	3	1	31	69	21	13	302	455	414	202	1,071	—	—	100	50	399	1,122	1,005	1,246	1,454	57
do., Staining	87	54	24	30	4	9	6	73	—	3	130	239	256	26	521	161	10	30	15	132	745	766	729	817	220
St. Alphage, near Sion College	15	9	21	28	6	19	45	119	7	43	257	180	244	49/	426	158	13	24	28	190	479	944	862	714	32
St. Andrew Hubbard	95	59	3	20	5	4	12	44	—	—	63	29	201	10	240	152	8	14	—	66	269	402	385	410	110/
do. Undershaft	79	48	37	54	3	11	219	324	29	195	203	385	450	75	910	4	40	46	34	174	1,215	1,633	1,262	1,333	118
do. by the Wardrobe	31	20	—	27	2	3	30	62	7	58	226	—	283	54	337	163	24	31	—	157	674	741	706	1,040	11
St. Anne, within Aldersgate	8	5	22	22	5	5	23	77	10	—	252	146	315	25/	462	71	19	34	10	76	535	598	412	562	—
do., Blackfriars	30	20	44	56	6	12	13	131	—	—	735	474	591	—	1,065	—	72	65	—	691	1,400	2,017	1,987	2,712	77
St. Anthony, or Antholin	56	33	10	17	3	7	3	40	4	3	79	125	158	17	300	79	4	15	4	73	493	322	340	368	30
St. Augustin, or Austin	3	2	8	15	—	15	—	38	2	—	68	83	102	165	350	21	13	14	—	52	258	310	318	378	43
St. Bartholomew by the Exchange	26	16	38	42	7	13	52	152	12	5	92	344	393	197	934	328	—	60	9	78	821	1,164	555	680	217
St. Benedict, or Bennet Fink	27	17	5	21	4	5	5	40	5	—	91	79	239	—	318	247	—	31	5	92	457	689	544	622	25
St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street	82	51	11	36	12	24	—	83	12	—	92	109	399	3	511	101	4	31	18	64	527	392	231	223	54
do., Pauls Wharf	34	22	14	17	3	15	7	56	17	—	153	203	238	8	449	102	16	35	118	129	557	570	428	550	—
do. Sherehog	59	34	3	5	2	—	—	10	—	1	28	31	85	—	116	—	4	6	4	31	159	185	112	140	8
St. Botolph, Billingsgate	93	58	8	20	2	5	6	41	4	10	—	52	66	—	118	382	5	10	6	37	160	311	158	291	13
Christ Church	4	3	56	70	23	47	—	196	33	—	468	684	798	169	1,651	447	38	37	252	443	1,799	2,514	2,037	2,141	61
St. Christopher-le-Stocks	23	14	12	16	—	—	2	30	14	2	23	153	155	53	361	43	5	9	—	18	222	273	274	252	163
St. Clement, East Cheap	71	41	6	26	1	—	7	40	—	—	67	69	200	—	269	29	10	18	24	60	413	378	313	685	24
St. Dionis, Backchurch	84	52	32	34	1	5	5	77	17	10	173	368	234	—	602	441	26	35	38	163	614	608	547	1,026	32
St. Dunstan in the East	96	60	60	30		26	60	176	30	—	300	1,281	315	25	1,621	—	40	34	44	276	1,242	1,575	1,416	1,717	141
St. Edmund the King	66	39	20	16	1	4	7	48	20	18	141	214	424	—	638	85	24	15	54	97	509	571	423	179	12
St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate St.	78	47	16	8	5	5	10	44	12	27	138	182	169	45	396	92	14	26	20	124	392	583	348	478	44
St. Faith, under St. Pauls	2	2	39	24	5	3	25	96	—	—	183	592	172	—	764	—	29	19	48	180	706	1,245	997	977	30
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street	85	53	22	51	2	6	14	95	12	—	118	215	365	10	590	155	9	24	—	81	620	701	670	801	8
St. George, Botolph Lane	92	58	6	12	7	6	4	35	3	5	41	75	102	—	177	156	10	14	—	47	222	284	172	170	
St. Gregory, by St. Pauls	32	21	31	157	3	5	21	217	14	22	344	408	647	35/	1,057	20	11	55	72	304	742	1,203	820	1,172	10
St. Helen, Bishopsgate	77	46	21	26	3	9	26	85	10	30	128	208	407	7	622	390	—	61	13	130	659	583	331	539	125
St. James, Dukes Place	81	50	13	53	3	5	15	89	—	—	233	133	180	26	339	79	24	20	—	181	317	736	486	474	—
do. Garlickhithe	46	28	19	25	3	6	10	63	11	5	162	355	272	10	637	278	15	—	30	153	910	675	436	443	37
St. John Baptist, Dowgate	57	33	3	24	7	12	3	49	6	—	57	80	274	—	354	74	7	19	—	88	315	180	373	411	180
do. the Evangelist	43	26	2	6	2	5	10	25	6	45	20	14	65	—	79	70	5	5	—	19	155	156	163	164	85
o. Zachary	9	5	9	19		5	11	35	8	—	137	79	124	—	203	194	6	10	13	109	230	344	126	233	30
St. Catherine, Coleman	88	55	19	13		5	19	56	11	—	104	405	373	25	803	269	30	32	28	221	913	2,887	1,292	1,521	31
do. Cree Church	80	49	55	23	5	16	155	254	31	141	326	681	391	65	1,137	456	40	21	60	268	1,534	2,749	1,722	1,793	88

St. Lawrence Jewry	18	10	50	50	14	20	19	153	23	2,200	138	722	579	—	1,301	700	20	50	15	176	435	1,156	860	1,088	707
do. Pountney	70	40	10	17	2	4	8	41	4	6	66	86	256	23	365	176	—	25	4	60	577	324	273	310	7
St. Leonard, East Cheap	83	51	14	21	—	—	3	38	2	—	54	101	174	50	325	71	13	24	6	58	467	385	376	303	6
do., Foster Lane	5	3	12	45	4	13	10	84	2	—	241	119	201	30/	322	48	19	43	17	39	482	655	422	478	100
St. Magnus, Old London Bridge	90	57	13	23	3	5	3	47	26	18	70	148	340	71	559	259	9	21	4	50	475	465	445	415	179
St. Margaret, Lothbury	22	14	17	58	9	21	—	105	14	—	147	157	367	45	569	18	16	28	18	76	579	652	428	545	32
do., Moscs	45	27	—	10	2	1	6	19	10	1	43	28/	124	18	144	127	5	12	—	37	107	143	232	175	54/
do., New Fish Street	91	57	25	36	3	5	10	79	17	30	78	293	187	13	493	118	9	21	3	68	460	418	352	352	14
do., Pattens	86	53	10	16	—	14	6	46	5	2	37	80	165	14	259	132	6	13	7	31	308	274	221	232	9
St. Martin, Ludgate	1	1	49	9	4	3	20	85	50	10	312	325	129	15	469	229	34	18	20	261	914	837	963	1,113	51
do. Orgars	72	41	15	36	10	15	15	91	6	8	75	167	305	54/	474	298	10	29	12	58	431	927	343	540	155
do. Outwich	76	45	3	11	6	4	7	31	2	—	54	25	580	—	605	—	5	15	3	37	277	349	281	301	57
do. Pomeroy	20	11	2	2	1	2	1	8	—	—	35	31	65	4	100	67	—	9	9	32	174	127	142	101	90/
do. Vintry	38	24	19	40	3	10	6	78	16	—	132	200	307	27	534	264	8	28	12	82	421	578	592	457	18
St. Mary, Abchurch	69	40	14	42	6	4	5	71	30	3	120	117	252	24/	370	97	8	21	23	98	401	216	374	505	200
do., Aldermanbury	14	8	20	45	4	20	10	99	20	6	133	258	375	20	653	7	25	38	25	165	551	633	510	731	14
do., Aldermary	47	29	16	24	2	4	5	51	12	6	127	170	314	30	514	146	5	24	4	105	513	536	370	655	423
do. -le-Bow, Cheapside	49	30	18	26	3	3	15	65	5	—	106	188	261	17/	450	174	13	40	15	75	555	495	378	420	—
do. Bothaw, Dowgate	61	35	7	9	1	8	4	29	5	—	56	88	67	—	155	95	7	4	16	41	214	326	263	378	66
do., Colechurch	25	15	7	17	11	1	15	51	12	—	61	86	284	20	390	72	6	13	19	49	293	441	327	334	22
do. at Hill, Billingsgate	94	59	45	33	3	4	30	115	10	10	140	541	338	—	879	—	36	49	29	144	938	978	833	1,150	349
do. Magdalene, Milk St.	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
do. do., Old Fish St.	33	21	17	19	2	1	6	45	12	25	136	134	290	4	428	65	—	31	10	171	507	351	437	438	24
do. Mounthaw	36	23	4	4	3	1	4	16	—	6	101	41	33	7	81	99	5	5	10	105	156	231	234	295	--
do. Somerset	37	"	9	14	3	6	3	35	5	—	117	157	162	6	325	63	10	28	6	70	300	258	185	256	12
do. Staining	10	6	3	11	4	7	10	35	3	—	54	33	86	19	138	264	4	8	6	56	105	123	216	191	5
do., Woolchurch	65	38	18	21	3	5	5	52	—	—	42	126	150	13	289	124	11	29	—	36	661	346	387	291	75
do. Woolnoth	64	"	16	25	—	7	7	55	—	—	100	115	142	19	276	325	11	22	—	85	447	823	668	842	70
St. Matthew, Friday St.	40	25	12	15	1	—	10	28	—	—	34	112	125	—	256	60	4	9	4	35	185	271	191	199	—
St. Michael, Bassishaw	16	12	39	32	13	17	15	116	26	45	146	363	501	125	990	272	18	36	19	151	836	884	786	861	387
do., Cornhill	74	43	36	35	3	12	20	106	13	170	103	350	320	10	679	—	25	42	42	98	1,228	1,406	686	1,226	24
do., Crooked Lane	73	42	17	18	4	7	32	78	9	8	153	192	315	15	522	161	—	53	29	119	734	790	595	695	44
do., Queenhithe	52	31	8	32	11	19	6	76	10	—	203	88	287	54/	377	43	8	35	7	192	417	581	594	767	30
do. -le-Quern	7	4	12	30	2	3	5	52	9	—	68	199	294	128	621	129	5	22	6	58	273	406	288	269	171
do. Royal	39	24	3	26	2	3	6	48	6	—	59	15	215	33	264	110	7	18	10	39	349	304	233	336	69
do., Wood Street	11	6	17	32	11	21	7	88	6	7	155	174	302	13	488	54	14	26	6	96	466	751	625	657	—
St. Mildred, Bread Street	44	27	5	4	1	1	11	23	3	—	63	28	65	2/6	94	191	7	10	9	65	241	204	269	259	207
do., Poultry	24	15	5	12	6	2	28	53	2	--	58	55	179	20	254	75	10	18	16	46	338	497	301	356	55
St. Nicholas Acons	67	39	11	12	6	6	9	44	2	—	45	78	168	12	258	49	9	14	37	45	202	327	267	225	11/6
do. Cole Abbey	62	36	12	4	7	6	3	32	2	—	44	90	153	27	264	46	4	12	2	35	309	167	210	178	65
do. Olave	63	"	14	12	--	5	5	36	—	3	53	171	133	3	307	44	10	12	7	59	256	126	117	163	1
St. Olave, Hart Street	89	56	44	40	8	11	45	148	28	12	237	1,512	282	37	1,861	382	67	45	45	210	2,436	1,380	1,033	1,368	12
do., Old Jewry	19	11	9	16	—	12	30	67	5	16	56	85	247	7	339	125	—	27	13	47	422	548	405	405	340
do., Silver Street	13	7	16	24	2	14	6	62	30	5	378	172	389	29	589	—	17	35	3	259	411	945	529	679	13
St. Pancras, Pancras Lane	50	30	—	25	2	4	2	33	14	1	37	41	277	17	334	117	14	23	4	29	308	339	246	266	--
St. Peter, Cheapside	41	25	10	15	—	—	--	25	--	15	46	143	156	--	299	—	14	12	20	48	428	227	179	162	178
do., Cornhill	75	44	39	33	6	8	--	86	9	75	129	350	372	10	732	94	33	56	12	131	1,469	1,487	949	1,282	38
do., Pauls Wharf	35	22	12	20	1	12	—	45	—	--	98	217	186	8	412	—	11	26	25	78	481	502	369	390	73/
do. -le-Poer, Broad Street	28	18	37	49	12	23	17	138	23	—	168	452	674	—	1,126	274	--	81	20	104	1,212	2,070	1,264	1,201	65
St. Stephen, Coleman Street	21	13	125	110	12	28	47	322	15	20	755	653	1,206	15	1,874	248	84	175	76	666	2,525	3,496	2,233	3,133	336
do., Walbrook	58	34	15	26	5	9	6	61	7	—	60	256	268	53/6	527	332	9	35	4	61	708	285	627	815	—
St. Swithin, London Stone	60	35	16	36	14	28	20	114	16	—	474	184	234	53	471	210	11	30	7	90	473	570	343	505	21
St. Thomas, the Apostle	48	29	11	13	2	1	—	27	3	—	131	122	98	14	235	96	12	17	10	120	305	537	445	809	1.
Trinity	53	31	10	9	1	4	6	30	3	—	162	116	87	42	245	32	6	29	10	179	213	451	435	469	5
St. Vedast, Foster Lane	6	4	13	52	6	11	28	000	20	--	76	195	028	--	523	207	12	27	11	67	467	646	419	447	39
Whitefriars Precinct	—	—	35	5	5	10	10	60	13	10	191	384	42	30	457	24	33	11	4	265	599	957	960	1,016	—
TOTAL			1,888	2,582	410	880	1,512	7,272	1,011	3,403	13,325	22,604	26,185	2,417	51,207	14,450	1,451	2,734	11,649	11,913	55,186	69,857	54,276	64,555	7,504

STATEMENT shewing the Topographical Position of the 61 Church Benefices, within the limits formerly bounded by the Walls of the City of London, with the rated annual Value of each, &c. &c.

Of 97 Parish Churches within the Walls of the City of London, all except the 16 printed in Italics, as well as the Cathedral Church of St. Paul (see No. 2,) were destroyed by the Great Fire in 1666; forty-five printed in Small Capitals, were soon after rebuilt, the first Column of figures shewing the cost at which rebuilt. The Benefices of 36 other Parishes were united with 35 of those, the Churches of which were rebuilt, and the remaining ten Parishes have continued entire. The Statement below shews the whole 97 Parishes as constituted into 61 Benefices subsequent to the great Fire of 1666, with the rated annual Value of each under the Augmentation Act of 44 Geo. III, shewing also in whom the Presentation of each Benefice is vested ; with the amount of the Estimates of the Annual Value of the real Property, as assessed to the Property Tax in the Year ending Easter 1815. The Cathedral Church of St. Paul, as well as that of St. Bride, Fleet Street (No. 65) were also entirely destroyed by the Great Fire in 1666 ; St. Brides was rebuilt at a cost of £ 11,430, its spire forming one of the distinguishing ornaments of the Metropolis : the rebuilding of St. Pauls, commenced in 1710, and was completed under the entire Architectural superintendance of Sir Christopher Wren in 35 Years, at a cost of £ 747,954, including the Iron Balustrade with which it is surrounded : it is 500 feet from East to West ; 250 feet in breadth ; and 340 feet to the top of the cross with which its dome is surmounted.

For the object of the arrangement below into five divisions, see Statement of the Population *of each of the 97 Parishes. The Church of St. Mary at Hill, No. 59, and St. Mary Woolnoth were greatly damaged by the Fire of 1666; that of St. Dunstan, No. 60, since 1818 was repaired at an expence exceeding £ 25,000.*

		Presentation of BENEFICE, vested in (The Amounts in this Column denote the estimated annual Value of the Glebes and Tithes, belonging to the respective Benefices to which they are affixed.)	Cost at which Churches were Rebuilt. £	Rated Annual Value of Benefice. £ s d	Amount of the Estimate of the annual Value of the Real Property, as assessed to the Property Tax in the Year	
These 28 Parishes are North of the Great thoroughfare from Fleet Street to Cheapside, Ludgate Hill, St. Pauls Church Yard, and Cheapside. The BANK of ENGLAND is surrounded by Nos. 11-16.	1 ST. MARTIN, Ludgate ..... R.	*Bishop of London*	5,378	266 13 4	11,959	
	2 ST. AUSTIN, Old Change ; with St. Faith under St. Pauls Cathedral .... R.	*Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls*	3,145	286 13 4	16,453	
	3 CHRIST CHURCH & Hospital, Newgate St.; with St. Leonard, Foster Lane R.	*Governors of St. and Dean and Chapter of Westminster*	11,778	333 6 8	23,457	
	4 ST. VEDAST, Foster Lane ; with St. Michael-le-Querne, Panyer Alley .. R.	*Archbp. of Cantb., & D. & C. of St. Pauls, alt*	1,854	266 13 4	14,981	
	5 ST. ANNE, & St. Agnes, Aldersg. ; with St. Jno. Zachary, Noble Street .. R.	*Bishop of London and D. & C. of St. Pauls*	2,448	233 6 8	8,615	
	6 ST. MICHAEL, Wood Street ; with St. Mary Staining ..... R.	*Lord Chancellor, and Parishioners, alt.*	2,554	200 0 0	13,077	
	7 ST. ALBANS, Ditto. with St. Olave, Silver Street..... R.	*D. and C. of St. Pauls, and Eton College, alt.*	3,165	283 6 8	3,070	
	8 *St. Mary*, Aldermanbury ..... C.	*The Parishioners*	—	250 0 0	8,464	
	9 *St. Alphage*, Sion College, London Wall..... R.	*Bishop of London* £250	—	8 0 0	4,854	
	10 ST. LAWRENCE, Old Jewry ; with St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street .... R.	*Baliol Coll, Oxon. & D. & C. of St. Pauls, alt.*	11,979	200 0 0	18,643	
	11 ST. OLAVE, Old Jewry ; with St. Martin Pomeroy, (R.) Ironmonger Lane V.	*The Lord Chancellor*	—	200 0 0	12,665	
	12 ST. MICHAEL Bassishaw, Basinghall Street ..... R.	*Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls*	2,823	220 18 0	11,037	
	13 ST. STEPHEN, Coleman Street..... V.	*The Parishioners* £300	4,021	200 0 0	20,699	
	14 ST. MARGARET, Lothbury ; with St. Christopher-le-Stocks ..... R.	*Bishop of London*	5,340	366 13 4	21,385	
	15 ST. MILDRED, Poultry, with St. Mary Colechurch ..... C.	*Lord Chancellor, and Mercers Company, alt.*	4,654	283 6 8	4,155	
	16 ST. BARTHOLOMEW, by the Exchange ..... R.	*The Lord Chancellor* £500	—	200 0 0	13,712	
	17 ST. BENET Fink, Threadneedle Street..... C.	*Dean and Canons of Windsor* £100	4,130	200 0 0	6,887	
	18 *St Peter-le-Poer*, Broad Street, (Rebuilt in 1791) ..... R.	*Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls*	—	233 6 8	24,770	
	19 *Allhallows*, London Wall (do. 1767) ..... R.	*The Lord Chancellor* £600	—	8 16 8	10,462	
These 22 Parishes are South of the Great thoroughfare bounded on the South by the Thames.	20 ST. ANDREW, Wardrobe ; with St. Anne, Blackfriars... ..... R.	*Lord Chancellor, and Parishioners, alt.*	7,061	233 6 8	24,854	
	21 ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Fish Street ; with St. Gregory, Ave Maria Lane R.	*Minor Canons of St. Pauls*	4,292	200 0 0	19,449	
	22 ST. BENNET, Addle Hill ; with St. Peter's, Pauls Wharf..... [Hill R.	*Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls*	3,329	200 0 0	4,868	
	23 ST. MARY SOMERSET, Broken Wharf ; with St. Mary Mounthaw, Lambeth R.	*Bishops of London and Hereford, alt.*	6,580	200 0 0	533	
	24 ST. MICHAEL, Tower Royal ; with St. Martin, Vintry ..... R.	*Archbp of Cant., and Bishop of Worcester, alt.*	7,455	233 6 8	992	
	25 ST. MATTHEW, Friday Street ; with St. Peter, West Cheap, Gutter Lane R.	*Bishop of London, and Duke of Bucleugh, alt.*	2,301	250 0 0	13,199	
	26 ALLHALLOWS, Bread Street ; with St. John the Evangelist ..... R.	*Archbishop, and D. and C. of Canterbury, alt.*	3,348	233 6 8	10,007	
	27 ST. MILDRED do. with St. Margaret Moses, Distaff Lane .... R.	*The Lord Chancellor, and another, alt.*	3,706	216 13 4	6,998	
	28 ST. JAMES, Garlickhithe ..... R.	*Bishop of London*	5,358	200 0 0	526	
	29 ST. MARY, Aldermary ; with St. Thomas the Apostle..... [Honey Lane R.	*Archbp. of Canterb., & D. & C. of St. Pauls, alt*	5,237	250 0 0	3,408	
	30 ST. MARY-LE-BOW, Cheapside ; with St. Pancras, Soper La.; & Allhallows R.	*Ditto. 2 turns, and Grocers Comp., 1 turn*	8,072	333 6 8	13,132	
	31 ST. MICHAEL, Queenhithe ; with Trinity the Less ..... R.	*D. and C. of St. Pauls, and Canterbury, alt.*	—	266 13 4	715	
	32 ALLHALLOWS-THE-GREAT, Elbow Lane ; with Allhallows the Less..... R.	*Archbishop of Canterbury*	5,641	333 6 8	1,651	
	33 ST. ANTHOLIN, Watling Street ; with St. John Baptist, Dowgate ..... R.	*The King, and D. and C. of St. Pauls, alt.*	5,685	200 0 0	1,585	
These 16 Parishes are bounded on the W. by Walbrook, N. by Cornhill, S. by the Thames, and E. by Gracechurch Street.	34 ST. STEPHEN, Walbrook ; with St. Benet Shere Hog, Dowgate..... R.	*The Lord Chancellor, & Grocers Company, alt.*	7,652	200 0 0	18,183	
	35 ST. SWITHIN, Cannon Street ; with St. Mary Bothaw, Dowgate ..... R.	*D. and C. of Canterbury, and W. Thorpe, Esq.*	4,687	233 6 8	7,104	
	36 ST. NICHOLAS, Cole Abbey ; with St. Nicholas Olave, Cannon Street.... R.	*The Lord Chanc., and D. & C. of St. Pauls, alt.*	5,580	216 13 4	2,063	
	37 ALLHALLOWS, Lombard Street..... *Peculiar of Canterbury*	*Dean and Chapter of Canterbury* £100	8,059	200 0 0	8,893	
	38 *St. Mary Woolnoth*, (1719 ;) with St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, Lombd. St. R.	*The King, and J. Thornton, Esq.*	—	266 13 4	12,716	
	39 ST. EDMUND-THE-KING ; with St. Nicholas Acons, Lombard Street .... R.	*The King, and Archbishop of Canterbury, alt.*	5,208	300 0 0	13,644	
	40 ST. MARY ABCHURCH, (R.) with St. Lawrence Pountney, do. ..... R.	*Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*	4,922	200 0 0	7,654	
	41 ST. CLEMENT, Clements Lane ; with St. Martin Orgars ..... R.	*Bp. of London, and D. & C. of St. Pauls, alt.*	4,365	233 6 8	6,773	
	42 ST. MICHAEL, Crooked La., (demolished in 1831 for approach to Lond. Br.) R.	*Archbishop of Canterbury*	—	200 0 0	5,177	
	43 ST. MICHAEL, Cornhill ..... R.	*Drapers Company*	4,687	233 6 8	19,311	
	44 ST. PETERS do. ..... R.	*Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council*	3,647	200 0 0	13,204	
These 6 Parishes are North of the line of thoroughfare from the Royal Exchange to Aldgate.	45 *St. Martin Outwich*, near the South Sea House, (Rebuilt 1797) R.	*Merchant Taylors Company* £500	—	13 9 9½	7,588	
	46 *St. Helen*, Bishopsgate ..... V.	*A. Macdougal, Esq.*	—	—	12,558	
	47 *St. Ethelburga*, do. ..... R.	*Bishop of London* £400	—	11 12 0	6,021	
	48 *St. Andrew Undershaft* ; with St. Mary Axe, (Rebuilt 1532) .... R.	*do. do.* £700	—	30 11 3	16,709	
	49 *St. Katherine Cree*, Leadenhall Street ..... C.	*Magdalen College, Cambridge* £ 50	—	—	11,762	
	50 *St. James* Dukes Place, (Rebuilt 1662)..... P.C.	*Lord Mayor, and Aldermen* £ 00	—	—	3,914	
These 16 Parishes are S. of the above mentioned line of thoroughfare bounded on the W. by Gracechurch Street and East by the Tower.	51 ST. BENET, Gracechurch Street ; with St. Leonard, East Cheap ..... R.	*D. and C's. of St. Pauls, and Canterbury, alt.*	3,583	233 6 8	7,719	
	52 ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, Lime Street..... R.	*Ditto. of Canterbury*	5,737	200 0 0	9,839	
	53 ST. MARGARET Pattens, Rood Lane ; with St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St..... R.	*The Lord Chancellor, and Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, alternately*	4,986	200 0 0	7,858	
	54 *Allhallows Staining*, Mark Lane ..... R.	*The Grocers Company* £400	—	—	8,758	
	55 *St Catherine Coleman*, Fenchurch Street, (Rebuilt 1734) ..... R.	*Bishop of London* £600	—	5 6 8	10,641	
	56 *St. Olave*, Hart Street, Crutched Friars..... R.	*The Parishioners* £600	—	17 14 2	10,724	
	57 ST. MAGNUS, foot of Old London Bridge ; with St. Margarets, Fish Strt... R.	*Bishop of London a Glebe*	9,580	283 6 4	8,073	
	58 ST. GEORGE, Botolph Lane ; with St. Botolph, Billingsgate ..... R.	*The King, and D. & C. of St. Pauls, alt*	5,207	300 0 0	64,233	
	59 *St. Mary at Hill*, Tower St.; with St Andrew Hubbard, Little East Cheap R.	*Duke of Northambd. & Trustees of Parish, alt.*	—	333 6 8	11,030	
	60 ST. DUNSTAN, in the East, near the CUSTOM HOUSE ..... V.	*Archbishop of Canterbury*	—	333 6 8	20,053	
	61 *Allhallows Barking*, near the Tower ..... R.	*do. do. and the King, alt.* £800	—	36 13 4	48,398	

STATEMENT of 54 *Ecclesiastical Benefices*, without the Walls of the City of LONDON; in the City of WESTMINSTER; and out Parishes of the Metropolis, within the Bills of Mortality.—*see the two following Pages for remainder of Metropolitan Benefices.*

The figures below, within the Parentheses, denote the date of erection or Rebuilding of the several CHURCHES; those noted with an* deserve attention for their Statelinesss, or some Architectural features; those with a † for their deformity; and those with a ‡ for their antiquity, or for some Historical association: The old Church of St. Dunstan No. 62, was demolished in 1830, to widen and improve the great thoroughfare of Fleet Street. The figure preceding the C., as R. & 3 C. No. 84 &c. implies the Number of New Churches, as Chapels of ease to the Parent Church, which have been built in the respective Parishes, since 1820.

	PRESENTATION of BENEFICE *vested in* (The Church of *St. Katherine*, No. 105 belonged to an HOSPITAL of very ancient foundation, richly endowed: the whole, with about 1250 Houses were demolished in 1826–7, to make way for some New Docks. The Hospital & Church, with a Mansion for the Master have since been tastefully rebuilt, in the Regents Park, in the Parish of St. Mary-le-bone.)	*Amount at which rated in the Kings Books* —£—s.—d.—	*Estimated annual Value of Benefice* —£—	*Estimated Annual Value of Property as Assessed to the* PROPERTY TAX *in 1815* —£—	*Estimated Amount of Rateable Property within each Parish, and the Amount at which rated, as returned to the Police Committe in 1828* Rateable —£—	Rated —£—
61 *Benefices within the Walls*						
City of LONDON. Without the Walls. 62 St. Dunstan, Fleet Street .... V.	as ☞ preceding Page [*Livings*	*about*	20,000	731,495	A new and extended Metropolitan Police Corps was established in 1829; but the City of London having a separate Jurisdiction, was not included in the Range of the Corps so formed,—see the two following Pages, where the Number and Expense relating to Police, for the extent of the force, expenses, and effects, of both Metropolitan and City. * The rate and value of St. Paul, Covent Garden, No. 78, is doubtless erroneously stated.	
63 St. Bride,* do. (1650) V.	*Rev. C. Simeon, & Society for purchasing*	26 4 9½	400	20,274		
64 Bridewell Precinct..... C.	*Dean and Chapter of Westminster*	200 0 0	——	41,014		
65 St. Andrew, Holborn (1687) R.	*Governors of Bridewell Hospital*	——	400	7,046		
66 St. Sepulchre, by Newgate ..... V.	*Duke of Bucclcugh*	18 0 0	700	29,908		
67 St. Bartholomew, the Great ..... R.	*St. Johns College, Oxon.*	333 6 8	——	62,329		
68 do., the Less* ..... V.	*William Phillips, Esq.*	3 0 0	*glebe*	11,470		
69 St. Giles, without Cripplegate‡ .. V.	*Governors & Trustees of Hospital*	200 0 0	*House*	3,070		
70 St. Botolph, do. Aldersg.(1780) P. C.	*Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls*	32 5 0	1,800	43,001		
71 do., do. Bishopsg. (1725) R.	*do. do. Westminster*	*see Note*	750	22,265		
72 do., do. Aldgate (1744) P. C.	*The* KING, *& Bish. of London, alt.*	——	1,500	48,252		
73 Trinity, in the Minories† ..... C.	*R. Kynaston, Esq.*	——	3,000	24,304		
74 Temple Church* ..... *Exem.*	*The Lord Chancellor*	——	——	6,442		
	The KING	——	——	——		
75 Ely Place .... *National School Chapel*	*The Archbishop of Canterbury, and Bishop of London*	——	——	——		
City of WESTMINSTER 76 St. Clement Danes .....(1680) R.	*Lord St. Helens, ana otners*	52 7 1	600	84,363	69,758	69,758
77 St. Mary-le-Strand* .....(1723) R.	*The Lord Chancellor*	18 8 4	250		12,302	12,302
78 St. Paul, Covent Garden* ..... R.	*Duke of Bedford*	——	600	42,488	40,950	* 6,738
79 St. Martin, in the Fields* .... (1730) V.	*Bishop of London*	12 0 0	800	155,422	195,805	130,537
80 St. Margarets by, and..... R.	*Dean and Chapter of Westminster*	——	500	142,387	129,926	129,926
81 St. John, beyond the Abbey* (1728) R.		——	300			
82 St. James, Piccadilly† ..... R. & C.		——	1,300	275,479	228,067	171,050
83 St. Anne, Soho† .....(1685) R.	*Bishop of London*	——	500	74,962	60,634	59,769
84 St. George, Hanover Sq.* (1724) R. & 3 C.		——	1,200	466,799	504,171	403,336
85 St. Mary-le-Savoy‡.. ..... *Church*	*Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*	——	——	——	——	——
Bills of MORTALITY. 86 St. George the Martyr, Queen Square R.	*United with No. 65*	——	500	1 24,319	168,410	168,410
87 St. George, Bloomsbury,* and 88 St. Giles, in the Fields (1732) R. & C.	*The Lord Chancellor*	——	600	260,240	267,005	240,425
		——	800			
89 St. James, Clerkenwell .... P. C. & 3 C.	*The Parishoners*	——	600	98,300	119,489	149,349
90 St. John, do.† ..... R.	*The Lord Chancellor*	——	——			
91 St. Luke, Old St. Road (1733) .. R. & C.	*Dean and C. of St. Pauls*	——	600	138,356	145,664	130,145
92 St. Mary, Islington†....(1754) V. & 4 C.	*Rev. Daniel Wilson*	——	600	103,457	159,171	132,643
93 St. Leonard, Shoreditch† (1740) V. & 2 C.	*Archdeacon of London*	17 0 0	600	139,368	196,162	147,122
94 Kingsland, Pec. of St. Pauls†..... C.	*Governors of St. Bartholomew Hl.*	——	——			
95 St. John, Hackney.... (1797) R. & 2 C.	*Samuel Tyssen, Esq.*	20 0 0	660	92,674	106,914	106,914
96 Stamford Hill..... D. C.	*do., after Alderman Birch*	——	——			
97 Christ Church, Spitalfields* ..(1729) R.	*These Seven Rectories with* Bow, *are all in the Preventation of Brasenose College, Oxon; that of Stepney, which formerly included Chst. Church, Spitalfields, and St. Ann, Limehouse, and which at present (1831) comprises Mile end, Old and New Towns, Poplar & Blackwall, and Ratcliffe; is a Rectory* impropriate, *(and probably the whole are so) which empowers the College to reserve the Great Tithes to its own use,—The advowson was purchased by the College of the Lord of the Manor: Poplar has a Chapel to which the Rector of Stepney, and the East India Company, present,* alternately.	——	500	37,695	29,938	29,938
98 St. Matthew, Bethnal Green†.... R. & C.		——	700	69,722	90,174	60,000
99 St. Mary Matfelon, Whitechap†.(1680) R.		31 17 3½	700	99,351	131,694	81,492
100 St. Dunstan, Stepney‡ ..... R. & C.		73 6 8	1,000	72,410	97,527	88,344
1 St. Ann, Limehouse* ..... (1724) R.		——	600	31,040	28,451	28,451
2 St. George, in the East* ..(1729) R. & C.		——	600	131,074	115,665	96,388
3 St. John, Wapping† ..... R.		——	509	23,495	28,232	28,232
4 St. Paul Shadwell ..... (1821) R.	*Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls*	——	500	22,764	19,000	18,100
5 St. Katherine by the Tower ..... C. C.	*see Note above*			10,158	12,620	9,465
Out Parishes within the Bills of MORTALITY. 10 *Parishes in* SURREY: *Borough of Southwark.* 106 St. Mary, Lambeth‡ ..... R. & 2 C.	*Archbishop of Canterbury*	32 15 7½	——	220,618	321,411	267,843
7 Christ Church, Blackfriars Road† R.	*Trustees of Mr. Marshall's Char.*	——	——	56,960	61,459	40,973
8 St. Saviours, London Bridge* .. C.	*The Parishoners*	——	——	60,472	82,005	65,605
9 St. Olaves, do. ..... R.	*The* KING	68 4 9½	——	32,914	30,086	28,639
10 St. Thos., & Hospit., do. .. *Dona*	*Governors of Hospital*	——	——	2,380	3,936	2,952
11 St. George, the Martyr†.....R.	*The Lord Chancellor*	18 13 9	——	95,874	100,722	100,722
12 St. John, Horsley Down .... R.	*The Lord Chancellor*	——	——	35,767	53,329	35,553
113 St. Mary, Newington† .... R. & 2 C.	*Bishop of Worcester*	16 0 0	——	84,223	134,910	107,459
14 do., Magdalen, Bermds. R. & C.	*Mrs. Hambly*	15 8 11½	——	65,131	71,258	71,258
15 St. Mary, Rotherhithe†..... R.	*Clare Hall, Cambridge*	18 0 0	——	51,621	58,040	48,367

STATEMENT of 50 other *Parochial Benefices and Chapelries*, within the range of the *Metropolitan Police;* shewing the amount at which each Benefice is Rated in the Kings Books; the Estimated Value of Real Property, in each Parish, as assessed to the Property Tax, in 1815; by which a fair Idea may be formed of the present annual Value of each Benefice, and the amount of Rateable Property in each, and the Sum at which Rated, as Returned to the Committee on the Police of the Metropolis in 1829; shewing also the Number of Friendly Societies, and Number of Members therein; and the amount of Charitable Bequests, annually, at the disposal of the Parochial Officers, in each Parish.

		Fifty other Parochial BENEFICES, *within the limits of the* METROPOLITAN POLICE.	*Presentation of* BENEFICES, *vested in*	*Amount at which Rated in the Kings Books* £ s. d.	*Estimate present annual Value of Benefice.* £	*Estimated Annual Value of Property, as Assessed to the Property Tax, in 1815.* £	*Estimate of* PROPERTY, *as Returned to Police Committee, in 1829.* *Rateable* £	*Rated* £	*Number of Friendly Societ.*	*No. of Members in do., in 1802.*	*do. in do., in 1815.*	*Amount of Charitable Bequests, at the disposal of the Parochial Officers.* £
Five Parishes in the Diocese of London, and Archdeaconry of Middlesex, see Nos. 71-5.	116	St. Mary-le-bone R. & 4 C.	*The KING*	—		509,244	692,085	692,085	18	1,319	3,473	—
	17	St. Pancras V. & 2 C.	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	9 5 0		238,661	371,376	371,376	9	509	885	30
	18	Paddington P C & 1 C.	*Bishop of London*	—		24,712	73,949	61,624	1	61	84	—
	19	Chelsea..... R. 74	*Earl of Cadogan, & oth*	13 6 8		93,617	113,820	104,327	6	699	336	126
	120	do. Hospital *Chapel*	*Governors of Hospital*	—								
	1	Kensington... V. & C.	*Bishop of London*	18 8 4		63,686	81,757	81,757	1	81	235	22
In the Diocese of Winchester, and Archdeaconry of Surrey. — *Brixton Hundred, Surrey, see Nos. 145-156.*	122	Camberwell V. & D. C.	*Sir T. Smythe, Bart.*	*20 0 0		84,392	121,068	100,890	3	177	262	454
	3	Clapham ..... R.	*B. Atkins, Esq.*	8 0 10		29,223	37,461	24,968	1	95	182	50
	4	Streatham..... R.	*Duke of Bedford*	18 13 9		25,277	21,748	16,311	3	276	204	108
	5	Battersea.... V. & C.	*Earl Spencer*	13 15 2½		33,060	31,093	24,017	2	110	95	65
	6	Wandsworth V. & C.	*Rev. W. Borrodaile*	15 5 5		25,544	26,661	19,996	5	254	413	388
	7	Tooting ..... C.	*J. B. Wilson, Esq.*	8 8 6½		6,896	5,922	5,922	—	—	101	64
	8	Wimbledon .... P. C.	*Peculiars of the Dean & C. of Worcester*	—		16,802	11,871	11,198	1	63	70	52
	9	Putney & Roehamp. "		—		13,689	22,099	19,791	4	248	263	56
	130	Mortlake ..... "		—		14,210	13,113	11,686	3	139	159	110
	1	Barnes ..... R.	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	9 3 4		8,433	7,228	6,854	1	33	—	158
	2	Merton..... P. C.	*E. H. Bond, Esq.*	— —		7,624	4,410	2,940	1	61	—	105
Elmbridge, Hundred Surrey see Nos. 157-160.	133	Kingston V.	*Kings College, Camb.*	*20 6 3		18,853	18,740	14,992	6	381	356	11
	4	Petersham C.	*Vicar of Kew*	—		3,204	3,043	3,043	—	—	—	13
	5	Richmond 2 C.	*Vicar of Kingston*	—		25,767	23,430	17,572	8	562	445	190
	6	Kew ..... V.	*Kings College, Camb.*	‡5 0 0		2,493	3,061	2,295	—	—	—	61
Part of Wallington Hundred, Surrey, see Nos. 185, &c.	137	Croydon ....V. & C.	*Archbish of Canterbury*	21 18 9		47,017	47,656	38,125	11	783	1,005	258
	8	Addington ..... V.		*4 16 5½		4,118	2,986	2,986	—	—	—	--
	9	Carshalton ..... "	*J. Rose, Esq.*	*11 12 6		11,335	10,551	10,551	2	110	40	55
	140	Mitcham..... "	*Mrs. Simpson*	*10 0 10		13,549	13,000	11,000	4	369	539	46
	1	Morden .. .. R.	*C. Peers, Esq.*	7 12 11		4,663	801	757	—	—	—	41
	2	Sutton ..... "	*Miss Watford*	16 18 4		3,735	4,983	3,322	1	70	127	45
Becontree Hundred, Diocese of London, and Archdeaconry of Essex, Nos. 130—144.	143	West Ham ..... "	*The KING*	39 8 4		40,650	*** On the formation of the Metropolitan Police, in June 1830, this District was not included within its range, although more intimately identified with it, than several of the Parishes in Surrey and Kent: it is a fertile District and includes a large surface of rich Marsh land. West Ham was included in Feb. 1831.*		11	550	873	299
	4	East Do. ..... "	*Bishop of London*	14 3 9		10,245			—	—	25	77
	5	Barking ....V. & C.	*All Saints Coll., Oxon.*	19 8 11½		20,366			9	564	1,068	180
	6	Dagenham..... R.	*Mrs. Bonyinge*	19 10 0		12,179			2	132	180	162
	7	Little Ilford .... R.	*— Leigh, Esq.*	11 13 9		2,092			—	—	—	—
	8	Layton ..... V.	*J. Porsdoe, Esq.*	*7 12 0		16,046			4	256	364	129
	9	Woodford ..... R.	*Hon. W. T. Long Pole Wellesley*	11 12 1½		13,955			5	238	213	31
	150	Wanstead ..... "		6 13 0		9,145			3	142	121	122
	1	Walthamstow V.	*Rev. Doctor Wilson*	13 6 8		24,507			6	298	300	580
Blackheath and Lesness Hundreds, Kent; Diocese and Archdeaconry of Rochester, Nos. 291-301, 304-5 and 7.	152	St. Paul, Deptford R.	*The Tyrwhit-Drake Family*	—		22,746	44,360	26,616	17	929	1,647	277
	3	St. Nicholas, do. V.		12 17 8½		14,704	16,438	13,151	10	507	371	250
	4	Greenwich V. & 2 C.	*The KING*	21 0 0		46,738	48,752	48,752	13	1,055	—	—
	5	Woolwich ..... R.	*Bishop of Rochester*	7 12 6		31,500	28,253	27,399	12	711	350	5
	6	Lewisham ..... V.	*Earl of Dartmouth*	23 19 2		27,007	47,298	31,532	4	223	176	191
	7	Charlton ..... R.	*Sir T. M. Wilson, Bart.*	10 7 8½		5,652	13,300	6,650	—	—	—	—
	8	Lee & Kidbroke .. "	*The Lord Chancellor*	3 11 8		5,986	7,815	2,717	—	—	—	60
	9	Chisleshurst..... "	*Bishop of Rochester*	16 3 6½		6,784	1,072	1,015	1	76	—	—
	160	Plumstead ..... V.	*John Kipling, Esq.*	6 18 4		12,073	6,676	6,676	1	53	115	92
	1	East Wickham.... C.	*Vicar of Plumstead*	—		1,995	2,197	1,647	—	—	—	11
	2	Eltham ..... V.	*Sir G. P. Turner, Bart.*	*3 2 6		13,581	13,000	8,745	2	78	50	205
	3	Beckenham ..... R.	*John Cator, Esq.*	16 18 9		8,060	6,296	3,148	1	33	54	103
	4	Bromley ..... P C.	*Bishop of Rochester*	‡39 12 0		14,798	16,670	12,503	4	335	376	105
	5	West Wickham .. R.	*Sir Charles Farnaby*	11 10 10		3,957	2,552	2,952	—	—	—	5

STATEMENT of the remainder of the *Parochial Benefices and Chapelries*, 70 in Number, within the County of MIDDLESEX; shewing in addition to what is exhibited in regard to the other Metropolitan Parishes, the Rental of each Parish, as Returned to the Committee on the Select Vestries of the Metropolis, in 1830. *** *Those Parishes in blank, under the head of Estimate of Property as Returned to the Police Committee in 1829, (except Hammersmith) are without the pale of the Metropolitan Police. The return of Rateable and Rated Property states that the Amount for Hammersmith is included with Fulham, but it appears to have been omitted.*

The amounts for Brompton, Camden Town, Old Brentford, Highgate, Hounslow, Kentish Town, and Knightsbridge are included in the several Parishes to which they respectively belong, and to which the Numbers refer.

Remainder of BENEFICES, *in the County of* MIDDLESEX, *in Alphabetical Order, with No. of reference to their Position, in the Topographical arrangement.*	*Presentation of* BENEFICES, *vested in*	*Amount at which Rated in the Kings Books.* -£—s.—d.-	*Estimate present annual Value of Benefice.*	*Estimated Annual Value of Property, as Returned to* PROPERTY TAX, *in 1815.*	*Estimate of* PROPERTY, *as Returned to Police Committee, in 1829.* Rateable	Rated	*Rental as Returned to Committee on Select Vestries in 1830.*	*No. of Members in Friendly Soc. in 1802.*	*do. in do., in 1803.*	Income of Charities, as stated in the Report of the Parochial Officers.
		-£—s.—d.-	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—			—£—
Acton, West .... R. 92	*Bishop of London*	14 0 0		11,321	11,736	8,802	8,948	1	61	122	111
Ashford ..... C. 122	*Vicar of Staines*	—		2,817	—	—	2,228	—	—	—	26
Bedfont, East.... V. 90	*Bishop of London*	*6 13 4		3,014	—	—	3,328	1	64	74	49/11
Bow..... R. 135	*Brasenose College, Oxon.*	—		10,771	14,053	14,053	17,724	8	390	283	54
Brentford, Old .. C. 79	*Vicar of Ealing*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
do., New .. C. 80	*Rector of Hanwell*	—		6,370	6,182	5,152	5,992	3	134	110	87
Bromley.... *Donative* 134	*John Walter, Esq.*	—		17,886	14,296	14,296	18,816	2	83	41	242
Brompton ..... C. 75	*Vicar of Kensington*										
do. ..... C. "	*Inhab with consent of do*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—
Camden Town .. C. 72	*Vicar of St. Pancras*										
Catharines, St. H. C. 71	*The Master*										
Chiswick... .... V. 78	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	9 18 4		16,419	15,136	13,623	14,960	2	132	54	113
Cowley ..... R. 127	*E. Hilliard, Esq.*	11 0 0		1,699	—	—	1,352	1	61	42	—
Cranford ..... R. 82	*Earl of Berkley*	16 0 0		1,468	—	—	1,962	—	—	—	75/
Drayton, West .. V. 133	*J. G. De Burgh, Esq.*	*13 6 8		2,641	—	—	2,860	1	100	120	18
Ealing..... V. 79	*Bishop of London*	13 6 8		30,187	27,463	27,123	26,344	11	604	764	650
do., St. George C. "	*Vicar of Ealing*	—									
Edgeware .. *Donative* 96	*Earl of Coventry*	—		5,423	3,710	3,324	3,352	1	45	—	—
Edmonton ..... V. 116	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	18 0 0		35,795	30,005	24,004	30,204	—	—	454	601
Enfield ..... V. 117	*Trinity Coll., Camb.*	26 0 0		39,213	33,033	32,994	33,644	7	315	535	448
Feltham ..... V. 118	*Rev. J. Morris*	*8 0 0		4,672	—	—	4,344	2	56	154	12
Finchley ..... R. 108	*Bishop of London*	20 0 0		14,138	15,490	10,310	15,392	—	—	72	—
Fryern Barnet.. P. C. 109	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	—		4,683	4,969	3,727	5,836	2	79	—	10
Fulham ..... R. 76	*Bishop of London*	26 0 0		28,551	30,064	25,770	31,201	2	162	136	325
do. ..... V. "		10 0 0									
Greenford ..... V. 125	*Kings College, Camb.*	20 0 0		5,554	4,500	2,940	4,404	1	46	—	191
Hadley .... *Donative* 112	*John Penney, Esq.*	—		3,780	4,473	3,728	3,640	—	—	—	73
Hammersmith.... C. 77	*Bishop of London*	‡100 0 0		30,349	—	—	41,940	10	454	385	10
do. .... C. "		—									
Hampstead .... P. C. 105	*Lord Arden*	—		37,421	48,327	32,218	48,460	5	231	309	196
Hampton ..... V. 86	*The Lord Chancellor*	10 0 0		8,556	—	—	7,420	2	94	103	415
do. Wick .. C. 87	*Vicar of Hampton*	—		3,909	—	—	8,820	—	—	—	—
Hanwell ..... R. 93	*Bishop of London*	20 0 0		5,350	4,898	3,674	6,972	—	—	—	35
Hanworth ..... R. 121	*John Bastard, Esq.*	11 13 4		3,963	—	—	2,564	1	56	73	7
Harefield .. *Donative* 130	*C. N. Newdigate, Esq.*	-		8,358	—	—	5,916	1	71	136	66
Harlington ..... V. 131	*Rev. E. Darison*	24 0 0		3,427	—	—	2,380	2	51	64	57
Harmondsworth.. V. 132	*J. G. De Burgh, Esq.*	12 0 0		6,067	—	—	5,180	—	—	97	134
Harrow *Pec. Can.* V. 100	*Lord Northwick*	33 4 2		23,978	20,671	13,781	20,652	6	275	433	67
Hayes..... R. 95	*T. & J. Graham, Esqrs.*	20 0 0		8,722	—	—	5,396	4	232	191	30
Hendon ..... V. 106	*Rev. C. L. Edrigde*	15 0 0		32,722	25,156	22,354	18,716	2	83	64	127
Heston ..... V. 81	*Bishop of London*	11 0 0		13,771	14,201	12,816	12,920	4	200	294	82
Highgate..... C. 107	*Governors of Highgate School*	*Partly in St. Pancras, and partly in Hornsey.*					—	—	—	—	—
do. ..... C. 72											
Hillingdon ..... V. 96	*Bishop of London*	16 0 0		13,096	—	—	12,680	—	—	129	30
Hornsey ..... R. 107		22 0 0		20,926	18,894	17,894	25,332	3	183	60	121
Hounslow ..... C. 81	*Vicar of Isleworth*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
do. ..... C. 83	*Vicar of Heston*										
Ickenham ..... R. 128	*Rev. Mr. Truesdale*	13 6 8		2,869	—	—	2,360	—	—	—	—
Isleworth ..... V. 83	*D. & Canons of Windsor*	18 0 0		23,051	21,684	18,040	18,492	8	489	475	510
Kentish Town.... C. 72	*Vicar of St. Pancras*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingsbury .... P. C. 104	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	—		5,464	4,188	3,709	3,752	—	—	—	—
Knightsbridge C. 80 & 84		—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lalcham ..... C. 123	*Vicar of Staines*	—		3,749	—	—	3,404	1	90	185	9
Littleton ..... R. 119	*Thomas Wood, Esq.*	14 0 0		1,618	—	—	1,110	—	—	—	15

STATEMENT of the preceding Page,—*Continued and Concluded.*—Norwood, is an *Extra Parochial Precinct* in the Parish of Hayes, which also includes SOUTHALL; Somerstown, Southgate, Walham Green, and Winchmore Hill, are mere localities in the several Parishes to which the Numbers refer.

Remainder of BENEFICES, *in the County of* MIDDLESEX, *in Alphabetical Order, with No. of reference to their Position, in the Topographical arrangement.*	*Presentation of* BENEFICES, *vested in*	*Amount at which Rated in the Kings Books.* £—s.—d.	*Estimate present annual Value of Benefice.*	*Estimated Annual Value of Property, as Assessed to the* PROPERTY TAX, *in 1815.* £	*Estimate of* PROPERTY, *as Returned to Police Committee, in 1829.* *Rateable* £	*Rated* £	*Rental as Returned to Committee on Select Vestries in 1830.* £	*Number of Friendly Societ.*	*No. of Members in do., in 1802.*	*do. in do., in 1815.*	*Amount of Charitable Bequests, annually, at the disposal of Parochial Officers* £
Mims, South .... V. 113	*W. P. Hammond, Esq.*	*12 3 4		15,025	—	—	12,488	5	238	117	30
Northolt ..... V. 116	*Bishop of London*	15 0 0		3,073	3,571	2,678	3,592	—	—	34	10
Norwood ..... C. 94	*Rector of Hayes*	—		—	6,314	5,261	5,248	1	48	—	95
Perivale ..... R. 124	*John Lateward, Esq.*	*6 13 4		1,570	1,698	1,132	1,416	—	—	—	—
Pinner ..... P. C. 101	*Vicar of Harrow*	—		8,968	5,186	4,897	5,912	1	53	126	26
Ruislip ..... V. 129	*Dean & C. of Windsor*	12 0 0		9,415	—	—	7,912	1	60	111	48
Shepperton ..... R. 89	*S. H. Russell, Esq.*	26 0 0		5,556	—	—	3,500	1	49	53	4
Somerstown..... C. 72	*Vicar of St. Pancras*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southgate ..... C. 116	*Vicar of Edmonton*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Staines..... V. 91	*The Lord Chancellor*	12 3 4		10,188	—	—	7,752	3	240	122	23
Stanmore, Great.. R. 99	*G. Drummond, Esq.*	10 0 0		6,259	4,313	3,836	3,780	2	76	80	27
do., Little .. C. "		—		4,730	3,129	2,727	2,716	—	—	—	28
Stanwell ..... V. 120	*The Lord Chancellor*	9 0 0		9,455	—	—	7,212	2	120	166	186
Stoke Newington R. 114	*The Prebend*	10 0 0		12,429	12,800	12,470	18,752	1	24	68	120
Sunbury ..... V. 88	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	13 6 8		11,038	—	—	7,200	2	155	224	47
Teddington *Donative* 85	*Earl of Bradford*	—		5,237	2,995	2,312	3,968	—	—	—	24
Tottenham ..... V. 115	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	14 0 0		32,372	24,392	20,224	37,000	6	285	—	90
do. ..... C. "	*Vicar of Tottenham*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twickenham .... V. 84	*D. & Canons of Windsor*	11 0 0		22,548	18,174	15,674	24,140	6	447	148	320
Twyford ..... C. 102	*Curate of Kingsbury*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uxbridge ..... P. C. 97	*Tr. of G. Townsend*	—		7,111	—	—	10,400	6	240	495	217
Walham Green .. C. 76	*Rector of Fulham*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Willesden ..... V. 103	*Dean & C. of St. Pauls*	14 0 0		15,462	10,860	10,473	11,852	1	72	—	14
Winchmore Hill C. 116	*Vicar of Edmonton*	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

STATEMENT shewing the progressive increase of *POPULATION*, in each of the Districts composing the Metropolis of the BRITISH EMPIRE, at different Periods since 1700; with an estimate of the Number in each District in 1831.

DISTRICTS *which compose the Metropolis of the BRITISH EMPIRE, (see Nos 1 to 75, of the Topographical arrangement.)*	*Total Population, in each of the Years.* 1700.	1750.	1801.	1811.	1821.	*Proportion in 1821.* *Males*	*Females*	*Estimated Total* 1831.
City of London, within the Walls	139,300	87,000	* 78,000	57,700	58,400	27,506	28,668	58,000
do., without do.	69,000	57,300	56,300	68,000	72,000	34,441	34,819	70,000
City and Liberties of Westminster	130,000	152,000	165,000	168,600	189,400	85,082	97,003	210,000
Out Parishes, within the Bills of Mortality	326,900	357,600	477,770	593,700	730,700	330,670	373,759	885,000
Parishes, not within do.	9,150	22.350	123,000	162,000	224,300	93,406	123,236	282,000
TOTAL of the above	674,350	676,250	900,000	1,050,000	1,274,800	571,105	657,485	1,505,000
Remainder of Middlesex, within the range of the Metropolitan Police			69,400	88,532	106,327	50,395	55,852	120,000
Other Parishes in Surrey, do. see Nos. 145-160, 185-6, and 193-196			51,647	66,791	82,181	37,859	44,322	110,000
Parishes in Kent, do. do. 291-300, 304-5 307 and 315			56,048	72 430	80,235	38,172	42,945	90,000
Becontree Hundred, Essex do. do. 136-144			20,801	26,556	31,146	14,070	16 376	35,000
Total METROPOLIS.			1,097,896	1,304,359	1,574,689	712,201	816,080	1,860,000

*** *The Total Population of the first five Divisions of the Metropolis as exhibited at Page 3, is only 1,227,590, instead of 1,274,800; the difference arises from the average Number of Seamen, Strangers, &c., daily arriving and departing, being added and included above;— See Note to the detailed Statement of the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the City of London, for an elucidation of the discrepancy of the Numbers in 1801, as well, as for the diminution of Numbers therein, since that date: The Statements of the Metropolitan Benefices will shew the further Parishes in Middlesex which are included in the above Statement; Out of the 330,000 Families comprised within the above prescribed limits of the Metropolis, 15,800 only were returned in 1821, as being employed in Agriculture, a great proportion of which, if duly enquired into, would prove to be employed in Horticulture for the supply of the Luxurious Classes, rather than in Agriculture; The Metropolis therefore, with an approximation to 2,000,000 of Persons, as far as the important question of subsistence and supply of all the nescessaries and ordinary conforts of life is concerned, may be regarded as a prodigious absorbent of the products of the labor of the Country, without offering any substantive return; The remission from the Country of Rent and Taxes in Money, constituting the means, whereby the Metropolis, obviates the invidiousness of levying its subsistence in kind, into which principle, in effect, the operation of supply virtually resolves itself.*

STATEMENT shewing the Amount of the *Parochial Assessments* in all ENGLAND and WALES, and the proportion thereof expended for other purposes than the Relief of the Poor, annually on an average of the three Years ending Easter 1750; in the Year ending Easter 1776; annually on an average of the three Years ending Easter 1785; in the Year ending Easter 1803; and in each of the 18 Years 1812—29, ending Easter 1830; shewing also the Amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor, distinguishing the proportion thereof, so expended in the County of MIDDLESEX, in each of those Periods and Years, together with the Number of Committals for CRIME in the County of Middlesex, in each of the 25 Years 1805-30, the annual average price of Wheat, with the amount of Money expended in each Year, for the Maintenance of the Poor, converted into Quarters of Wheat.

Years	*TOTAL Amount of Parochial Assessments.*	*Proportion Expended for other purposes than Relief of the Poor.*	*Proportion Expended for Relief of the Poor.*		*Number of Committals for Crime in the County of Middlesex, average of 7 Years 1805–11.—1322.*	*Annual average Price of Wheat*	*Equivalent in Quarters of Wheat, of Column No. 4.*
			England and Wales.	*County of Middlesex.*			
	£	£	£	£			
1750	730,135	40,164	689,971	81,030		27/11	58,051
1776	1,720,316	172,728	1,530,800	174,274		45/0	77,455
1785	2,167,749	255,509	2,004,239	195,527		46/6½	84,022
1802 — 3	5,348,205	1,224,177	4,077,891	349,200		64/8	108,000
1812 — 13	8,646,841	2,185,304	6,656,106	502,967	1,602	125/5	80,205
1813 — 14	8,388,974	2,213,480	6,294,581	543,333	1,707	108/9	99,992
1814 — 15	7,457,676	2,087,002	5,418,846	505,601	1,646	73/11	136,803
1815 — 16	6,937,425	1,214,071	5,724,839	519,164	2,005	64/4	161,000
1816 — 17	8,128,418	1,210,720	6,910,925	540,235	2,226	75/10	142,480
1817 — 18	9,320,440	1,432,332	7,870,801	634,703	2,686	94/9	134,000
1818 — 19	8,932,185	1,408,905	7,516,704	634,746	2,665	84/1	150,982
1819 — 20	8,719,655	1,342,658	7,330,254	625,665	2,691	73/0	171,045
1820 — 21	8,411,893	1,375,868	6,959,251	615,494	2,773	65/7	187,825
1821 — 22	7,761,441	1,336,533	6,358,704	582,055	2,480	54/5	213,925
1822 — 23	6,898,153	1,148,230	5,772,962	527,625	2,539	43/3	246,300
1823 — 24	6,836,505	1,137,598	5,736,900	523,387	2,503	51/9	202,275
1824 — 25	6,972,323	1,212,199	5,786,980	541,402	2,621	62/0	174,645
1825 — 26	6,965,051	1,246,145	5,928,505	555,797	2,902	66/6	167,157
1826 — 27	7,784,351	1,362,377	6,441,089	612,148	3,457	57/0	214,500
1827 — 28	7,715,055	1,372,433	6,298,003	659,484	3,381	55/0	235,000
1828 — 29	7,642,171	1,280,328	6,332,411	659,925	3,516	58/8	224,975
1829 — 30	8,111,422	1,322,239	6,829,042	675,825	3,567	64/3	210 373
1830 — 31							
1831 — 32							
1832 — 33							
1833 — 34							

STATEMENT of the Number of *Quarters* of OATS; BEANS and PEAS; and of MALT; and of *Sacks* of FLOUR, brought to Mark Lane Market in London, in each of the 19 Years 1812—1830.

	Quarters of			Sacks of *Flour*
	Oats	*Beans and Peas*	*Malt*	
1812 — 13	597,028	118,183	134,324	289,902
1813 — 14	755,630	123,370	164,840	388,955
1814 — 15	725,009	135,773	171,987	399,502
1815 — 16	842,572	158,632	177,804	362,828
1816 — 17	838,133	157,349	146,115	336,049
1817 — 18	716,689	154,690	151,123	319,480
1818 — 19	1,232,767	219,735	183,964	369,733
1819 — 20	887,705	207,490	162,402	381,986
1820 — 21	1,150,833	124,856	193,966	406,849
1821 — 22	748,045	159,241	216,220	447,759
1822 — 23	801,079	160,021	241,393	440,991
1823 — 24	856,809	129,885	212,239	489,973
1824 — 25	964,827	144,182	243,208	486,493
1825 — 26	1,142,817	159,874	266,885	521,365
1826 — 27	1,244,056	186,397	266,534	466,715
1827 — 28	1,225,012	162,642	215,288	419,789
1828 — 29	1,530,425	164,448	246,905	523,106
1829 — 30	1,145.754	147,401	219,478	368,888
1830 — 31	901,440	131,637	234,137	412,876
1831 — 32				
1832 — 33				
1833 — 34				

Summary of *Parochial Assessments* and *Expenditure*, and of the Number of Persons releived out of the *Poor Rates*, in the County of MIDDLESEX, distinguishing the proportion for the 97 Parishes within the Walls of the City of London, in each of the four Years ending Easter

	County of MIDDLESEX.				*City of LONDON,*			
	1803.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1803.	1813.	1814.	1815.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TOTAL Amount of Money raised by Parochial Rates	490,144	627,853	686,291	675,167	59,741	72,172	79,444	73,781
Being in proportion to the Real Property ₩ Cent	——	11 4 5	12 5 1	12 1 4	——	——	——	——
Or, in the £. (on £5,595,537, in 1815.)	3/5¼	2/3	2/5½	2/5	3/2	——	——	——
Proportion Expended for Relief of the Poor.	249,200	502,967	543,333	505,601	48,789	56,643	59,829	55,186
In Suits of Law, Removals, and Overseers Expences..	18,084	22,472	23,726	24,100	2,417	3,259	3,596	3,588
Maintenance of the Wives & Children of Militia Men	111,692	15,991	17,835	9,871	14,449	1,846	2,482	178
All other Militia Charges		1,160	466	385		——	——	14
Church, County, Bye Highway Rates, &c.		135,145	154,949	153,396		23,889	30,263	25,911
TOTAL PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE £	478,976	677,735	740,309	693,356	65,656	85,637	96,121	84,880
Number of Persons { In Workh., including Children	15,186	16,693	16,115	16,026	1,888	1,451	1,458	1,412
permanently relieved { Out of do,, exclusive of do,	12,185	17,296	18,333	18,241	2,582	2,734	2,807	2,703
Relieved Occasionally.....	24,765	75,541	84,770	83,988	1,512	1,847	1,936	1,721
Persons relieved, not being Parishioners	32,506	——	——	——	3,403	——	——	——
TOTAL Number relieved	84,642	109,535	119,218	118,255	9,385	6,032	6.201	5,836
Number of Persons in Friendly Societies.....	72,741	57,340	57,213	67,186	4,047	3,753	3,944	4,535

The Number of Children in the County of Middlesex belonging to those permanently *retieved out of Workhouse in* 1802 – 3, *was* 4,347 *under* 5 *Years of Age; and* 6,690 *from* 5 *to* 14, *and out of the Total Number relieved* 8,407 *were above* 60 *Years of Age, or disabled from labor by permanent illness or other infirmity: of the amount expended for maintenance of the Poor in the same Year,* £ 224,048 *was the proportion for those maintained in Workhouse, being at the rate of* £ 14 14 10 ₩ *head.*

On referring to the Statement of the Assessment and Expenditure of the several out Parishes of the Metropolis, the rate ₩ *head for maintenance of the Poor in Workhouse, in the Year ending Easter* 1803, *will be seen to vary from* £ 6 18 0 *in St. John Wapping, to* £ 41 13 9 *in St. Mary Islington; this disparity (admitting the accounts to be correct) bespeaks extreme insufficiency on one side, or great profusion on the other; but, the probability is, that the disparity arises more from the want of method and competency in making up the accounts than from any actual difference in the scale or cost of subsistence; items which in one case will be charged under one head, will in another case be charged under other heads, precluding all fair comparison, and thereby shewing the desirableness for some uniform mode of account being adopted and enforced into practice, in all the parishes of the Kingdom.*

STATEMENT shewing the amount of Money Expended for the *Relief of the POOR*, in the Cities of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and in each of the principal Parishes and Districts, within the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, in the Year ending Easter 1776; annually, on an average of the three Years ending Easter 1785; in the Year ending Easter 1803; and annually, in each of the 17 Years ending Easter, or the 25th. of March 1829.

Years	City of LONDON. within the Walls	without the Walls	City of Westminster	St. Marylebone	St. Pancras	St. Giles, & St. George Bloomsbury	St. Andrew, Holborn, & St. George	Saffron Hill and Ely Rents	St. Mary, Kensington	St. Luke, Chelsea	St. Luke, Old Street	St. Mary, Islington	St. James, & St. John, Clerkenwell	St. Mary Matfelon Whitechap
	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
1775 – 76	30,582	18,791	44,969	4,914	1,296	5,156	4,551	1,455	1,807	1,310	5,130	1,126	2,863	4,060
1785	32,492	20,166	48,856	8,724	1,568	4,559	5,131	1,466	2,351	1,936	4,217	1,937	4,174	4,115
1802 – 3	51,206	30,739	75,982	29,954	9,192	14,034	9,086	2,965	3,903	4,675	11,106	6,226	8,779	6,565
1812 – 13	56,643	40,095	98,014	38,251	16,124	22,911	11,628	4,793	4,758	8,526	13,938	7,627	9,640	9,115
1813 – 14	59,829	41,450	103,038	45,036	19,191	24,514	12,210	4,235	4,847	9,188	13,734	9,401	11,735	9,920
1814 – 15	55,186	39,367	98,498	40,016	18,673	23,326	10,788	4,023	4,545	8,888	14,072	9,235	11,871	8,320
1815 – 16	57,672	31,153	105,669	45,062	16,295	25,375	15,759	3,417	4,619	7,393	13,740	10,903	14,653	7,891
1816 – 17	58,909	37,707	99,216	50,648	16,489	25,278	14,242	4,651	4,274	7,646	13,552	9,006	15,390	8,602
1817 – 18	60,251	42,329	108,882	67,713	18,259	39,116	16,086	4,796	7,200	9,773	16,032	11,094	16,020	10,962
1818 – 19	62,964	39,106	125,971	45,328	21,042	41,151	18,542	4,872	6,122	9,912	14,704	11,826	17,054	14,016
1819 – 20	69,857	40,375	117,146	41,344	24,880	39,594	14,467	4,940	6,495	10,688	15,272	10,056	13,283	10,530
1820 – 1	62,500	39,403	121,172	43,218	24,538	36,303	14,996	4,841	9,313	11,909	14,971	9,905	12,581	9,747
1821 – 2	62,890	39,040	118,028	41,182	23,560	34,677	11,870	4,364	5,907	11,257	14,383	10,057	14,000	9,036
1822 – 3	58,248	33,338	106,993	34,153	24,686	32,042	12,809	4,174	5,075	11,380	13,632	9,216	12,376	8,830
1823 – 4	57,647	33,309	105,370	38,104	21,882	34,840	11,814	3,240	4,893	8,317	13,643	7,555	13,991	8,213
1824 – 5	54,276	32,016	107,086	37,316	23,520	37,000	12,679	3,384	5,067	11,540	14,388	10,070	14,146	9,270
1825 – 6	58,561	37,151	105,511	41,258	24,743	31,500	11,707	4,282	6,266	10,608	13,214	9,812	14,731	9,948
1826 – 7	61,428	43,898	105,911	51,043	27,823	30,844	12,973	4,598	6,331	13,352	18,562	11,212	16,079	10,192
1827 – 8	64,611	42,751	114,473	58,395	29,983	36,067	12,728	4,304	7,665	14,437	20,344	14,763	17,225	11,491
1828 – 9	64,555	37,348	111.807	58,773	35,786	36,093	15,009	4,634	7,799	11,289	20,481	14,338	16,269	10,638
1829 – 30														
1830 – 1														
1831 – 2														

Years	AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS Hundreds of Edmonton	Gore	Isleworth	Ethorne	Spelthorne	SILK MANUFACTURING DISTRICT Christ Church Spitalfields	St. Leonard Shoreditch	St. Matthew Bethnall Green	Mile end old Town	St. John, Hackney	MARITIME PARISHES St. George, in the East	St. Ann, Limehouse	Poplar & Blackwall	TOTAL County of Middlesex
	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
1775 – 76	2,505	1,802	2,313	2,966	1,776	2,595	3,738	2,826	885	1,726	2,710	1,080	631	174,274
1785	3,451	2,375	2,527	4,077	3,069	2,674	4,777	2,688	1,076	2,376	1,860	1,068	845	195,537
1802 – 3	8,146	3,091	5,710	8,015	5,702	5,322	7,928	3,484	2,945	5,158	4,210	1,770	1,387	349,200
1812 – 13	9,374	4,761	9,303	11,528	7,569	9,030	12,073	6,675	4,057	12,157	9,847	3,909	5,888	502,967
1813 – 14	9,815	5,164	8,553	12,150	8,563	9,441	12,968	9,288	4,817	13,383	11,265	4,713	7,741	543,333
1814 – 15	9,204	3,889	8,741	11,418	8,192	8,105	12,212	5,427	4,054	11,002	9,858	4,184	7,367	505,601
1815 – 16	9,127	3,904	7,520	11,169	8,120	5,710	14,467	5,278	3,649	12,353	10,804	3,217	9,709	519,165
1816 – 17	9,924	4,538	9,053	11,956	8.776	6,673	18,601	9,363	3,964	9,405	11,535	5,110	8,732	540,235
1817 – 18	10,753	5,385	7,867	13,446	9,321	7,231	18,291	10,552	6,653	10,297	20,720	5,542	10,156	634,703
1818 – 19	11,005	5,130	9,172	13,843	9,928	7,468	18,597	9,212	5,797	12,578	15,851	5,388	11.140	634,747
1819 – 20	12,234	5,480	8,250	13,605	10,594	7,901	19,205	9,212	7,492	11,844	14,052	7,529	10,584	625,665
1820 – 21	12,604	5,613	7,633	12,413	9,553	6,695	18,417	8,439	7,626	13,171	13,502	6,400	10,763	615,495
1821 – 22	11,083	5,191	7,060	12,129	8,487	5,239	17,469	8,122	6,823	12,015	11,612	4,385	10,322	582,055
1822 – 23	10,640	5,405	8,404	9,557	8,179	3,095	16,026	9,211	6,153	10,338	9,748	4,060	9,213	527,625
1823 – 24	10,834	5,227	5,595	8,989	7,504	4,094	15,753	9,085	5,749	10,656	10,658	4,933	9,028	523,367
1824 – 25	11,432	5,565	5,904	8,794	8,148	4,841	17,991	10,174	6,839	10,225	11.151	5,302	8,611	541,402
1825 – 26	12,053	5,548	5,540	9,439	7,599	4,236	19,539	9,023	8,315	10,510	16,227	5,707	8,502	554.797
1826 – 27	13,432	5,916	6,021	10,051	8,191	5,581	24,486	14,247	10,062	12,459	12,788	5,700	9,338	612,148
1827 – 28	12,937	6,142	5,920	11,436	7,866	5,787	25,514	15,767	11,459	10,647	16,913	7,152	9,353	609,484
1828 – 29	13,598	6,136	5,970	10,712	7,578	5,541	28,934	17,103	11,229	12,388	14,948	4,921	10,024	609,980
1829 – 30														
1830 – 31														
1831 – 32														

The feature first deserving of attention in the above Statement, is the large amount expended for the relief of the Poor within the Walls of the City of London; which relatively, very considerably exceeds, the amount expended for the like purpose in any other place in England; the Church, Bye Highway Rates, Law Charges, and other local Rates, also exceed in the like proportion, the similar charges in any other place; it is deserving of attention, how far so many small Parishes, might be formed into five, or fewer Divisions for Parochial purposes; Bristol, Norwich, and other places afford precedents, and reference, for the consideration of adopting such a measure: most of the out Parishes exhibit extraordinary increases since 1776; but, the Population of those Parishes, has, since that date increased in corresponding proportions, whilst the City of London within the Walls, has progressively decreased in Population, (*see Note to Statement of the Population of each of the 97 Parishes.*) The operative part of the Silk Manufacture, prevails more particularly in the Parish of St. Matthew, Bethnall Green; and Mile End, Old Town; partially in St. Leonard, Shoreditch; and very partially in the Parish of Hackney: Christ Church, Spitalfields, is the original seat of the Manufacture, and in which many of the principal employers still reside, but the Parish being circumscribed, it precludes any extension of Population, within its limits, and occasions the spreading of the operatives over the adjoining Parishes. For 60 Years previous to 1823, the Rate of Wages for Weaving of Silks in this District had been regulated by legislative enactments, and during the whole of that period, the District exhibited, relatively, less poverty and Parochial burthen, than any other Manufacturing District in the Kingdom; in the Session of Parliament 1823 all those enactments were repealed, whereby the employees became more directly subjected to the will of the employers,—see the effect, as exemplified above, in the difference of Parochial Expenditure.

☞ *For the Population of each of the out Parishes, see Statement of the Topographical Position thereof.*

STATEMENT shewing the Amount of Money expended for the Relief of the Poor, in each of the 14 Parishes and Districts, forming part of the METROPOLIS; and the Total thereof: and also of the amount in the like manner expended for the same purpose, in each of 15 of the principal Cities and Towns in different parts of the Kingdom, in the Year ending Easter 1776; annually, on an average of the three Years ending Easter 1785; in the Year ending Easter 1803; and annually, in each of the 17 Years ending Easter, or the 25th. March 1829: shewing also the Estimated Value of the Real Property according to the Property Tax Returns of 1815; and the Population of each Parish, District, City, and Town, at each of the 3 Periods 1801, 1811, and 1821.

The following features of this account deserve attention, Viz.; 1st., the inconsiderable amount in Liverpool, being only in the proportion of 1 to 6, as compared with the City of London within the Walls; 2nd. the sudden diminution of Amount in the Town of Sheffield since 1821-2; 3rd. the great fluctuations in Nottingham and Leicester, between 1815 and 1825; 4th. the large amount of Birmingham, as compared either with Sheffield or Manchester; 5th. the Panics of 1816 and 1825 are strongly manifested in Manchester.

Years	County of SURREY.										Four Parishes in KENT.				TOTAL
	Borough of Southwark	Christ Church	St. Mary, Lambeth	St. Mary, Newington	St. Mary, Bermondsey	St. Mary, Rotherhit	Camberwell	West Division of Brixton Hundred.	Croydon	Becontree Hundred, Essex	Deptford	Greenwich	Woolwich	Lewisham	
	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
1775 — 6	9,154	1,015	2,252	894	2,294	1,701	1,266	3,297	900	5,322	2,062	2,080	1,299	676	34,213
1785	10,393	1,379	3,146	1,839	2,244	1,858	1,872	5,227	1,142	7,006	2,424	3,011	1,568	784	43,893
1802 — 3	22,019	2,949	10,436	6,684	6,140	3,268	3,890	9,600	2,916	11,237	4,952	5,177	2,100	2,543	83,892
1312 — 13	31,550	3,707	19,179	14,244	8,380	7,242	5,673	13,451	4,118	17,020	7,970	9,314	7,320	4,000	153,169
1813 — 14	34,181	3,631	21,047	13,648	9,484	8,948	5,711	14,080	5,707	17,838	9,807	9,220	7,077	5,100	165,480
1814 — 15	30,269	3,599	21,572	10,942	9,064	9,266	6,298	12,946	4,631	17,529	7,942	9,726	6,396	5,494	155,872
1815 — 16	30,229	5,666	27,821	13,297	11,186	6,363	6,102	11,572	4,941	19,254	7,062	6,124	3,458	6,636	159,712
1816 — 17	33,974	6,272	41,726	16,338	10,744	6,321	6,527	13,317	3,828	22,255	8,029	7,041	5,274	6,803	188,450
1817 — 18	39,072	7,081	35,348	16,901	12,264	7,494	6,400	14,927	5,768	22,741	10,364	13,149	7,179	6,891	205,560
1818 — 19	36,002	6,247	42,553	18,232	17,317	9,193	8,183	16,584	6,444	26,087	8,363	10,293	6,838	6,836	209,172
1819 — 20	37,277	6,464	40,374	17,498	14,850	6,176	6,805	19,069	6,903	25,464	8,411	12,334	6,593	3,864	212,084
1320 — 21	41,109	7,502	39,614	19,120	15,954	6,906	7,952	16,163	5,747	20,291	8,231	11,318	6,401	3,734	210,042
1821 — 22	37,979	6,052	28,888	15,530	*17,302	7,140	7,160	14,605	4,622	17,039	7,276	9,311	5,144	3,195	181,243
1822 — 23	35,238	4,864	25,206	13,457	13,669	6,874	10,953	12,201	4,229	16,481	7,304	10,114	5,480	3,068	168,223
1823 — 24	30,724	4,670	31,538	13,543	13,743	5,515	7,472	12,303	4,219	15,804	7,966	10,322	6,068	3,154	165,043
1824 — 25	30,550	5,333	28,112	12,240	15,572	5,301	9,153	12,259	4,129	15,544	6,810	8,494	5,691	3,116	162,306
1825 — 26	31,031	5,214	23,913	12,267	16,511	5,358	8,752	12,016	4,513	15,638	7,548	7,684	5,711	3,338	159,494
1826 — 27	37,290	5,507	32,600	14,283	18,271	5,629	8,012	15,598	5,354	17,928	7,813	7,701	5,963	3,567	185,516
1827 — 28	36,420	5,832	30,844	13,584	17,039	6,054	8,151	14,548	6,130	18,269	9,218	8,554	7,029	3,662	185,356
1828 — 29	37,600	5,754	31,828	15,184	17,438	5,807	8,743	15,400	6,536	18,893	9,283	8,444	7,076	3,462	181,450
1829 — 30															
1830 — 31															
1831 — 32															
Estimated Value of Real Property £	227,408	56,960	220,618	84,223	65,131	51,261	84,392	133,734	47,012	149,185	36,450	46,738	31,500	27,007	1,261,619
Population. 1801	57,515	9,933	27,985	14,847	17,169	10,296	7,059	16,429	5,743	20,886	18,282	14,339	9,826	4,007	234,316
Population. 1811	61,069	11,050	41,614	23,853	19,530	12,114	13,369	20,391	7,801	26,675	19,833	16,917	17,651	6,625	297,958
Population. 1821	72,566	13,339	57,638	33,017	25,235	12,523	17,876	23,819	9,254	31,233	20,818	29,712	17,008	8,185	363,253
Population. 1831	77,796	13,705	87,856	44,526	29,741	12,875	28,231	25,821	12,477	34,809	21,350	24,553	17,661	9,659	441,060

Years	Town of Liverpool	Town of Manchester.	Salford	Town of Leeds	Town of Birmingham	Aston	Town of Sheffield	City of Bristol.	Out Parhs of Bristol	Town of Hull	City of Norwich	Town of Nottingham.	Town of Leicester	City of Coventry	Plymouth & Dartm.
	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
1775 — 6	3,044	3,323	393	3,693	5,694	1,453	2,007	10,135	3,287	1,144	10,949	2,152	2,510	4,256	1,971
1785	6,118	4,770	557	4,397	11,384	1,891	2,825	13,627	2,429	1,872	13,397	3,343	3,052	5,596	2,494
1802 — 3	25,419	15,999	1,490	19,274	18,681	3,614	9,722	11,402	4,366	5,524	17,048	9,939	7,477	9,764	8,194
1812 — 13	30,320	38,533	6,413	29,281	33,298	6,622	21,610	15,013	7,952	14,708	19,989	23,113	11,748	9,725	13,957
1813 — 14	26,204	27,684	5,059	27,229	30,214	6,935	16,714	14,096	9,506	14,906	18,456	16,782	14,315	8,829	15,219
1814 — 15	24,344	16,636	4,037	21,397	30,139	5,822	13,104	14,468	7,508	12,710	16,543	15,616	11,803	7,202	16,220
1815 — 16	25,952	20,176	3,804	18,174	23,873	5,210	14,823	15,500	9,873	13,289	17,296	16,513	12,747	7,642	16,703
1816 — 17	34,932	48,846	7,783	20,963	37,523	6,699	22,062	15,500	10,547	14,187	23,043	22,689	18,693	14,415	17,411
1817 — 18	46,862	39,947	7,813	21,641	47,958	8,587	28,414	20,500	12,158	22,209	25,158	15,895	19,347	17,572	22,156
1818 — 19	42,328	27,436	7,110	20,677	38,222	5,830	19,967	27,500	12,666	23,992	17,874	15,240	17,155	12,952	24,048
1819 — 20	38,314	25,614	6,794	29,884	47,651	7,444	32,067	27,500	11,906	15,618	17,540	22,966	10,882	14,084	23,032
1820 — 21	33,732	23,421	5,149	28,147	40,521	6,416	32,386	24,621	11,739	15,369	16,608	14,943	9,230	13,856	23,978
1821 — 22	36,754	23,252	3,668	22,682	33,854	5,523	16,787	25,567	10,556	14,659	16,432	9,862	17,155	12,494	18,991
1822 — 23	29,492	19,754	4,651	20,824	27,549	4,491	11,750	25,669	9,788	14,306	17,336	7,143	10,822	10,782	58,778
1823 — 24	26,937	18,848	3,649	21,813	33,848	3,926	11,918	21,882	9,710	13,296	16,863	7,535	9,230	10,725	21,783
1824 — 25	28,028	21,371	3,529	20,308	32,820	4,871	10,369	22,165	9,868	13,996	17,118	7,818	9,182	9,259	20,723
1825 — 26	27,352	25,134	3,919	21,739	37,153	5,444	9,846	23,851	10,241	14,763	22,482	10,014	9,393	9,917	23,293
1826 — 27	29,760	42,166	7,140	26,517	38,607	7,620	10,887	25,504	10,778	15,429	39,284	12,871	18,108	12,257	22,046
1827 — 28	29,256	32,054	6,766	27,136	45,884	6,073	12,071	22,683	11,573	15,048	36,240	14,503	14,673	10,888	21,583
1828 — 29	27,201	29,501	6,253	27,717	41,111	5,699	12,621	20,151	11,100	15,210	17,347	13,604	13,164	11,624	21,090
1829 — 30															
1830 — 31															
1831 — 32															
Estimated Value of Real Property. £	589,140	308,634	49,048	166,231	217,088	53,142	75,217	209,488	103,772	77,903	72,481	42,336	57,390	57,779	192,547
Population. 1801	77,653	70,100	13,611	53,162	60,822	11,693	31,319	40,814	22,831	22,461	36,832	28,861	16,953	16,034	45,194
Population. 1811	94,376	79,159	19,111	62,534	70,207	11,366	35,840	46,592	28,911	21,299	37,256	34,253	23,146	17,923	56,066
Population. 1821	118,972	108,016	25,772	83,796	85,716	19,189	42,157	52,889	31,890	28,591	50,288	40,417	30,125	21,242	61,212
Population. 1831	16[illegible]	1[illegible],26	40,786	123,393	114,868	32,118	59,011	59,071		32,958	61,110	50,680	39,366	27,079	66,173

STATEMENT shewing the Number of Houses, assessed to the *House and Window Duty*, with the Rental at which the Houses were assessed, in each of 16 Classes, from *l.* 10 to *l.* 400 ℔ annum, and upwards; and the Houses in 10 Classes, having 8 to 180 Windows, and upwards, in each of the Eight Great Metropolitan Divisions, within the County of Middlesex, and the Total of the County, in the Year ending the 5th. of April 1830; shewing also the Total Number assessed in the County of Middlesex, at Rentals of *l.* 20 ℔ annum, and upwards, and having 10 Windows, and upwards, in the Year ending the 5th. of April 1823, and the Rate at which assessed for the House Duty.

*** According to this Statement, the Number of Houses in the County of Middlesex, assessed to the House Tax at Rentals of L20 ℔ annum, and upwards, have increased 12,561, since 1823. In 1821, the Total Number of Houses Inhabited in the County of Middlesex, was returned at 152,969, which in 1831, will probably have increased to 180,000; 495 of which being Farm Houses occupied by Tenants, are *exempt*,—leaving upwards of 63,000 Houses below L10 ℔ annum Rental: The Return of Houses assessed to Window Duty in 1823, was in Six Classes only, as follows, Viz. having from 10 to 14 Windows; 15 to 19; 20 to 29; 30 to 39; 40 to 49; and 50, and upwards; this Classification precludes a fair comparison being made with the Return of 1830; but, as far as inference serves, the Number appears not to have increased,—see following Page, and Note thereto. ☞ *The Figures at the head of the Columns refer to the Number of the Parishes in the Topographical Arrangement of the Metropolis;—see the same, for Value of Property, Population, &c. of each.*

	At Rentals of		Cities of London	Cities of Westminster	Holborn Division. Nos. 26, 72, 73, and 105.	St. Giles, & St. George. Bloomsbury. No. 28.	Finsbury Division. Nos. 25, 34, 36, 39, 107-9, 114.	Tower Division. Nos. 13, 35, 40 to 60, 134-5.	Kensington, and Chelsea Divisions. Nos. 74-5.	St. Marylebonne. Divisions. No. 71.	Inns of Court, and Chancery. No. 2.	Remainder of COUNTY.	TOTAL County of Middlesex, in the Years ending the 5th. of April 1830.	1823.
Number of HOUSES.	£10 and under	£15	940	1,239	1,059	230	2,351	7,920	55	265	117	1,747	15,923	—
	15	20	948	1,279	1,835	303	1,656	4,868	357	522	109	1,216	13,093	—
	20	30	2,264	2,271	3,094	648	4,939	7,029	1,012	1,011	260	1,510	24,038	20,829
	30	40	2,026	2,762	3,045	782	3,090	3,169	883	1,789	348	840	18,734	15,777
	40	50	1,759	2,378	2,238	496	2,040	1,690	522	1,728	272	426	13,549	11,491
	50	60	1,289	1,653	1,380	372	777	617	375	1,127	192	254	8,036	20,193
	60	70	1,012	1,247	999	259	501	391	260	859	150	191	5,869	
	70	80	561	743	654	174	214	204	100	428	62	87	3,227	
	80	90	543	643	365	228	174	115	118	452	81	131	2,850	
	90	100	185	261	200	116	57	60	26	136	24	19	1,084	
	100	110	605	692	239	126	118	110	51	454	55	97	2,547	
	110	150	598	849	376	261	107	61	89	444	34	44	2,863	*3,371
	150	200	430	565	163	156	45	28	31	458	6	35	1,917	3,041
	200	300	312	602	47	112	15	18	22	507	—	8	1,643	
	300	400	75	220	11	6	—	1	5	164	—	5	487	
	400 & upwards		53	277	6	3	—	1	1	77	—	1	419	
	Total No. of Houses Assessed.		13,600	17,681	15,711	4,272	16,084	26,282	3,907	10,421	1,710	6,611	116,279	74,702
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
RENTALS, at	£10 and under	£15	10,762	14,539	12,823	2,686	27,813	92,613	723	3,046	1,339	19,652	185,996	1/6
	15	20	15,789	21,259	29,053	5,007	28,153	81,729	6,518	8,871	1,826	19,991	218,196	
	20	30	50,969	51,058	67,814	15,175	121,536	154,249	25,745	23,426	6,027	33,282	549,280	2/3
	30	40	65,167	90,292	99,078	25,629	103,034	101,158	31,250	57,823	11,497	26,755	611,683	
	40	50	73,230	99,652	93,908	21,114	84,406	69,688	23,376	71,778	11,441	17,564	566,157	Rate of Duty, in the £.
	50	60	65,741	84,857	70,442	19,332	39,672	31,341	19,663	57,349	9,792	12,838	411,032	
	60	70	61,649	76,757	61,288	15,957	30,725	23,741	16,584	52,218	9,118	11,574	359,611	
	70	80	39,922	52,955	46,768	12,551	15,220	14,541	7,439	30,332	4,400	6,055	230,283	
	80	90	43,807	52,397	29,549	18,585	14,065	9,235	9,581	36,511	6,524	10,561	230,815	
	90	100	16,794	24,047	18,221	10,614	5,196	5,415	2,458	12,333	2,177	1,723	98,978	2/10
	100	110	60,758	70.613	24,217	12,734	11,863	11,060	5,100	45,580	5,569	9,715	257,209	
	110	150	74,173	105,335	46,290	31,958	13,222	7,746	11,114	55,718	4,063	5,496	355,115	
	150	200	68,529	92,483	26,705	25,954	7,055	4,420	4,987	76,282	966	5,500	312,881	
	200	300	68,813	133,750	10,667	24,983	3,200	3,790	4,934	111,261	—	3,920	365,318	
	300	400	24,019	71,186	5,370	1,906	—	350	1,673	52,834	—	1,040	158,978	
	400 & upwards		31,493	159,797	880	1,798	—	600	400	36,390	—	450	231,808	
	Total Rental Assessed £		771,614	1,200,977	643,073	245,983	505,160	611,676	171,550	731,752	74,739	186,816	5,143,340	—
Houses to Window Duty	8 Having Windows, and under	11	2,231	2,119	2,879	464	3,564	7,035	1,031	1,025	309	1,599	22,256	—
	11	16	3,863	4,327	4,505	1,188	5,292	5,407	1,123	2,481	92	1,352	29,630	27,083
	16	21	2,602	3,627	2,644	819	1,605	1,635	762	2,359	14	729	16,796	18,882
	21	26	1,410	2,147	1,252	516	552	519	367	1,276	11	406	8,456	15,948
	26	31	890	1,264	747	394	248	222	177	780	2	242	4,966	
	31	40	604	809	400	252	175	138	74	763	3	263	3,481	4,479
	40	50	260	450	99	82	61	80	29	340	1	144	1,563	1,635
	50	75	160	349	52	19	41	23	20	202	—	123	989	1,306
	75	100	39	103	5	4	5	6	5	12	—	29	208	
	100 to 180 & up.		27	59	1	1	—	3	3	3	—	24	121	
	Total of Houses assessed to Window Duty.		12,086	15,254	12,584	3,739	11,543	15,068	3,591	9,241	1,774	4,911	89,808	69,333

*** The difference of 1,342 in the Number of Windows, under the head of Inns of Court and Chancery, is so many *Chambers* Assessed in those Institutions.

STATEMENT of the Number of Houses, assessed to the *House and Window Duty*, in each of the four remaining Divisions of the METROPOLIS, in the Counties of SURREY, KENT, and ESSEX, and the Total of the Metropolis; shewing also the Number assessed to the like Duties in each of the Counties of Lancaster, Somerset, Gloucester, and Sussex, as containing the greatest proportion of Houses assessed at high Rentals; the Totals exhibited in comparison with the Total in each Class of assessment, in all *England and Wales*, arranged to correspond with the Statement on the preceding Page.

*** *The Total Gross Receipt of the House Duty in all England and Wales, in the Year ending the 5th. of January* 1830, *as credited in the Finance Accounts for that Year, was l.* 1,241,791; *the proportion of the Metropolis as exhibited below, being l.* 770,166, *exceeds* $\frac{5}{8}$ *of the whole; it is proper, however, to observe, in regard to this comparison, that the Duty on l.* 11,154,109 *of Rental, in all England and Wales, at the Rates of Duty, as exhibited on the preceding Page amounts to l.* 1,327,940; *whether the difference of l.* 86,149 *arises from arrears, awards on appeals, or from some other cause, cannot here be determined; the difference deserves consideration, in forming an estimate of the proportion between the Metropolis, and all England and Wales: the Rate of Duty on Windows, varies in a way to preclude the forming an estimate of the proceeds of the Duty from the Statement below, but the fair inference is, that the proportion of Amount which the Window Duty in the Metropolis, bears to the Duty in the whole of England and Wales, is about one-third.*

	At Rentals of		County of MIDDLESEX	Borough of Southwark	Brixton Hundred, Surrey	Blackheath Hundred, Kent	Becontree Hundred, Essex	Total METROPOLIS	Counties of LANCASTER	SOMERSET	GLOUCEST.	SUSSEX	Total of the 5 preceding Columns	TOTAL ENGLAND and WALES.
Number of HOUSES.	£10	£15	15,923	1,227	5,018	2,176	397	24,741	8,268	4,410	3,145	2,020	42,584	116,030
	15	20	13,093	802	3,841	1,061	307	19,104	4,766	3,052	1,644	1,200	29,766	66,394
	20	30	24,038	1,023	5,703	914	400	32,078	6,030	3,226	1,619	1,312	44,265	74,499
	30	40	18,734	738	3,119	572	201	23,364	3,734	2,192	929	697	30,916	44,909
	40	50	13,549	453	1,841	299	125	16,267	1,966	1,007	483	418	20,141	26,027
	50	60	8,036	139	995	169	86	9,425	1,133	629	286	395	11,868	14,723
	60	70	5,869	90	638	134	53	6,784	848	467	238	191	8,528	10,264
	70	80	3,227	66	388	73	29	3,783	467	330	169	147	4,896	5,640
	80	90	2,850	51	267	81	34	3,283	353	333	157	98	4,224	4,817
	90	100	1,084	18	119	25	12	1,258	176	156	85	36	1,711	1,891
	100	110	2,547	25	177	66	55	2,870	240	280	126	148	3,664	4,093
	110	150	2,863	21	140	24	30	3,078	281	289	132	94	3,874	4,091
	150	200	1,917	3	82	16	22	2,040	95	141	43	34	2,353	2,494
	200	300	1,643	1	23	10	11	1,688	38	49	13	21	1,809	1,925
	300	400	487	1	6	3	3	500	8	2	6	5	521	551
	400 & upwards		419	—	—	—	—	419	3	5	5	2	434	438
Total No. of Houses Assessed.			116,279	4,658	22,357	5,623	1,765	150,682	28,406	16,568	9,080	6,818	211,554	378,786
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
RENTALS, at	£10	£15	185,996	14,724	59,163	24,958	4,500	289,341	94,863	50,536	34,703	22,861	492,304	1,316,738
	15	20	218,196	14,363	64,745	17,653	4,951	319,908	79,438	50,554	26,929	19,304	496,133	1,095,127
	20	30	549,280	24,201	127,666	20,165	8,718	730,030	139,229	71,937	35,947	28,857	1,006,000	1,679,082
	30	40	611,683	25,117	100,247	18,088	6,323	761,458	122,414	70,696	29,861	22,249	1,006,678	1,455,113
	40	50	566,157	19,553	77,011	12,335	5,140	680,196	83,151	41,758	20,086	17,239	842,430	1,087,064
	50	60	411,032	7,259	50,793	8,517	4,342	481,943	58,836	32,129	14,557	19,977	607,442	753,346
	60	70	359,611	5,636	38,992	8,193	3,210	415,642	52,442	28,662	14,506	11,691	522,943	628,804
	70	80	230,283	4,757	27,684	5,200	2,075	269,999	33,683	23,571	12,061	10,364	349,678	402,789
	80	90	230,815	4,191	21,558	6,536	2,731	265,831	28,837	27,003	12,672	7,894	342,237	390,076
	90	100	98,978	1,723	10,778	2,270	1,091	114,840	16,148	14,171	7,665	3,246	156,070	172,464
	100	110	257,209	2,524	17,770	6,605	5,505	289,613	24,304	28,334	12,624	14,860	369,735	412,788
	110	150	355,115	2,552	17,095	3,012	3,715	381,519	34,341	35,577	16,045	11,290	478,772	505,293
	150	200	312,881	490	13,087	2,520	3,430	332,408	15,327	23,347	6,888	5,504	383,474	405,991
	200	300	365,318	240	5,100	2,190	2,340	375,188	8,439	10,320	2,690	4,626	401,263	426,667
	300	400	158,978	300	1,920	1,040	960	163,198	2,580	600	2,045	1,625	170,048	179,684
	400 & upwards		231,808	—	—	—	—	231,808	1,800	3,714	2,695	1,250	241,267	243,083
Total Rental Assessed £			5,145,340	127,630	633,609	139,282	59,061	6,102,922	795,832	512,909	251,974	202,837	7,866,474	11,154,109
Houses to Window Duty	8	11	22,256	1,306	4,828	1,232	448	30,070	8,903	5,189	3,567	3,261	50,993	137,106
	11	16	29,630	1,150	4,515	940	391	36,626	6,249	3,749	2,572	2,956	52,152	107,925
	16	21	16,796	381	2,013	447	211	19,848	2,171	1,807	1,134	1,333	26,293	45,386
	21	26	8,456	120	749	203	119	9,647	825	1,019	654	685	12,830	20,674
	26	31	4,966	47	346	134	76	5,569	427	793	430	296	7,515	11,795
	31	40	3,481	28	221	104	97	3,931	295	464	253	222	5,165	8,445
	40	50	1,563	7	87	71	51	1,779	139	156	122	92	2,288	4,250
	50	75	989	4	60	41	56	1,150	83	94	84	68	1,479	3,363
	75	100	208	1	5	10	13	237	29	25	26	27	344	1,044
	100 to 180 & up.		121	—	1	6	1	129	15	19	28	19	210	* 856
Total of Houses assessed to Window Duty.			89,808	3,044	12,825	3,188	1,463	108,986	19,136	13,315	8,870	8,962	159,269	344,495

*** The difference between the details and Total of Houses assessed to Window Duty in all England and Wales, is, 1342 Chambers in Inns of Court in London; 1243 do., in the University of Oxford; and 1065 in that of Cambridge.—Vide Par. Papers, Nos. 123–4, Session 1831.

STATEMENT shewing the Number and amount of ASSESSMENTS to the *INCOME TAX* in 1801; and the amount assessed to the PROPERTY TAX in 1803, under each of the five Schedules A – E, with Specification of the amounts assessed in 1812, under each of the Schedules A. B. and D.

Number and Amount of Assessments to INCOME TAX, in 1801.

	Cities of London	Cities of Westminst.	Remaining part of Co. of Middlesex.	County of Surrey.	TOTAL Metropolis	TOTAL Great Britain
Under £200	9,061	10,021	23,046	10,164	52,292	251,699
£200, and above	8,260	4,003	7,054	2,517	21,834	69,060
Total Number	17,321	14,024	30,100	12,681	74,126	320,759
Under £200 £	29,557	33,183	69,552	28,241	160,533	738,348
£200, and above	1,084,470	467,978	559,687	146,383	2,258,518	5,115,282
Total Assesm. £	1,114,027	501,161	629,239	174,625	2,419,051	5,853,629

Amount Assessed in 1803, under each of the five Schedules A – E.

	Cities of London	Cities of Westminster	Remaining part of the County of Middlesex.	County of Surrey.	TOTAL Metropolis	TOTAL Great Britain
	£	£	£	£	£	£
A Lands, Tenements	628,539	1,052,837	2,019,721	1,069,068	4,770,165	38,691,394
B Occupiers of do.	———	9,889	295,553	347,338	652,780	24,279,682
C Annuitants.....	95,860	837,123	1,757,980	527,031	3,217,994	11,918,067
D Trades, Profesns.	6,813,990	2,693,435	4,738,078	1,703,346	15,945,849	34,854,206
E Servants in P. O.	410,436	1,535	27,655	———	439,626	5,608,603
Total 1803. £	7,948,825	4,594,819	8,838,987	3,646,783	25,028,414	115,351,952
1812.	8,606,182	3,963,341	7,512,861	3,609,732	23,692,116	130,057,746

Specification of the Value Assessed in 1812, under each of the Schedules A – B.

Schedule A.	Cities of London	Cities of Westminster	Remaining part of the County of Middlesex.	County of Surrey.	TOTAL Metropolis	TOTAL Great Britain
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lands	——	2,320	381,571	430,618	814,509	37,666,347
Houses	935,965	1,232,980	2,699,476	1,024,525	5,892,946	15,534,499
Tithes	16,510	——	20,511	52,638	89,659	2,583,687
Manors	——	——	1,345	2,369	3,714	68,248
Fines	——	11,865	100	——	11,965	193,487
Quarries	——	——	——	262	262	65,598
Mines	——	——	——	——	——	465,436
Iron Works....	——	——	8,406	500	8,906	379,748
General Profits	——	——	——	130	130	81,997
Total 1812. £	952,476	1,247,165	3,111,410	1,511,042	6,832,091	57,129,047
1815.	1,056,371	1,241,903	3,297,263	1,579,173	7,174,710	———
Schedule B.						
Lands, Houses, and Tenements assessed according to Rent ..	462,128	442,385	1,356,166	703,264	2,963,943	33,682,052
According to Value, occupid. by Owners	78,812	101,835	437,092	266,065	883,804	10,373,626
According to Value, occupid. by Tenats.	395,025	691,080	1,287,788	485,814	2,859,707	9,145,164
Total 1812. £	935,965	1,235,299	3,081,047	1,455,143	6,707,554	53,200,846

Specification of Amounts Assessed in 1812, under Schedule D.

		Cities of London	Cities of Westminster	Remaining part of the Co. of Middlesex.	County of Surrey.	TOTAL Metropolis	TOTAL Great Britain
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Under £ 50		24,976	63,529	348,668	43,534	474,707	2,744,005
£ 50	100	300,895	302,487	830,170	401,239	1,834,791	7,085,075
100	150	243,014	211,233	412,695	194,655	1,061,597	3,306,934
150	200	185,186	121,706	218,241	102,792	627,925	1,723,818
200	300	278,925	210,970	305,118	108,354	903,667	2,379,332
300	400	262,137	166,364	210,420	71,197	710,118	1,689,895
400	500	189,459	120,701	147,961	66,278	524,399	1,183,116
500	600	265,038	104,205	143,923	60,228	573,394	1,164,113
600	700	173,722	71,263	101,495	47,066	393,546	795,557
700	800	130,921	43,580	71,059	38,660	284,220	560,580
800	900	154,129	69,074	76,637	36,973	336,813	609,895
900	1,000	50,954	31,503	39,106	22,331	143,894	294,583
1,000	1,500	485,110	182,219	192,939	97,517	957,785	1,710,821
1,500	2,000	307,988	115,271	117,209	45,071	645,539	1,043,099
2,000	3,000	572,801	174,765	105,116	54,419	907,101	1,593,692
3,000	5,000	802,391	218,844	180,266	33,389	1,234,890	1,851,725
5,000 and upwards		2,269,731	465,049	371,922	236,605	3,343,307	4,647,395
TOTAL £		6,697,378	2,677,765	3,973,626	1,660,306	15,007,075	34,383,633
Exemptions under 50*l.*	Income	22,654	68,849	352,266	61,236	504,996	7,292,654
	Duty ..	2,222	6,852	34,514	5,103	48,691	561,346

*** *According to the annexed accounts; the local Assessments of the* METROPOLIS *exceed £1,200,000 ℔ annum, and the Assessed Taxes exceed £1,600,000, making a Sum Total approximating to £3,000,000 ℔ annum of direct Taxation, within the limits of the* METROPOLITAN POLICE.

STATEMENT of the amount of Highway Rates, Church Rates, and Expenditure for Relief of the Poor County Rate, &c., in each of the three Metropolitan Counties, and the Total in all England and Wales, in the Year ending the 25th. of March 1827.

	Middlesex £	Surrey £	Kent £	England & W. £
Highway Rates....	34,246	34,086	46,693	1,121,834
Church Rates.....	94,359	30,597	32,715	564,388
County Rates.....	46,717	24,986	16,108	763,836
Relief of the Poor..	665,157	266,844	376,145	7,039,629
Total Expenditure £	840,479	356,513	471,661	9,489,687

STATEMENT of the amount of Money levied by Assessment for Poor and County Rates in each of the Metropolitan Counties, and the Total in all England and Wales, in the Year ending the 25th. of March 1826, shewing the proportion levied on Land, Houses, Mills and Factories, and on Manerial Profits.

	Middlesex £	Surrey £	Kent £	England & W. £
Lands	57,221	80,357	253,375	4,795,482
Houses	509,365	144,064	103,584	1,814,228
Mills and Factories ..	36,353	22,983	11,660	259,565
Manerial Profits	787	2,645	3,327	96,882
TOTALS £	603,726	250,049	371,946	6,966,157

An ACCOUNT of *LIFE ANNUITIES*, with the Terms thereof, &c. &c. granted by the Parish of *St. Luke, Middlesex*, for Monies raised on Account of *Paving* the said Parish. Shewing, 1st. the Year in which the Annuities were granted; 2nd. the Names of the Annuitants; 3d. their Ages when the Annuities were granted; 4th. the Amount of Money raised; 5th. Rate ℔ Cent.; 6th. Amount of Annuity granted to each Annuitant; 7th. the Amount which the Government Life Annuity Office would have granted for the same Amount of Money to Persons of the same Ages; 8th. the Amount which the Royal Exchange Life Assurance Company would have granted; 9, 10, 11. Expectation of the Life of each Annuitant according to each of 3 Scales of duration of Life, viz. *The Swedish, The Northampton, and the Carlisle*; 12. The Total Amount of Annuity which the Parish will pay to each Annuitant, according to the Carlisle Scale of the duration of Life; 13. the Total Amount which the Government Life Annuity Office would pay; 14. The Total Amount which the Royal Exchange Assurance Company would pay; and 15. shews the Value of the Money at Compound Interest at the Rate of 5 ℔ Cent. ℔ Annum, at the termination of the Life of each Annuitant according to the same Scale of the duration of Life, Viz. *The Carlisle.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Years in which the Annuities were Granted	*Number* / *Names of Annuitants.*	*Ages when the Annuities were Granted.*	*Amount of Money Raised.*	*Rate ℔ Cent. at which Raised.*	*Amount of Annuity Granted by the Parish.*	*Amount which the Government would have granted to Persons of the same Ages in the same Years.*	*Amount which the Royal Exchange Life Assurance Office would have Granted.*	*Expectation of Life of each Annuitant according to the undermentioned Scales or Tables of the Duration of Life.* Northampton	Swedish	Carlisle	*Total Amount of Annuity payable according to the Carlisle Scale of the duration of Life, by the* Parish	Government	R. Exchange	*Amount of Compound Interest at 5 ℔ Cent. ℔ Annum, at the termination of each Annuitant according to the same Scale of Duration.*
			£		£	£	£				£	£	£	£. s. d.
1810	1 W. F. Roome 1	54	600	10	60 .00	55 .59	52 . 2	16 .06	16 .70	18 .28	1,096. 8	1,013.33	951.21	548 4 0
	*2 Swan Downer 1	76	550	13	99 .00	103 .07	75 . 9	6 .18	5 .59	6 .69	662.31	689.59	507.77	183 19 6
1811	3 W. F. Roome 2	55	500	10	50 .00	49 . 6	15 .75	15 .58	15 .53	17 .58	879. 0	871.05	804.28	439 10 0
	4 J. T. Acland	43	2,700	10½	283 .50	218 .92	198 .45	21 .54	22 .83	25 .71	7,283.78	5,628.53	5,102.14	3,470 17 7
	*5 H. M. Bennett	41	300	10	30 .00	23 .62	21 .15	22 .56	24 .05	26 .97	809. 1	778.40	598. 5	404 11 0
1812	*6 Swan Downer 2	78	500	20	100 .00	96 .14	70 .25	5 .48	4 .96	6 .12	612.	558.40	429.93	153 0 0
	*7 Richard Bate	45	300	10	30 .00	25 .88	22 .65	20 .52	21 .61	21 .46	733. 8	633.19	554.01	366 18 0
	8 Willm. Smallpiece	50	500	12½	62 .10	47 .00	40 .75	17 .99	18 .46	21 .11	1,319.37	992.17	860.23	557 15 0
	9 R. H. Amphlett	47	1,000	11	110 .00	83 .87	77 . 5	19 .51	20 .35	23 .17	2,648. 7	2,059.24	1,795.67	1,158 10 0
	10 John Deshons 1	44	1,000	12	120 .00	85 .45	71 . 5	21 .03	22 .22	25 .09	3,010. 8	2,144.14	1,869.20	1,254 10 0
	11 Joshua Tanner	46	200	11	22 .00	17 . 6	15 . 3	20 .02	20 .93	23 .82	524. 4	419.23	364.44	238 4 0
	12 Jno. & M. Thomas	69&77	300	15	45 .00	30 . 6	28 .98	7 .41	7 .74	8 .03	361.35	297.18	232.46	120 9 0
	13 R. H. Harley	43	1,700	11	187 .00	143 .79	124 .95	21 .51	22 .83	25 .71	4,807.77	3,696.86	3,212.46	2,185 7 0
1813	14 Isaac Cheetham	59	500	12	60 .00	55 .51	49 .75	13 .68	13 .21	14 .92	895. 2	828.67	738.36	373 0 0
	*15 Sarah Newell	47	300	12	36 .00	26 .66	23 .25	19 .51	20 .35	23 .17	834.12	617.75	538. 7	347 11 0
	16 Mary Earl	50	200	12	24 .00	18 . 8	16 . 3	17 .99	18 .46	21 .11	506.64	396.86	344.09	211 2 0
	17 John Deshons 2	45	1,000	12⅔	126 .00	86 .29	75 . 5	20 .52	21 .62	24 .46	3,031.99	2,106.67	1,846.73	1,223 0 0
1820	18 William Evans	47	200	9½	19 .00	16 .64	15 .	19 .51	20 .35	23 .17	410.23	385.55	347.55	231 14 0
	19 Simon Summers	53	600	10½	63 .00	55 .62	42 . 6	16 .54	16 .70	18 .97	1,195.11	1,055.18	808.12	569 2 0
1826	20 John Pittard	61	1,000	12	120 .00	104 .95	94 . 5	12 .75	12 .12	13 .82	1,658. 4	1,448.51	1,305.99	691 0 0
	21 Sir Wm. Rawlins	73	1,100	18	198 .00	181 .04	133 . 5	7 .33	6 .53	7 .72	1,528.56	1,396.63	1,065.74	424 12 0
	22 Margaret Rowland	68	600	13	78 .00	79 .37	66 . 3	9 .50	8 .67	10 .23	797.94	811.99	678.24	306 18 0
	23 Jno. & Sarah Sutch	70&72	500	11	55 .00	47 . 5	43 .75	10 .47	9 .76	11 .25	618.75	531.37	492.18	281 5 0
	24 Ann Mary Holmes	44	300	11	35 .00	22 .36	19 .65	21 .03	22 .22	25 .09	827.97	561.06	493.01	376 7 0
	Totals	—	£16,450	12¼	£2,011	1,685 90	1,133 5				37,138 .	29,924 .	25,923 .	16,117
	Excess of Annuity Given by the Parish ☞ £					325 10	577 15					£7,214 .	11,215 .	4,571
														16,450
						£	2,011 .00	2,011 0				37,138 .	37,138 .	37,138

Amount of Capital lost by the Parish
Add to Int. the Amount of Principal

Interest on £9,206 borrowed prior to 1810 at 5 ℔ Cent. *on Bond* 460 6
" 3,600 do. " 4½ " " 162 0
" 700 do. do. on Annuity *see* Note ‡ 84 0
" 1,100 do. in 1811, & 12 on do. *do.* 144 0
1,950 do. in 1827 at 5 ℔ Cent. *on Bond* 97 10

Total Amount of Interest and Annuities 2,958 16
Annuities expired as ℔ Statement annexed* 523

Present charge for Interest and Annuities 1828. £ 2,435 16

*Annuities Expired Viz.

† On the £2,100 borrowed in 1810, 11, and 12 as per contra: in 1812 ‡ 60, " 1813 .84, " 1818 .84

Nos. 2 and 6 " 1815 199
" 15 " 1820 36
" 5 " 1824 30
" 7 " 1827 30
Total expired £ 523

‡ These Annuities having prematurely expired they were not included in the account from which the above Statement was compiled, and it was not till discrepancy after discrepancy had been pointed out, and the Statement above completed, that the two accounts could be reconciled, had they been included, they would have made the operation of the Annuities in the aggregate appear somewhat less unfavorable; but their being excluded does not in the slightest degree affect the correctness of the above Statement as it now stands, either in principle or detail.

STATEMENT shewing the POPULATION of each County of *ENGLAND and WALES* in 1801, and the Number of MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, and BURIALS, in each of the same, in the Ten Years 1801 – 10; distinguishing the proportion of Males and Females in each County; the Counties being arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION, in 1801.

COUNTIES *arranged in order of* TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1801.	Number of reference to Geographical Position.	POPULATION *as enumerated in* 1801.			*Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, in the Ten YEARS* 1801–1810.							
					REGISTERED					*UNENTERED.*		
					Marriages	BAPTISMS.		BURIALS.		*Marriages*	*Baptisms*	*Burials*
		Males	*Females*	*TOTAL*		*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*			
1 Middlesex	1	373,655	444,474	818,129	100,774	115,237	114,174	105,195	101,609	340	11,470	54,570
2 Lancaster	35	322,356	350,375	672,731	76,172	132,603	127,405	81,747	83,727	70	21,150	5,390
3 York, West Riding	36	276,005	287,948	563,953	52,745	96,546	92,369	59,871	60,424	230	17,007	7,470
4 Devon	8	157,240	185,761	343,001	33,800	57,392	54,209	36,141	36,992	10	3,560	680
5 Kent	3	151,374	156,250	307,624	31,559	62,249	59,194	51,608	39,035	30	3,580	800
6 Somerset	10	126,927	146,823	273,750	23,523	41,494	40,137	27,041	28,117	10	3,630	2,180
7 Norfolk	14	129,842	143,529	273,371	22,702	48,063	45,663	28,615	28,814	10	930	360
8 Surrey	2	127,138	141,905	269,043	24,749	42,721	41,919	34,906	32,833	90	4,900	3,460
9 Gloucester	11	117,180	133,629	250,809	23,540	38,303	36,882	21,918	22,233	80	4,100	2,580
10 Stafford	28	118,698	120,455	239,153	24,292	45,325	43,037	28,206	27,756	—	1,990	240
11 Essex	12	111,356	115,081	226,437	19,675	36,219	34,994	29,559	26,208	20	5,030	2,010
12 Southampton	5	105,667	113,989	219,656	23,229	39,551	37,507	25,727	23,977	—	1,020	300
13 Suffolk	13	101,091	109,340	210,431	13,135	36,098	34,351	21,610	21,634	30	3,910	830
14 Lincoln	34	102,445	106,112	208,557	18,888	38,175	36,649	23,177	23,019	10	780	500
15 Warwick	20	99,942	108,248	208,190	19,663	32,535	31,182	25,314	26,176	10	1,480	2,710
16 Chester	32	92,759	98,992	191,751	17,375	32,569	30,858	21,931	22,233	—	4,930	1,460
17 Cornwall	9	89,868	98,401	188,269	15,455	33,647	32,295	17,626	17,024	10	970	180
18 Wilts	6	87,380	97,727	185,107	14,198	26,960	26,118	16,846	18,281	10	2,700	700
19 Salop	31	82,563	85,076	167,639	13,536	27,688	26,188	16,977	16,669	30	740	190
20 Derby	27	79,401	81,741	161,142	13,749	27,108	26,193	15,407	15,926	10	2,880	1,480
21 Durham	41	74,770	85,591	160,361	13,782	25,932	24,891	18,204	18,570	120	2,900	590
22 Sussex	4	78,797	80,514	159,311	14,611	31,209	30,058	18,259	16,000	20	2,100	500
23 Northumberland	42	73,357	83,744	157,101	11,989	19,499	18,734	15,959	16,275	600	8,440	530
24 York, North Riding	38	74,904	80,602	155,506	12,088	24,635	23,305	14,367	15,132	40	1,290	520
25 Nottingham	26	68,558	71,792	140,350	13,721	25,005	24,198	14,965	15,439	—	1,420	580
26 York, East Riding	37	67,457	71,976	139,433	15,845	27,442	25,779	17,726	17,313	30	1,860	220
27 Worcester	19	67,631	71,702	139,333	12,165	23,865	23,175	15,004	15,298	—	1,710	540
28 Northampton	22	63,417	68,340	131,757	10,555	19,217	18,323	12,664	13,801	10	2,450	690
29 Leicester	25	63,943	66,138	130,081	11,544	19,811	19,148	12,758	13,094	—	2,320	660
30 Cumberland	40	54,377	62,853	117,230	9,666	18,648	17,602	11,615	11,850	30	1,450	600
31 Dorset	7	53,667	61,652	115,319	9,251	17,686	16,945	10,386	11,303	10	1,400	240
32 Oxford	18	53,786	55,834	109,620	8,649	17,682	16,717	10,672	10,971	20	750	170
33 Berks	17	52,821	56,394	109,215	8,223	17,573	16,890	11,221	11,095	—	270	180
34 Buckingham	16	52,094	55,350	107,444	9,140	17,313	16,685	11,165	12,145	10	1,530	690
35 Hertford	15	48,063	49,514	97,577	6,844	15,831	15,728	9,816	9,991	—	1,190	410
36 Cambridge	33	44,081	45,265	89,346	7,953	16,625	15,792	11,182	10,942	—	850	350
37 Hereford	30	43,955	45,236	89,191	6,315	13,086	12,424	7,890	7,751	—	420	390
38 Bedford	21	30,523	32,870	63,393	5,560	10,346	10,025	6,448	6,970	30	1,260	800
39 Monmouth	29	22,173	23,409	45,582	4,058	6,215	5,619	4,607	4,225	—	1,350	830
40 Westmoreland	39	20,175	21,442	41,617	3,373	7,192	7,011	3,921	4,346	20	320	240
41 Huntingdon	23	18,521	19,047	37,568	3,257	6,117	6,016	4,350	4,020	10	940	320
42 Rutland	24	7,978	8,378	16,356	1,110	2,545	2,409	1,456	1,575	—	120	30
Total ENGLAND		3,987,935	4,343,499	8,331,434	787,074	1,391,977	1,338,998	843,397	920,707	1,950	133,860	97,900
WALES *North* Denbigh	4	29,247	31,105	60,352	4,581	9,444	9,049	6,036	6,011	—	970	270
Montgomery	6	22,914	25,064	47,978	3,459	6,939	6,528	4,070	4,185	—	900	30
Carnarvon	2	19,586	21,935	41,521	3,607	6,966	6,457	3,673	3,589	—	570	60
Flint	3	19,577	20,045	39,622	3,010	7,406	7,206	4,471	4,196	—	130	30
Anglesea	1	15,775	18,031	33,806	2,667	4,712	4,467	2,465	2,616	—	570	30
Merioneth	5	13,896	15,610	29,506	2,391	3,797	3,648	2,450	2,504	—	210	20
WALES *South* Glamorgan	10	34,190	37,335	71,525	7,006	10,077	9,098	7,076	6,531	—	3,780	2,180
Carmarthen	11	31,439	35,878	67,317	5,894	8,062	7,311	5,355	5,597	—	2,690	1,360
Pembroke	12	25,406	30,874	56,280	4,471	6,249	5,856	4,305	4,599	—	1,860	640
Cardigan	7	20,408	22,548	42,957	3,555	5,776	5,119	3,389	3,271	—	1,260	140
Brecon	9	15,393	16,240	31,633	2,927	4,306	3,883	3,109	3,051	—	1,590	720
Radnor	8	9,347	9,703	19,050	1,459	2,966	2,629	1,793	1,743	—	210	180
Total ENGLAND and WALES		4,245,113	4,627,867	8,872,980	832,101	1,468,677	1,410,249	981,589	968,600	1,950	148,600	103,560

Population in 1801, *Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, in the* 10 *Years* 1801 – 10, *in each County, of England and Wales.*

The STATEMENT below, which is a Continuation of that on the preceding Page, shews the Ratio of MARRIAGES, in the 10 Years 1801-10, to every 100 of the POPULATION in 1801, in each County of *England and Wales*, and of BAPTISMS and BURIALS, to a MARRIAGE, during the same period, also the excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS, and the increase or decrease of POPULATION in 1811, over and above, or under and below, the excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS.

COUNTIES *arranged in order of* TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1801	Number of reference to Geographical Position.	Ratio of Marriages to every 100 of the Population in 1801, Nov. 3.	Ratio of Baptisms, to a Marriage.	Ratio of Burials, to a Marriage.	Excess in the 10 Years 1801-1810. of BAPTISMS over BURIALS.		TOTAL Increase in the 10 Years 1801-1810.		TOTAL Increase exceeding the Excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS.		Excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS exceeding the TOTAL Increase.	
					Males	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*
1 Middlesex	1	12.36	2.38	2.58	−11,508	−8,985	60,978	74,169	72,486	83,154	—	—
2 Lancaster	35	11.25	3.68	2.24	58,736	51,558	71,748	83,830	13,012	32,272	—	—
3 York, West Riding	36	9.4	3.90	2.43	41,820	37,090	45,832	43,530	4,012	6,440	—	—
4 Devon	8	9.9	3.37	2.25	22,691	18,657	22,313	17,994	—	—	378	663
5 Kent	3	10.27	3.96	2.90	12,031	21,549	32,126	33,345	20,095	11,796	—	—
6 Somerset	10	8.6	3.61	2.43	15,178	12,745	14,522	14,908	—	2,163	656	—
7 Norfolk	14	8.3	4.17	2.54	19,733	17,134	8,247	10,381	—	—	11,486	6,753
8 Surrey	2	9.24	3.60	2.87	8,535	9,806	24,673	30,135	16,138	20,329	—	—
9 Gloucester	11	9.4	3.36	1.98	17,145	15,409	16,012	18,693	—	3,284	1,133	—
10 Stafford	28	10.15	3.72	2.31	17,994	16,156	29,375	26,625	11,381	10,469	—	—
11 Essex	12	8.7	3.87	2.93	8,170	10,296	13,483	12,553	5,313	2,257	—	—
12 Southampton	5	10.6	3.36	2.25	14,184	13,890	13,188	12,236	—	—	996	1,654
13 Suffolk	13	8.6	4.09	2.43	16,028	14,207	10,897	12,883	—	—	5,131	1,324
14 Lincoln	34	9.	4.	2.47	15,138	13,770	14,577	14,757	—	987	561	—
15 Warwick	20	9.45	3.31	2.70	6,606	4,391	9,597	10,948	2,991	6,557	—	—
16 Chester	32	9.	3.93	2.63	12,373	10,360	18,082	17,998	5,709	7,638	—	—
17 Cornwall	9	8.2	4.33	2.25	16,416	15,666	13,442	14,956	—	—	2,974	710
18 Wilts	6	7.7	3.93	2.48	11,634	8,837	4,180	4,541	—	—	7,454	4,296
19 Salop	31	8.	4.03	2.50	10,986	9,794	13,279	13,380	2,293	3,586	—	—
20 Derby	27	8.5	4.17	2.43	12,401	10,967	12,003	12,252	—	1,285	398	—
21 Durham	41	8.7	3.89	2.69	8,881	7,476	8,901	8,363	20	887	—	—
22 Sussex	4	9.	4.33	2.37	13,750	14,858	15,391	15,381	1,641	523	—	—
23 Northumberland	42	8.	3.71	2.60	7,495	6,414	7,028	8,032	—	1,618	467	—
24 York, North Riding	38	8.	4.06	2.45	10,788	8,693	6,172	4,828	—	—	4,616	3,865
25 Nottingham	26	9.8	3.69	2.26	10,460	9,179	10,499	12,051	39	2,872	—	—
26 York, East Riding	37	11.5	3.47	2.22	10,536	9,286	13,748	14,172	3,212	4,886	—	—
27 Worcester	19	8.7	4.01	2.53	9,446	8,462	10,402	10,811	956	2,349	—	—
28 Northampton	22	8.	3.78	2.57	7,433	5,402	4,862	4,734	—	—	2,571	668
29 Leicester	25	8.87	3.57	2.29	7,883	6,884	9,423	10,915	1,540	4,031	—	—
30 Cumberland	40	8.27	3.89	2.48	7,458	6,177	9,056	7,458	1,598	1,281	—	—
31 Dorset	7	8.	3.90	2.37	7,880	6,222	4,050	5,324	—	—	3,830	898
32 Oxford	18	7.9	4.05	2.52	7,300	6,036	5,346	4,225	—	—	1,954	1,811
33 Berks	17	7.5	4.22	2.73	6,397	5,840	4,539	4,523	—	—	1,858	1,317
34 Buckingham	16	8.5	3.88	2.62	6,568	4,960	4,114	6,092	—	1,132	2,454	—
35 Hertford	15	7.	4.78	2.99	6,405	6,127	6,960	7,117	555	990	—	—
36 Cambridge	33	8.9	4.18	2.82	5,693	5,100	6,675	5,088	982	—	—	12
37 Hereford	30	7.08	4.11	2.54	5,211	4,688	2,449	2,433	—	—	2,762	2,255
38 Bedford	21	8.8	3.87	2.54	4,128	3,285	2,648	4,172	—	887	1,480	—
39 Monmouth	29	8.9	3.25	2.41	1,868	1,654	8,814	7,731	6,946	6,077	—	—
40 Westmoreland	39	8.15	4.28	2.51	3,311	2,705	2,663	1,642	—	—	648	1,063
41 Huntingdon	23	8.7	4.	2.66	2,077	2,306	1,881	2,759	—	453	196	—
42 Rutland	24	6.8	4.57	2.75	1,134	879	−47	61	—	—	1,131	818
Total ENGLAND		9.47	3.64	2.48	478,393	435,930	594,128	628,026	170,919	220,203	55,184	28,107
WALES, North: Denbigh	4	7.6	4.03	2.68	3,858	3,388	1,882	2,006	—	—	1,976	1,382
Montgomery	6	7.23	4.15	2.39	3,304	2,778	2,459	1,494	—	—	845	1,284
Carnarvon	2	8.6	3.88	2.03	3,548	3,808	3,793	4,022	245	214	—	—
Flint	3	7.6	4.9	2.9	2,985	3,060	3,155	3,755	170	695	—	—
Anglesea	1	7.9	3.65	1.91	2,527	2,121	1,669	1,570	—	—	858	551
Merioneth	5	8.1	3.2	2.08	1,442	1,239	412	1,006	—	—	1,030	233
WALES, South: Glamorgan	10	9.8	3.27	2.24	3,801	3,367	7,175	6,367	3,374	3,000	—	—
Carmarthen	11	8.76	3.06	2.09	3,372	2,379	4,641	5,259	1,269	2,880	—	—
Pembroke	12	8.	3.12	2.13	2,554	1,867	2,047	2,288	—	421	507	—
Cardigan	7	8.27	3.10	1.89	2,947	2,408	3,351	3,953	404	1,545	—	—
Brecon	9	9.	3.34	2.35	1,632	1,267	3,114	2,988	1,482	1,721	—	—
Radnor	8	7.66	4.	2.55	1,268	901	777	1,073	—	172	491	—
Total ENGLAND and WALES		9.4	3.63	2.46	511,631	464,513	628,603	663,807	177,863	230,851	60,891	31,557

Ratio of Marriages, to Total Population, and of Baptisms, and Burials, to a Marriage, and Total increase of Population, &c. &c., in the 10 Years 1801 - 10.

STATEMENT shewing the POPULATION of each County of *ENGLAND and WALES* in 1811, and the Number of MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, and BURIALS, in each of the same, in the Ten Years 1811 – 20; distinguishing the proportion of Males and Females in each County; the Counties being arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION, in 1811

COUNTIES *arranged in order of* TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1811.	Number of reference to Geographical Position.	POPULATION *as enumerated in* 1811.			*Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, in the Ten YEARS* 1811-1820.							
					REGISTERED.					*UNENTERED.*		
					Marriages	BAPTISMS		BURIALS.		*Marriages*	*Baptisms*	*Burials*
		Males	*Females*	*TOTAL*		*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*			
1 Middlesex	1	434,633	518,643	953,276	109,475	135,803	133,962	110,597	106,070	170	37,190	31,750
2 Lancaster	35	394,104	434,205	828,309	85,318	140,478	134,072	89,083	89,764	10	56,100	15,420
3 York, West Riding	36	321,837	331,478	653,315	62,062	110,318	104,743	62,213	60,768	60	20,840	9,640
4 Devon	8	179,553	203,755	383,308	35,264	67,655	63,103	35,968	36,169	10	7,630	1,170
5 Kent	3	183,500	189,595	373,095	33,502	68,767	66,293	45,545	39,628	—	7,020	1,050
6 Surrey	2	151,811	172,040	323,851	27,450	49,607	48,985	38,263	36,062	—	2,650	3,180
7 Somerset	10	141,449	161,731	303,180	24,366	48,777	47,025	27,867	28,944	10	1,680	530
8 Stafford	28	148,073	147,080	295,153	27,093	54,283	51,374	32,041	30,216	10	2,510	380
9 Norfolk	14	138,089	153,910	291,999	25,752	52,323	49,936	27,994	28,648	30	4,210	490
10 Gloucester	11	133,192	152,322	285,514	28,884	46,064	44,607	25,603	25,790	10	2,770	2,090
11 Essex	12	124,839	127,634	252.473	19,726	40,624	39,168	24,559	23,508	10	4,100	1,620
12 Southampton	5	118,855	126,225	245,080	24,561	45,197	42,973	25,421	23,697	90	2,100	310
13 Lincoln	34	117,022	120,869	237,891	20,892	44,909	42,711	23,410	22,963	—	1,370	350
14 Suffolk	13	111,988	122,223	234,211	19,885	38,655	37,672	19,585	20,949	—	2,810	800
15 Warwick	20	109,539	119,196	228,735	22,786	38,308	36,044	26,599	26,152	30	2,020	620
16 Chester	32	110,841	116,190	227,031	20,305	38,283	36,724	24,631	24,993	—	1,780	590
17 Cornwall	9	103,310	113,357	216,667	17,363	38,383	36,228	18,698	18,279	20	1,990	200
18 Salop	31	95,842	98,456	194,298	13,613	29,743	28,799	18,216	17,707	—	1,140	370
19 Wilts	6	91,560	102,268	193,828	15,654	29,841	29,004	16,263	17,726	—	2,040	550
20 Derby	27	91,494	93,993	185,487	14,226	30,084	28,720	17,005	16,481	10	2,930	840
21 Sussex	4	94,188	95,895	190,083	15,779	35,169	33,539	16,846	15,959	10	2,430	360
22 Durham	41	83,671	93,954	177,625	14,787	29,839	28,383	18,834	18,911	50	4,480	830
23 Northumberland	42	80,385	91,776	172,161	12,997	23,554	22,317	15,157	15,223	030	860	4,670
24 York, East Riding	37	81,205	86,148	167,353	15.313	28,970	26,636	17,162	16,482	40	670	430
25 York, North Riding	38	81,076	85,430	165,506	12,422	26,401	25,145	14,463	14,969	10	1,030	100
26 Nottingham	26	79,057	83,843	162,900	14,296	28,502	27,015	16,033	16,365	—	1,850	680
27 Worcester	19	78,033	82,513	160,546	13,178	27,457	26,381	16,819	16,722	10	750	190
28 Leicester	25	73,366	77,053	150,419	13,366	24,075	22,938	14,504	14,217	30	3,100	1,520
29 Northampton	22	68,279	73,074	141,353	12,346	21,615	20,721	13,459	14,368	10	3,270	940
30 Cumberland	40	63,433	70,311	133,744	10,299	23,154	21,931	13,430	13,731	70	2,180	380
31 Dorset	7	57,717	66,976	124,693	9,554	19,996	19,064	10,421	11,446	10	1,910	360
32 Oxford	18	59,132	60,059	119,191	9,131	20,373	19,260	11,588	11,404	—	860	30
33 Berks	17	57,360	60,917	118,277	9,301	19,969	18,872	11,565	11,493	—	610	250
34 Buckingham	16	56,208	61,442	117,650	9,505	18,987	18,531	11,231	12,155	20	1,920	1,950
35 Hertford	15	55,023	56,631	111,654	7,386	18,163	17,578	10,670	10,514	20	2,690	1,800
36 Cambridge	33	50,756	50,353	101,109	9,894	18,884	18,607	10,715	10,460	—	1,180	370
37 Hereford	30	46,404	47,669	94,073	6,202	14,159	13,750	8,408	8,340	10	170	70
38 Bedford	21	33,171	37,042	70,213	6,536	11,601	11,270	6,324	7,027	10	1,180	530
39 Monmouth	29	30,987	31,140	62,127	4,586	7,012	6,399	4,803	4,577	110	2,030	900
40 Westmoreland	39	22,838	23,084	45,922	3,385	7,604	7,284	4,345	4,713	—	80	20
41 Huntingdon	23	20,402	21,806	42,208	3,776	6,895	6,738	3,898	3,803	—	640	220
42 Rutland	24	7,931	8,449	16,380	1,286	2,624	2,501	1,473	1,518	—	190	50
Total ENGLAND		4,582,153	4,969,735	9,551,888	863,502	1,583,148	1,517,113	961,703	949,271	1,910	206,960	87,700
WALES *North* — Denbigh	4	31,129	33,111	64,240	5,071	9,797	9,296	6,172	6,013	—	1,740	330
Montgomery	6	25,373	26,558	51,931	3,832	7,671	6,908	4,598	4,686	—	1,600	70
Carnarvon	2	23,379	25,957	49,336	3,960	7,183	6,505	4,194	3,889	—	2,060	380
Flint	3	22,712	23,800	46,518	2,893	7,989	7,423	4,325	4,194	—	870	20
Anglesea	1	17,444	19,601	37,045	3,165	5,122	4,576	2,692	2,720	—	1,520	160
Merioneth	5	14,308	16,616	30,924	2,154	3,647	3,366	2,488	2,700	—	1,210	50
WALES *South* — Glamorgan	10	41,365	43,702	85,067	6,564	10,131	8,929	6,664	6,450	—	4,850	1,900
Carmarthen	11	36,080	41,137	77,217	6,481	8,374	7,256	5,427	5,385	—	5,040	2,960
Pembroke	12	27,453	33,162	60,615	4,768	7,387	6,740	4,128	4,361	—	1,680	570
Cardigan	7	23,759	26,501	50,260	3,729	6,811	5,927	4,151	4,206	—	2,010	100
Brecon	9	18,507	19,228	37,735	2,820	4,053	3,547	3,109	3,013	—	780	550
Radnor	8	10,124	10,776	20,900	1,487	3,244	2,944	1,764	1,[illegible]93	—	340	240
Total ENGLAND and WALES		4,873,786	5,289,884	10,163,676	910,426	1,664,557	1,690,510	1,011,417	998,581	1,910	230,660	95,030

Population in 1811, Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, in the 10 Years 1811 – 20 in each County, of England and Wales

The STATEMENT below, which is a Continuation of that on the preceding Page, shews the Ratio of MARRIAGES, in the 10 Years 1811 - 20, to every 100 of the POPULATION in 1811, in each County of *England and Wales*, and of BAPTISMS and BURIALS, to a MARRIAGE, during the same period, also the excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS, and the increase or decrease of POPULATION in 1811, over and above, or under and below, the excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS.

COUNTIES *arranged in order of* TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1811.	Number of reference to Geographical Position.	Ratio of Marriages to every 100 of the Population in 1811. Col. No. 3.	Ratio of Baptisms, to a Marriage.	Ratio of Burials, to a Marriage.	Excess in the 10 Years 1811 - 1820. of BAPTISMS over BURIALS.		TOTAL Increase in the 10 Years 1811 - 1820.		TOTAL Increase exceeding the Excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS.		Excess of BAPTISMS over BURIALS exceeding the TOTAL Increase.	
					Males	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*
1 Middlesex	1	11 .5	2 .8	2 .26	27,926	30,612	98,940	92,315	71,014	61,703	—	—
2 Lancaster	35	10 .3	3 .87	2 .27	71,735	64,648	118,372	106,178	46,637	41,530	—	—
3 York, West Riding	36	9 .5	3 .8	2 .13	53,765	49,575	75,705	70,337	22,000	20,762	—	—
4 Devon	8	9 .2	3 .93	2 .07	34,917	30,164	28,676	27,056	—	—	6,241	3,108
5 Kent	3	9 .	4 .24	2 .58	26,207	29,650	26,333	26,588	126	—	—	3,062
6 Surrey	2	8 .47	3 .69	2 .82	11,079	12,658	38,060	36,747	26,981	24,089	—	—
7 Somerset	10	8 .03	4 .	2 .35	21,485	18,656	28,750	23,384	7,265	4,728	—	—
8 Stafford	28	9 .18	4 .	2 .31	23,307	22,223	23,595	22,292	288	69	—	—
9 Norfolk	14	8 .83	4 .13	2 .22	26,189	23,148	28,803	23,566	2,614	418	—	—
10 Gloucester	11	10 .01	3 .23	1 .31	20,801	19,157	27,259	23,070	6,458	3,913	—	—
11 Essex	12	7 .82	4 .25	2 .52	17,305	16,900	20,070	16,881	2,765	—	—	19
12 Southampton	5	10 .05	3 .25	2 .	20,671	20,171	19,518	18,700	—	—	1,153	1,471
13 Lincoln	34	8 .78	4 .26	2 .24	22,009	20,258	24,548	20,619	2,539	361	—	—
14 Suffolk	13	8 .5	3 .98	2 .09	20,075	17,728	20,442	15,909	347	—	—	1,819
15 Warwick	20	10 .	3 .35	2 .34	12,409	10,592	24,288	21,369	11,879	10,777	—	—
16 Chester	32	9 .	3 .78	2 .47	14,252	12,326	22,111	20,956	7,859	8,630	—	—
17 Cornwall	9	8 .	4 .95	2 .14	20,580	18,844	21,507	19,273	927	429	—	—
18 Salop	31	7 .	4 .38	2 .66	11,912	11,477	6,214	5,641	—	—	5,698	5,836
19 Wilts	6	8 .	3 .89	2 .21	14,323	12,023	16,653	11,676	2,330	—	—	347
20 Derby	27	7 .67	4 .34	2 .28	14,124	12,924	14,379	13,467	255	543	—	—
21 Sussex	4	8 .3	4 .5	2 .1	19,358	18,615	22,517	20,419	3,159	1,804	—	—
22 Durham	41	8 .35	4 .36	2 .6	12,830	11,297	15,429	14,619	2,599	3,322	—	—
23 Northumberland	42	8 .15	3 .76	2 .5	9,492	8,189	14,969	11,835	5,477	3,646	—	—
24 York, East Riding	37	9 .1	3 .79	2 .22	12,928	11,274	11,556	11,540	—	266	1,372	—
25 York, North Riding	38	7 .51	4 .23	2 .37	12,403	10,641	9,077	8,798	—	—	3,326	1,843
26 Nottingham	26	8 77	4 .	2 .31	13,054	11,235	12,434	11,539	—	304	620	—
27 Worcester	19	8 .21	4 .14	2 .56	10,918	9,939	12,226	11,652	1,308	1,713	—	—
28 Leicester	25	8 .9	3 .73	2 .25	10,361	9,511	13,024	11,128	2,663	1,617	—	—
29 Northampton	22	8 .74	3 .69	2 .34	9,321	7,518	11,296	9,834	1,975	2,316	—	—
30 Cumberland	40	7 .75	4 .56	2 .66	10,624	9,100	12,167	10,213	1,543	1,113	—	—
31 Dorset	7	7 .67	4 .28	2 .32	10,350	8,393	11,217	8,589	867	196	—	—
32 Oxford	18	7 .5	4 .43	2 .52	9,200	8,271	9,685	8,095	485	—	—	176
33 Berks	17	7 .86	4 .24	2 .5	8,584	7,559	8,186	5,514	—	—	398	2,045
34 Buckingham	16	8 .1	4 .14	2 .56	8,191	6,811	8,659	7,759	468	948	—	—
35 Hertford	15	6 .63	5 .19	3 .24	7,938	7,509	9,098	8,962	1,160	1,453	—	—
36 Cambridge	33	9 .78	3 .91	2 .18	8,574	8,552	9,545	11,255	971	2,703	—	—
37 Hereford	30	6 .6	4 .19	2 .71	5,801	5,460	5,148	4,022	—	—	653	1,438
38 Bedford	21	9 .33	3 .68	2 .12	5,602	4,568	7,214	6,289	1,612	1,721	—	—
39 Monmouth	29	7 .56	3 .29	2 .19	2,774	2,387	6,291	3,415	3,517	1,028	—	—
40 Westmoreland	39	7 .37	4 .42	2 .68	3,289	2,601	2,675	2,762	—	161	614	—
41 Huntingdon	23	8 .94	3 .78	2 .15	3,207	3,145	3,618	2,945	411	—	—	200
42 Rutland	24	7 .8	4 .13	2 .37	1,221	1,053	1,292	815	71	—	—	238
Total ENGLAND		9 .06	3 .82	2 .3	681,031	627,362	901,526	808,023	240,570	202,063	20,075	21,602
WALES, North: Denbigh	4	8 .	4 .1	2 .47	3,625	3.283	6,656	5,615	3,031	2,332	—	—
Montgomery	6	7 .38	4 .22	2 .44	3,073	2,222	4,370	3,598	1,297	1,376	—	—
Carnarvon	2	8 .	3 .98	2 .14	2,989	2,616	5,033	3,589	2,044	973	—	—
Flint	3	6 .22	5 .6	3 .	3,664	3,229	4,021	3,251	357	22	—	—
Anglesea	1	8 .54	3 .55	1 .75	2,430	1,856	4,340	3,678	1,910	1,822	—	—
Merioneth	5	7 .	3 .81	2 .43	1,159	666	2,171	1,287	1,012	621	—	—
WALES, South: Glamorgan	10	7 .7	3 .64	2 .3	3,467	2,479	9,062	7,608	5,595	5,129	—	—
Carmarthen	11	8 .4	3 .19	2 .13	2,947	1,851	7,497	5,525	4,550	3,674	—	—
Pembroke	12	7 .87	3 .31	1 .9	3,259	2,379	7,077	6,317	3,818	3,938	—	—
Cardigan	7	7 .41	4 .	2 .27	2,660	1,721	4,139	3,385	1,479	1,664	—	—
Brecon	9	7 .47	3 .	2 .36	944	534	3,346	2,532	2,402	1,998	—	—
Radnor	8	7 .11	4 .39	2 .49	1,460	1,251	1,142	417	—	—	338	834
Total ENGLAND and WALES		7 .67	3 .8	2 .27	712,728	651,449	960,380	854,915	268,063	225,812	20,413	22,436

Ratio of Marriages, to Total Population, and of Baptisms, and Burials, to a Marriage, and Total increase of Population, &c., &c., in the 10 Years 1811 – 1820

STATEMENT shewing the TOTAL POPULATION in each County of *England and Wales*, as enumerated at each of the Three Periods 1801, 1811, and 1821. The Counties arranged in Order of their Total Population in the latter Year. The Total Number of *Marriages*, *Baptisms*, and *Burials*, in each County, in each of the Ten Years ending with 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820. The Ratio of *Marriages*, in each of the 10 Years ending with 1800, 1810, and 1820, to every 1,000 of the Population in each County, as enumerated in each of those Years, and the Ratio of *Baptisms*, and *Burials*, in each County to every 100 *Marriages*, in each of the Ten Years ending with 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820, together with a Column shewing the rate of increase on every 100 of the Population, in each County, in the Twenty Years ending with 1820.

Counties arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1821.	TOTAL POPULATION, *as enumerated at each of the Three Periods*			TOTAL *Number of* MARRIAGES, *in each of the Ten Years ending with*				TOTAL *Number of* BAPTISMS, *in each of the Ten Years ending with*			
	1801.	1811.	1821.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.
1 Middlesex	818,123	953,276	1,144,531	79,160	86,689	101,114	109,645	202,067	211,203	240,881	306,955
2 Lancaster	672,731	828,309	1,052,859	46,585	55,995	76,242	85,328	165,549	195,156	281,158	330,650
3 York, West Riding	563,953	653,315	799,357	40,489	45,293	52,975	62,122	148,350	163,388	206,675	235,901
4 Devon	343,001	383,308	439,040	27,151	27,422	33,810	35,274	90,211	94,547	115,161	138,388
5 Kent	307,624	373,095	426,016	21,110	24,962	31,589	33,502	81,951	96,709	125,023	142,080
6 Surrey	269,043	323,851	398,658	17,220	19,912	24,839	27,450	62,769	70,855	89,540	101,242
7 Somerset	273,750	303,180	355,314	19,633	20,523	23,533	24,366	65,297	71,228	85,261	97,482
8 Norfolk	273,371	291,999	344,368	20,378	21,282	22,712	25,780	77,017	85,173	94,656	106,469
9 Stafford	239,153	295,153	341,040	18,350	19,172	24,292	27,103	65,592	71,083	90,352	108,167
10 Gloucester	250,809	285,514	335,843	19,426	20,210	23,620	28,894	63,057	68,798	79,285	93,441
11 Essex	226,437	252,473	289,424	16,599	17,541	19,695	19,736	58,263	63,517	76,243	83,892
12 Lincoln	208,557	237,891	283,058	16,623	17,740	18,898	20,892	57,798	64,705	75,604	88,990
13 Southampton	219,656	245,080	283,298	16,434	18,734	23,229	24,651	55,318	62,003	78,078	90,270
14 Warwick	208,190	228,735	274,392	17,704	18,228	19,673	22,786	56,883	61,937	65,197	76,372
15 Suffolk	210,431	234,211	270,542	14,717	15,917	18,165	19,885	57,202	61,784	74,359	79,137
16 Chester	191,751	227,031	270,098	13,940	14,494	17,375	20,305	46,708	49,126	68,357	76,792
17 Cornwall	188,269	216,667	257,447	13,064	14,864	15,465	17,383	51,095	57,103	66,912	76,601
18 Sussex	159,311	190,083	233,019	10,610	12,196	14,631	15,789	43,353	48,979	63,367	71,138
19 Wilts	185,107	193,828	222,157	13,045	12,875	14,208	15,654	43,203	45,627	55,798	60,885
20 Derby	161,142	185,487	213,333	10,434	11,528	13,489	14,236	42,793	45,792	56,181	61,734
21 Durham	160,361	177,625	207,673	12,078	13,083	13,902	14,837	39,443	42,072	53,723	62,702
22 Salop	167,639	194,298	206,153	11,038	11,717	13,566	13,613	45,284	48,948	54,616	59,682
23 Northumberland	157,501	172,161	198,965	10,336	10,858	12,589	14,027	31,431	32,654	46,673	52,731
24 York, East Riding	139,433	167,353	190,449	8,632	10,241	15,875	15,354	29,984	34,102	55,081	58,276
25 Nottingham	140,350	162,900	186,873	9,942	11,734	13,721	14,296	36,327	43,672	50,623	57,367
26 Worcester	139,333	160,546	184,424	9,935	10,478	12,165	13,188	37,967	41,547	48,750	54,588
27 York, North Riding	155,506	165,506	183,381	11,059	10,853	12,128	12,432	42,586	43,374	49,230	52,576
28 Leicester	130,081	150,419	174,571	9,099	9,784	11,544	13,396	30,423	37,159	41,279	50,113
29 Northampton	131,757	141,353	162,483	9,672	9,947	10,565	12,356	32,900	32,998	39,990	45,606
30 Cumberland	117,230	133,744	156,134	7,899	8,056	9,696	10,369	28,752	31,068	37,700	47,265
31 Dorset	115,319	124,693	144,499	7,535	8,075	9,261	9,564	27,931	28,391	36,031	40,970
32 Oxford	109,620	119,191	136,971	7,323	7,833	8,669	9,131	30,292	31,183	35,149	40,493
33 Buckingham	107,444	117,650	134,068	7,601	8,081	9,150	9,525	28,026	29,592	35,528	39,438
34 Berks	109,215	118,277	131,977	7,401	7,553	8,223	9,301	31,216	32,549	34,733	39,451
35 Hertford	97,577	111,654	129,714	5,784	5,961	6,844	7,406	24,691	25,933	32,749	38,431
36 Cambridge	89,346	101,109	121,909	7,261	7,428	7,953	9,894	24,283	27,018	33,267	38,671
37 Hereford	89,191	94,073	103,243	5,240	5,138	6,315	6,212	20,851	22,467	25,930	28,079
38 Bedford	63,393	70,213	83,716	4,936	5,344	5,590	6,546	16,473	17,861	21,631	24,051
39 Monmouth	45,582	62,127	71,833	2,627	2,736	4,058	4,696	7,851	8,169	13,184	15,441
40 Westmoreland	41,617	45,922	51,359	2,881	2,975	3,393	3,385	11,845	11,898	14,523	14,968
41 Huntingdon	37,568	42,208	48,771	3,366	3,407	3,257	3,776	10,331	11,256	13,073	14,273
42 Rutland	16,356	16,380	18,487	1,116	1,213	1,110	1,286	4,509	4,823	5,074	5,315
Total ENGLAND	8,331,434	9,551,888	11,261,437	—	—	787,074	863,502	—	—	2,730,975	3,100,261
WALES, North: Denbigh	60,352	64,240	76,511	3,933	3,890	4,581	5,071	16,842	16,890	19,463	20,833
Montgomery	47,978	51,931	59,899	2,861	2,794	3,459	3,832	12,538	12,565	14,367	15,179
Carnarvon	41,521	49,336	57,958	2,902	2,846	3,607	3,690	11,149	11,213	13,993	15,748
Flint	39,622	46,518	53,784	2,810	2,499	3,010	2,893	11,173	12,513	14,736	16,282
Anglesea	33,806	37,045	45,063	2,338	2,511	2,667	3,165	9,178	9,271	9,749	11,218
Merioneth	29,506	30,924	34,382	1,904	1,848	2,391	2,154	7,426	6,974	7,655	8,223
WALES, South: Glamorgan	71,525	85,067	101,737	3,999	4,025	7,006	6,564	12,076	12,841	22,955	23,910
Carmarthen	67,317	77,217	90,239	4,997	4,865	5,894	6,481	13,539	13,970	18,063	20,670
Pembroke	56,280	60,615	74,009	3,663	3,827	4,471	4,768	10,541	11,561	13,965	15,807
Cardigan	42,957	50,260	57,784	2,811	2,887	3,555	3,729	8,437	9,328	12,155	14,748
Brecon	31,633	37,735	43,613	2,229	2,278	2,927	2,820	7,257	7,370	9,779	8,380
Radnor	19,050	20,900	22,459	1,276	1,264	1,459	1,487	4,852	4,991	5,805	6,528
TOTAL England and Wales	8,872,981	10,163,676	11,978,875	672,535	722,583	832,091	910,426	2,521,498	2,538,434	3,027,526	3,585,727

, The Statement below will be seen to be a continuation of that on the preceding Page, and to contain an exhibition of the progressive change in the procreative and decremental state of the Population of *England and Wales*, in the Forty Years ending with 1820. The Parish Register Returns up to 1800, were more or less defective, those from the Counties only noted with an * in the first Column of the Ratio of *Marriages* being considered complete. The Totals for each of the Ten Years ending with 1790, and 1800, contain 162,243 Baptisms, and 113,454 Burials, more than the details, a Summary of additional Returns to that amount being included in the Totals, this defect in the Returns will be seen to affect the fair comparison of the Numbers in the Counties with one another, but not the *Ratios*, which is the more and most important feature of the account, and one which will be seen to deserve in a very high degree the attention equally of the Statesmen, Physiologists, and Moralists, of all Countries. It has been a generally received opinion that Marshy Countries or districts, are unfavorable to an increase of Population, as well from their tendency to retard or check fecundity, as accelerating Mortality. The Counties of England which wholly or partially come under the denomination of low Countries are Numbers 8, 11, 12, 36, and 41, which Counties will be seen to exhibit the greatest changes both in the increase of Births and decrease of Mortality, but it is a fact worthy of being known to the patriotic and philosophical enquirers of all Countries, that during the period of the important changes which the account below exhibits, the Marshes in the Counties in question have been converted by drainage from dreary and pestilential Wastes, to the most productive tracts in Europ

Counties arranged in order their TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1821.	TOTAL *Number of* BURIALS *in each of the Ten Years ending with*				*Ratio of* MARRIAGES, *to every* 1,000 *of the* POPULATION, *in each of the* 10 *Yrs.*			*Ratio of* BAPTISMS, *to every* 100 *Marriages, in each of the* 10 *Years ending with*				*Ratio of* BURIALS, *to every* 100 *Marriages, in each of the* 10 *Years ending with*				*Ratio of* BURIALS, *to every* 100 *Baptisms, in each of the* 10 *Years ending with*
	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	
1 Middlesex	216,771	225,392	261,374	248,417	106	106	96	255	244	238	280	274	260	258	226	39
2 Lancaster	113,392	145,346	170,864	194,267	83	92	81	355	350	368	387	243	259	224	227	56
3 York, West Riding	104,384	116,401	127,765	132,621	80	81	78	366	361	390	380	258	257	243	213	42
4 Devon	66,009	69,095	73,818	73,307	80	88	80	332	344	337	393	243	252	225	207	28
5 Kent	66,857	74,414	91,443	86,223	*81	79	79	388	389	396	424	317	300	290	258	38
6 Surrey	59,761	65,500	71,199	77,505	74	85	69	364	356	360	369	347	329	287	282	48
7 Somerset	50,534	50,596	57,338	57,341	*75	77	69	333	347	361	400	257	246	243	235	30
8 Norfolk	61,406	57,199	57,789	57,132	78	78	73	378	400	417	413	301	269	254	222	26
9 Stafford	45,318	48,184	56,202	62,637	80	78	79	357	371	372	400	247	251	231	231	43
10 Gloucester	49,723	46,555	46,731	53,483	*81	82	86	325	340	336	323	256	230	198	181	34
11 Essex	52,638	51,415	57,777	49,687	77	78	69	351	362	387	425	317	293	293	252	28
12 Lincoln	48,490	41,976	46,696	46,723	85	79	74	348	365	400	426	291	231	247	224	36
13 Southampton	40,027	46,542	50,004	49,428	85	95	87	338	331	336	325	243	249	225	200	29
14 Warwick	43,911	42,959	54,200	53,371	88	86	83	316	339	331	335	248	236	270	234	32
15 Suffolk	41,268	38,469	44,124	41,334	76	77	73	388	390	409	398	280	242	243	209	29
16 Chester	33,442	38,174	45,624	50,214	76	77	75	335	339	393	378	240	263	263	247	41
17 Cornwall	33,768	33,435	34,830	37,177	79	71	67	391	384	433	495	258	225	225	214	36
18 Sussex	25,291	28,224	34,759	33,165	*76	77	68	410	402	433	450	238	231	237	210	46
19 Wilts	32,808	32,108	35,327	34,539	69	73	70	330	354	393	389	251	249	248	221	20
20 Derby	27,469	30,658	32,813	34,686	71	73	67	410	399	417	434	263	266	243	228	32
21 Durham	36,445	38,290	37,364	38,575	*81	78	71	326	321	389	436	300	292	269	260	30
22 Salop	30,347	31,424	33,836	36,293	*70	70	66	410	418	403	438	275	268	250	266	23
23 Northumberland	28,403	28,748	32,764	35,050	69	73	70	304	301	371	376	275	265	260	250	26
24 York, East Riding	25,127	25,351	35,259	34,074	74	95	80	347	333	347	379	291	247	222	222	36
25 Nottingham	26,537	27,945	30,934	33,078	84	84	75	366	372	369	400	266	238	226	231	33
26 Worcester	29,699	29,603	30,842	33,731	75	76	70	382	400	401	414	299	282	253	256	33
27 York, North Riding	29,482	28,926	29,749	29,532	*69	73	67	385	400	406	423	266	266	245	237	18
28 Leicester	24,957	26,688	26,512	30,241	*75	77	77	334	380	357	373	274	274	229	225	34
29 Northampton	30,062	26,660	27,155	28,767	76	75	76	340	332	378	369	311	268	257	234	23
30 Cumberland	19,964	21,796	24,065	27,541	68	72	66	364	386	389	456	253	270	248	266	33
31 Dorset	21,156	19,521	21,929	22,227	70	74	66	371	351	390	428	281	242	237	232	25
32 Oxford	21,225	21,294	21,813	23,022	*71	73	66	414	400	405	443	290	272	252	252	25
33 Buckingham	23,233	22,142	24,000	24,436	75	78	71	369	366	388	414	305	274	262	256	25
34 Berks	22,428	22,586	22,496	23,308	*69	69	71	422	431	422	424	303	300	273	250	21
35 Hertford	19,862	18,900	20,217	22,984	61	61	57	427	435	478	519	343	317	299	324	33
36 Cambridge	23,217	19,843	22,174	21,545	*83	79	81	334	364	418	391	320	267	282	218	37
37 Hereford	13,981	13,906	16,031	16,818	58	67	60	400	439	411	419	266	270	254	271	16
38 Bedford	15,046	12,902	14,218	13,881	*84	79	78	334	334	387	368	305	241	254	212	32
39 Monmouth	6,344	6,337	9,662	10,280	60	65	65	300	300	325	329	240	231	241	219	58
40 Westmoreland	8,216	8,508	8,507	9,078	71	72	66	411	400	428	442	285	286	251	268	23
41 Huntingdon	10,773	8,229	8,690	7,921	*90	77	77	307	330	400	378	320	241	266	215	30
42 Rutland	3,531	3,139	3,061	3,041	74	67	69	404	400	457	413	305	236	275	237	13
Total ENGLAND	—	—	1,851,104	1,910,976	—	82	77	—	—	364	382	—	—	248	230	35
WALES, *North*: Denbigh	11,764	10,939	12,317	12,515	64	71	66	428	434	403	410	300	281	268	247	27
Montgomery	7,340	7,411	8,235	9,354	58	66	64	439	449	415	422	256	265	239	244	25
Carnarvon	6,856	5,865	7,322	8,463	68	73	68	384	394	388	398	236	206	203	214	39
Flint	8,591	7,626	8,697	8,539	63	65	55	400	500	490	560	306	305	209	300	35
Anglesea	5,894	5,325	5,111	5,572	74	72	70	393	370	365	355	252	212	191	175	33
Merioneth	4,952	4,807	4,974	5,233	62	77	63	390	377	320	381	260	260	208	243	16
WALES, *South*: Glamorgan	16,384	9,730	15,787	15,014	56	82	64	302	317	327	364	410	252	224	230	42
Carmarthen	10,707	9,976	12,312	13,772	72	76	70	271	287	306	319	214	205	209	213	34
Pembroke	7,518	7,968	9,544	9,059	68	73	64	288	302	312	331	205	208	213	190	31
Cardigan	5,929	6,078	6,800	8,457	67	71	65	300	323	310	400	211	210	189	227	34
Brecon	5,436	5,710	6,880	6,672	71	77	65	326	323	334	300	244	250	235	236	38
Radnor	3,307	3,582	3,716	3,697	66	70	66	380	400	400	439	259	283	255	249	18
Total England and Wales	1,822,902	1,889,574	2,053,749	2,105,0[illegible]	81	82	76	346	351	363	380	271	261	246	227	[illegible]

Ratio of Marriages, to every 1,000 of the Population, and of Baptisms, and Burials, to every 100 Marriages, in each County of England and Wales.

STATEMENT of the TOTAL POPULATION of each County of *ENGLAND and WALES*, at each of the 5 Periods, Viz. 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, and 1821; shewing the Total increase, and Rate of increase ℔ Cent. in each County, since 1700, as well as the Total Number of *Baptisms*, and of *Burials*, in the 40 Years 1780 - 1820; and the excess of *Baptisms* over *Burials* in each County, during that Period. *** *The Total increase of Population in the 120 Years being 6,744,200, and the excess of Baptisms over Burials in the last 40 Years having been 3,456,489, and there having been an increase in the last 20 Years, of 981,267 by immigration from Ireland, and other parts; it leaves only 2,356,552, as the increase in the 80 Years 1701 - 1780.* ☞ *The Counties most deserving of attention for extremes in the Statement below, are Lancashire (No. 2.) for its vast increase, and Northamptonshire (No. 29.) for its inconsiderable increase, and for its relative Numerical importance in 1700, compared with its relative Number at the present time.*

COUNTIES arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION, *in* 1821.	*TOTAL POPULATION, in each of the undermentioned Years, Viz.* 1700.	1750.	1801.	1811.	1821.	*TOTAL increase since* 1700.	*Rate of Increase ℔ Cent.*	*TOTAL Number of Baptisms, in the 40 Yrs.* 1781 - 1820.	*TOTAL Number of Burials, in the 40 Yrs.* 1781 - 1820.	*Excess of Baptisms over Burials, in the 40 Yrs.* 1781 - 1820.
1 Middlesex	624,200	641,500	845,400	985,100	1,167,500	543,300	87	961,106	951,945	9,152
2 Lancaster	166,200	297,400	695,100	856,000	1,074,000	907,800	546	972,513	623,869	348,644
3 York, West Riding	236,700	361,500	582,700	675,100	815,400	578,700	244	754,314	481,171	273,143
4 Devon	248,200	272,200	354,400	396,100	447,900	199,700	80	438,307	282,229	156,078
5 Kent	153,800	190,000	317,800	385,600	434,600	280,800	180	445,763	318,937	126,826
6 Surrey	154,900	207,100	278,000	334,700	406,700	251,800	160	324,406	273,965	50,441
7 Somerset	195,900	224,500	282,800	313,300	362,500	166,600	85	319,268	215,809	103,459
8 Norfolk	210,200	215,100	282,400	301,800	351,300	141,100	67	363,315	233,526	129,789
9 Stafford	117,200	160,000	247,100	304,000	347,900	230,700	197	335,194	212,341	122,853
10 Gloucester	155,200	207,800	259,100	295,100	342,600	187,400	121	304,581	196,492	108,089
11 Essex	159,200	167,800	234,000	260,900	295,300	136,100	85	281,915	211,517	70,398
12 Southampton	118,700	137,500	226,900	253,300	289,000	170,300	143	285,869	186,001	99,868
13 Lincoln	180,000	160,200	215,500	245,900	288,800	108,800	60	287,097	183,885	103,212
14 Warwick	96,600	140,000	215,100	236,400	280,000	183,400	190	260,389	194,441	65,948
15 Suffolk	152,700	156,800	217,400	242,900	276,000	123,300	81	272,482	165,195	107,287
16 Chester	107,000	131,600	198,100	234,600	275,500	168,500	157	240,983	167,454	73,529
17 Cornwall	105,800	135,000	194,500	223,900	262,600	156,800	148	251,711	139,210	112,501
18 Sussex	91,400	107,400	164,600	196,500	237,700	146,300	160	226,837	121,439	105,398
19 Wilts	153,900	168,400	191,200	200,300	226,600	72,700	47	205,513	134,782	70,731
20 Derby	93,800	109,500	166,500	191,700	217,600	123,800	132	206,520	125,626	80,894
21 Durham	95,500	135,000	165,700	183,600	211,900	116,400	122	197,940	150,674	47,266
22 Salop	101,600	130,300	172,200	200,800	210,300	108,700	107	208,530	131,900	76,630
23 Northumberland	118,000	141,700	162,300	177,900	203,000	85,000	72	163,489	124,965	38,524
24 York, East Riding	96,200	85,500	144,000	173,000	194,300	98,100	102	177,443	119,811	57,635
25 Nottingham	65,200	77,600	145,000	168,400	190,700	125,500	192	187,989	118,544	69,442
26 Worcester	88,200	108,000	143,900	165,900	188,200	100,000	113	182,852	123,875	58,977
27 York, North Riding	98,600	117,200	160,500	171,100	187,400	88,800	90	187,766	117,689	70,077
28 Leicester	80,000	95,000	134,400	155,100	178,100	98,100	123	158,974	108,398	50,576
29 Northampton	119,500	123,300	136,100	146,100	165,800	46,300	39	151,494	112,644	38,850
30 Cumberland	62,300	86,900	121,100	138,300	159,300	97,000	156	144,785	93,366	51,419
31 Dorset	90,000	96,400	119,100	128,900	147,400	57,400	64	133,323	84,833	48,490
32 Oxford	79,000	92,400	113,200	123,200	139,800	60,800	77	137,117	87,354	49,763
33 Buckingham	80,500	90,700	111,000	121,600	136,800	56,300	70	132,584	93,811	38,773
34 Berks	74,700	92,700	112,800	122,300	134,700	60,000	80	137,949	90,818	47,131
35 Hertford	70,500	86,500	100,800	115,400	132,400	61,900	88	121,824	81,963	39,841
36 Cambridge	76,000	72,000	92,300	104,500	124,400	48,400	63	123,239	87,079	36,160
37 Hereford	60,900	74,100	92,100	97,300	105,300	44,400	73	97,327	60,736	36,591
38 Bedford	48,500	53,900	65,500	72,600	85,400	36,900	76	80,016	56,047	23,969
39 Monmouth	39,700	40,600	47,100	64,200	72,300	32,600	82	44,645	32,623	12,022
40 Westmoreland	28,600	36,300	43,000	47,500	52,400	23,800	83	53,234	34,309	18,925
41 Huntingdon	34,700	32,500	38,800	43,700	49,800	15,100	41	43,933	35,613	13,320
42 Rutland	16,600	13,800	16,900	17,000	18,900	2,300	14	19,721	12,772	6,949
Total ENGLAND	5,108,500	6,017,700	8,609,000	9,870,500	11,486,700	6,378,200	125	10,629,257	7,379,667	3,249,570
WALES North — Denbigh	39,700	46,900	62,400	66,400	78,000	38,300	96	74,028	47,535	26,493
Montgomery	27,400	37,000	49,300	53,700	61,100	33,700	123	54,649	32,390	22,259
Carnarvon	24,800	36,200	43,000	51,000	59,100	34,300	139	52,103	28,506	23,597
Flint	19,500	29,700	41,300	48,100	54,900	35,400	180	54,704	33,453	21,251
Anglesea	22,800	26,900	35,000	38,300	46,000	23,200	102	39,416	21,902	17,514
Merioneth	23,800	30,900	30,500	32,000	35,100	11,300	47	30,278	19,966	10,312
WALES South — Glamorgan	49,700	55,200	74,000	88,000	103,800	54,100	109	71,782	56,915	14,867
Carmarthen	49,700	62,000	69,600	79,800	92,000	42,300	85	66,242	46,767	19,475
Pembroke	41,300	44,800	58,200	62,700	75,500	34,200	83	51,874	34,689	17,785
Cardigan	25,300	32,000	44,100	52,000	59,000	33,700	133	44,668	27,264	17,404
Brecon	27,200	29,400	32,700	39,000	44,500	17,300	63	32,786	24,698	8,088
Radnor	15,300	19,200	19,700	21,600	23,500	8,200	54	22,176	14,302	7,874
Total ENGLAND and WALES	5,475,000	6,467,000	9,168,000	10,502,500	12,219,200	6,744,200	125	11,223,943	7,767,454	3,456,489

STATEMENT shewing the Total Number of BAPTISMS and BURIALS, in each County of *ENGLAND and WALES*, in each of the 7 Years 1798–1804. *** *The Baptisms and Burials for these Years, have been distinctly exhibited in consequence of its appearing to have been one of the most remarkable periods in the History of the Country; a period in which the whole World, either openly or insidiously were in hostile array against Great Britain. Yet, as appears by the General Statement of the Baptisms and Burials, in all England and Wales, after the first effects of the War had subsided, contrary to all received opinion, as to the effects of War upon the progress of Population; England and Wales exhibits an unprecedented increase; the excess of Baptisms over Burials in 1798, considerably exceeding the like excess in any former Year, which progress of increase however was very sensibly checked, by the unprecedented high money price of subsistence in the Years 1800 and 1801; but, the increase since that period is still more remarkable, and the inequalities of the effect of the price of subsistence in those two Years is a feature of the account that deserves particular attention: some of the Counties appear to have felt the effects in 1800, and others not till 1802 and 1803. †† The Returns up to 1800, were incomplete, the Numbers affixed to some of the Counties, imply the Number of Parishes, or Chapelries, whose returns were deficient: from those noted with an * they were considered complete;—see Note t General Statement of all England and Wales*

	COUNTIES		BAPTISMS 1798.	1799.	1800.	1801.	1802.	1803.	1804.	BURIALS. 1798.	1799.	1800.	1801.	1802.	1803.	1804.
Counties in which the Mortality in 1801 very considerably exceeded that of 1798.	1 Lancaster	74	19,975	20,522	19,644	18,877	24,710	27,936	27,252	14,749	13,981	15,965	19,363	16,570	17,371	14,67[illegible]
	2 York, W. R.	11	17,064	16,805	15,334	14,976	17,954	19,518	19,430	11,336	11,091	11,731	13,200	12,271	12,468	11,260
	3 Devon	33	9,668	9,942	9,582	8,903	10,653	11,958	10,754	6,708	6,902	7,232	7,623	7,225	7,110	7,019
	4 Somerset	*	7,230	7,074	6,924	6,340	7,924	8,436	8,077	4,783	5,060	5,228	5,699	5,397	5,918	5,009
	5 Stafford.....	22	7,418	7,202	6,708	6,611	8,192	8,883	8,913	4,492	4,618	5,586	6,592	5,318	5,696	5,112
	6 Gloucester....	*	7,090	6,761	6,532	5,718	7,226	7,614	7,749	4,460	4,355	4,944	5,301	4,587	4,352	3,829
	7 Lincoln	33	6,818	6,535	6,476	6,578	6,965	7,334	7,616	4,028	3,979	3,988	4,387	4,938	4,832	4,161
	8 Warwick	39	5,960	5,980	5,660	5,187	5,981	6,909	6,547	3,787	3,862	4,347	5,672	5,256	5,253	4,820
	9 Suffolk	17	6,339	6,094	6,059	6,417	6,534	7,322	7,181	3,743	3,734	3,801	4,578	4,389	4,987	4,382
	10 Chester	32	5,034	4,898	4,920	5,195	6,021	6,491	6,424	3,494	3,860	4,147	4,680	4,701	4,595	3,832
	11 Wilts.....	48	4,601	4,472	4,184	4,244	5,008	5,725	5,497	2,796	3,051	3,239	3,831	3,855	3,689	3,261
	12 Salop	*	4,994	5,071	4,594	4,400	5,171	5,540	5,490	2,889	2,971	3,465	4,163	3,157	3,771	3,071
	13 Northumberland	24	3,470	3,287	3,213	3,198	3,459	3,666	3,979	2,550	2,817	2,807	3,152	3,549	3,711	2,902
	14 York, E. R...	47	3,588	3,620	3,513	4,382	4,863	5,187	5,466	2,468	2,408	2,561	3,553	3,527	3,512	3,663
	15 Nottingham ..	36	4,462	4,408	4,444	4,371	4,932	5,174	5,125	2,687	2,874	2,555	3,569	3,120	3,043	2,946
	16 Worcester	17	4,237	4,193	3,964	3,408	4,397	4,815	4,741	2,655	3,327	3,163	3,689	2,960	2,888	2,467
	17 Northampton	*	3,407	3,393	3,085	3,321	3,680	4,011	3,887	2,444	2,592	2,484	2,817	3,081	2,901	2,455
	18 Oxford	*	3,168	3,262	3,021	2,981	3,244	3,458	3,624	2,115	2,179	2,177	2,385	2,412	2,342	2,032
	19 Buckingham ..	*	3,031	2,928	2,902	2,966	3,222	3,281	3,550	2,203	2,332	2,233	2,560	2,265	2,523	2,241
	20 Cambridge....	*	2,857	2,599	2,665	2,911	3,132	3,390	3,341	1,992	1,924	1,933	2,142	2,417	2,239	2,044
	21 Hereford	51	2,199	2,281	2,200	2,128	2,464	2,570	2,503	1,296	1,392	1,299	1,703	1,723	1,666	1,427
	22 Bedford	*	1,870	1,825	1,731	1,878	1,936	2,164	2,071	1,214	1 183	1,182	1,226	1,556	1,407	1,269
	23 Monmouth....	33	816	837	817	878	1,108	1,176	1,259	618	578	691	811	830	983	867
	24 Huntingdon ..	*	1,225	1,191	1,083	1,120	1,196	1,291	1,260	815	792	801	899	975	882	759
Counties exhibiting but little change in 1801, as compared with 1798.	25 The Metropolis	7	22,381	22,343	21,776	20,774	22,358	21,438	24,767	23,583	22,993	29,361	22 373	23,105	23,043	[illegible],651
	26 Kent	*	10,537	10,309	10,145	10,519	11,023	11,521	12,167	7,064	7,487	8,798	8,460	8,246	8,525	8,580
	27 Surrey	19	7,323	7,182	6,838	7,301	7,975	8,162	8,517	6,187	6,701	7,327	6,530	7,013	6,956	6,103
	28 Norfolk	111	9,026	8,079	8,525	8,562	9,373	9,754	9,776	5,464	5,547	6,060	5,703	6,020	6,139	5,531
	29 Essex.....	15	6,678	6,391	6,311	5,938	6,536	7,172	7,408	5,125	5,242	4,979	5,234	6,716	6,204	5,623
	30 Southampton	44	6,507	6,912	6,594	6,854	7,338	7,340	7,685	4,611	4,405	5,015	4,853	4,719	4,652	4,534
	31 Cornwall	7	5,819	5,893	5,788	5,300	6,335	6,723	6,627	3,217	3,402	3,025	3,074	3,615	3,615	3,419
	32 Sussex	*	5,594	5,166	5,152	4,993	5,465	5,617	6,263	2,871	2,986	3,025	2,776	3,056	3,659	3,636
	33 Derby	28	4,665	4,716	4,401	4,326	5,133	5,523	5,547	2,891	3,088	3,177	3,290	3,105	3,814	2,916
	34 Durham.....	*	4,525	4,243	4,223	4,124	4,764	5,209	5,229	3,413	3,902	3,941	3,926	3,755	4,005	3,613
	35 York, N. Riding	*	4,565	4,463	4,071	4,205	4,739	4,772	4,999	2,709	2,558	2,846	2,974	2,838	3,185	2,941
	36 Leicester	30	3,800	3,677	3,612	3,275	3,720	3,999	4,135	2,583	2,532	2,705	2,889	3,088	2,685	2,154
	37 Cumberland ..	4	3,179	3,038	2,849	3,084	3,432	3,505	3,590	2,113	2,066	2,419	2,170	2,159	2,379	2,151
	38 Dorset	78	2,842	2,865	2,712	2,923	3,229	3,624	3,542	1,832	1,959	1,922	2,083	2,277	2,236	1,994
	39 Berks.....	*	3,289	3,241	3,154	2,964	3,266	3,462	3,540	2,262	2,091	2,327	2,318	2,370	2,390	2,095
	40 Hertford	17	2,707	2,708	2,525	2,600	3,020	3,218	3,241	1,796	1,788	1,947	1,996	2,277	2,230	1,838
	41 Westmoreland	19	1,236	1,211	1,100	1,178	1,379	1,444	1,531	796	803	850	786	792	957	719
	42 Rutland.....	2	512	484	477	462	502	546	502	345	327	301	299	363	314	285
	Total ENGLAND		202,213	236,857	227,093	225,199	259,666	278,787	279,588	167,749	169,822	185,970	193,850	190,059	193,959	172,060
WALES	Anglesea	18	986	898	824	896	783	872	845	457	460	435	560	574	458	443
	Brecon	46	747	739	701	657	789	930	792	502	535	752	740	648	655	596
	Cardigan	27	977	938	896	861	1,073	1,116	1,022	676	599	707	786	599	690	612
	Carmarthen	3	1,514	1,349	1,189	1,088	1,466	1,692	1,642	984	913	1,039	1,011	1,049	1,259	1,175
	Carnarvon	10	1,190	1,191	1,036	1,068	1,295	1,294	1,434	578	590	605	773	807	805	696
	Denbigh	34	1,709	1,707	1,495	1,544	1,763	1,976	1,854	1,073	1,069	1,163	1 363	1,257	1,145	1,084
	Flint	5	1,303	1,245	1,178	1,162	1,373	1,502	1,517	695	667	732	1,058	1,034	845	804
	Glamorgan	13	1,352	1,374	1,136	1,498	1,884	1,884	2,004	972	965	971	1,260	1,337	1,365	1,372
	Merioneth.....	8	741	720	603	620	719	749	727	438	466	473	536	521	485	463
	Montgomery		1,232	1,332	1,184	1,065	1,284	1,428	1,383	637	737	918	1,208	741	747	723
	Pembroke.....	16	1,213	1,260	1,117	948	1,192	1,309	1,235	675	763	862	913	853	955	831
	Radnor		544	507	486	421	550	569	549	284	332	497	376	401	360	318
	Total ENGLAND and WALES		202,337	258,685	247,147	237,029	273,837	294,108	291,592	181,313	183,267	201,128	204,434	199,889	203,728	181,177

STATEMENT shewing the Total Number of *Baptisms*, and of *Burials*, in each County of *ENGLAND and WALES*, in each of 14 different Years from 1700, to 1820. The Counties arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION in 1821. *** The Years selected for exhibition have been as follows, Viz. 1700, as the first Year of the Period, and in which the *Baptisms* exceeded the *Burials* by nearly 20,000, whilst in 1710, 1720, and 1730, the *Burials* exceeded the *Baptisms* in the latter Year by upwards of 15,000. In 1740, the *Baptisms* exceeded the *Burials* by only 1,984; In 1750, by 25,498; In 1760, by 31,431; In 1770, by 32,577; In 1780, by 29,826; the four following Years exhibit an increase of 3 to 7,000; and in 1785, the Year of Peace after the American War the excess of *Baptisms* and *Burials* amounted to 51,759.—*see Continuation of Note on following Page.*

COUNTIES arranged in Order of TOTAL POPULATION, *in* 1821.	1700.		1710.		1720.		1730.		1792.		1795.		1798.	
	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials
1 Middlesex	7,325	9,057	6,372	10,552	7,931	12,073	3,324	12,779	13,614	13,890	12,933	14,811	13,423	14,364
2 Lancaster	4,743	4,522	4,573	4,265	5,867	4,903	6,025	6,754	20,979	14,769	18,606	15,974	19,975	14,749
3 York, West Riding	6,628	6,342	6,286	5,310	7,160	6,265	8,339	6,979	17,041	11,777	16,209	11,589	17,064	11,336
4 Devon	6,710	5,772	5,562	6,126	6,223	5,862	6,411	6,617	9,724	5,775	9,370	8,753	9,668	6,708
5 Kent	4,897	4,078	4,958	5,231	4,719	6,028	5,251	5,492	9,355	6,220	9,308	8,127	10,537	7,064
6 Surrey	4,016	4,400	4,054	5,344	4,748	5,675	4,544	6,074	7,027	6,496	7.100	6,745	7,323	6,187
7 Somerset	4,905	3,906	4,225	4,163	4,916	4,487	4,880	5,879	7,500	4,792	6,674	5,225	7,230	4,783
8 Norfolk	6,411	5,286	5,570	6,656	5,870	6,469	6,250	6,242	8,829	5,673	8,243	5,864	9,026	5,464
9 Stafford	3,381	2,637	3,015	2,458	3,657	2,837	3,704	3,595	7,486	4,743	6,920	5,087	7,418	4,492
10 Gloucester	4,102	3,341	3,969	3,768	4,708	4,492	4,931	4,542	7,326	4,631	6,615	4,919	7,090	4,460
11 Essex	4,353	3,666	3,867	4,291	3,781	5,553	4,495	5,217	6,411	4,600	6,115	5,813	6,678	5,125
12 Lincoln	5,451	4,189	4,760	4,131	4,195	7,193	5,260	5,912	6,523	3,999	6,161	4,361	6,818	4,028
13 Southampton	3,376	2,252	3,223	2,677	3,109	2,902	3,224	3,093	5,798	3,299	5,964	5,501	6,507	4,611
14 Warwick	2,670	2,004	2,461	2,566	2,820	2,372	2,782	3,226	6,681	4,330	8,140	4,291	5,960	3,787
15 Suffolk	4,337	3,240	3,816	3,798	3,915	4,813	4,205	4,568	6,453	3,698	5,830	4,098	6,339	3,743
16 Chester	2,690	2,571	2,513	2,201	2,734	2,565	2,688	3,480	5,053	4,351	4,863	3,880	5,034	3,494
17 Cornwall	3,148	2,316	2,748	2,503	3,159	2,683	3,523	4,033	5,618	3,177	5,822	3,814	5,819	3,217
18 Sussex	2,845	1,999	2,494	1,978	2,677	2,819	2,906	2,710	4,772	2,354	4,759	3,156	5,594	2,871
19 Wilts	3,614	2,839	3,015	2,616	3,375	2,970	3,504	3,683	4,965	3,162	4,356	3,769	4,601	2,796
20 Derby	2,614	2,358	2,377	1,898	2,627	2,031	2,714	2,563	4,463	2,927	4,533	3,267	4,665	2,891
21 Durham	2,462	2,215	2,489	2,471	3,197	2,475	3,054	3,300	4,272	3,947	4,219	4,019	4,525	3,413
22 Salop	2,869	2,509	2,586	2,349	3,231	2,542	3,167	3,509	5,159	3,113	4,724	3,594	4,994	2,889
23 Northumberland	2,423	2,050	2,249	2,392	2,742	2,224	2,571	2,261	3,369	2,794	3,182	3,109	3,470	2,550
24 York, East Riding	2,376	1,811	2,025	1,808	1,850	2,936	2,277	2,366	3,173	2,570	3,239	2,638	3,588	2,468
25 Nottingham	1,989	1,530	1,817	1,431	1,826	2,031	2,158	2,415	4,320	2,592	4,320	3,150	4,461	2,687
26 Worcester	2,521	2,135	2,248	2,132	2,629	2,363	2,346	2,720	4,403	2,661	4,021	3,031	4,237	2,655
27 York, North Riding	2,683	2,212	2,504	2,056	2,603	2,451	2,763	2,572	4,404	2,783	4,277	3,070	4,565	2,709
28 Leicester	2,215	1,537	1,819	1,430	2,057	1,919	1,962	2,068	3,874	2,617	3,632	2,833	3,800	2,583
29 Northampton	2,922	2,376	2,518	2,233	2,722	2,888	2,887	3,136	3,635	2,780	3,243	2,792	3,409	2,444
30 Cumberland	1,581	1,478	1,626	1,147	1,861	1,484	2,008	1,629	2,991	2,097	2,957	2,312	3,179	2,113
31 Dorset	2,216	1,912	1,926	1,805	2,236	1,928	2,226	2,499	2,873	1,816	2,844	2,525	2,842	1,832
32 Oxford	2,205	1,790	1,918	1,966	2,253	1,809	2,177	2,281	3,109	2,072	2,962	2,326	3,168	2,125
33 Buckingham	2,128	1,811	1,968	2,017	2,005	2,091	2,075	2,569	2,979	2,105	2,789	2,219	3,031	2,203
34 Berks	2,147	1,503	1,852	1,865	2,199	1,974	2,163	2,226	3,398	2,167	3,186	2,695	3,289	2,262
35 Hertford	1,809	1,648	1,748	1,720	2,007	1,753	1,860	2,345	2,713	1,902	2,576	2,099	2,707	1,796
36 Cambridge	2,200	1,679	1,995	1,199	1,973	2,702	2,090	2,226	2,729	2,091	2,658	1,955	2,857	1,992
37 Hereford	1,474	1,143	1,256	1,176	1,621	1,306	1,469	1,552	2,348	1,354	2,198	1,507	2,199	1,296
38 Bedford	1,340	1,156	1,186	1,281	1,265	1,528	1,284	1,758	1,767	1,251	1,680	1,330	1,870	1,214
39 Monmouth	688	513	657	562	706	643	685	629	811	563	797	669	816	648
40 Westmoreland	786	843	759	663	855	622	983	932	1,314	880	1,227	916	1.236	796
41 Huntingdon	1,031	758	847	875	841	1,259	942	1,213	1,183	794	1,020	833	1,225	815
42 Rutland	486	277	378	234	373	395	387	359	485	282	465	324	512	345
Total ENGLAND	138,979	121,299	126,318	129,197	140,986	148,406	146,743	162,111	239,370	168,251	226,380	188,232	240,243	167,749
WALES — *North* — Denbigh	1,071	1,002	954	929	1,098	1,121	1,205	1,139	1,744	1,024	1,613	1,214	1,709	1,073
Montgomery	700	812	653	631	808	529	840	855	1,340	764	1,250	743	1,232	637
Carnarvon	664	571	735	517	806	587	874	789	1,123	510	1,101	636	1,190	578
Flint	603	477	601	576	567	767	715	759	1 266	828	1,227	911	1,303	695
Anglesea	600	435	612	430	665	463	617	689	949	578	935	491	989	457
Merioneth	539	526	502	411	580	416	542	544	753	494	646	460	741	438
WALES — *South* — Glamorgan	883	725	892	779	905	745	889	976	1,259	976	1,287	962	1,352	972
Carmarthen	1,001	919	919	787	998	784	1,101	978	1,421	1,012	1,396	918	1,514	984
Pembroke	851	671	974	747	977	673	909	658	1,175	1,154	1,095	720	1,213	675
Cardigan	560	504	574	513	603	466	665	468	928	528	883	507	977	676
Brecon	618	459	617	420	579	443	592	547	765	617	757	529	747	502
Radnor	396	383	372	353	418	344	443	468	539	319	455	392	514	284
TOTAL England and Wales	152,540	132,728	139,379	140,308	155,060	160,424	161,468	176,493	261,262	182,689	247,218	203,328	262,337	181,313

*** From 1785, to 1792, the increase was progressive, the excess of Baptisms over Burials in the latter Year having been 78,653. The War declared in February 1793, appears to have diminished the Number of Baptisms, and increased the Burials, so that in 1795, the excess was only 43,890, while the excitements occasioned by the high money prices in 1796–8, increased the excess again in 1798, to 81,024,—the next Year exhibited in 1801, which exhibits the greatest change of the whole, occasioned doubtless by the unprecedented high money price of Subsistence in the preceding Year. In 1801, in the Metropolis, and the Counties of Lancaster, Warwick, and Worcester, the Burials will be seen to have exceeded the Baptisms, whilst on the other hand the Agricultural Counties of Norfolk, Lincoln, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Sussex, appear not to have been at all affected by the change, an exception which deserves particular attention, inasmuch as at a later period they appear to be Counties in which the pressure of Parochial burthens have been the most severely felt. The Peace of Amiens in 1802–3, appears to have produced the usual effects of a considerable increase of Baptisms, and 1804 exhibits a sensible decrease of Burials, so that the excess of Baptisms over Burials in that Year amounted to 113,315. During the Six following Years the Number of Burials gradually increased, so that the excess of Baptisms over Burials in 1810, was only 90,669. The general Peace in 1815, again produced an increase of Baptisms exceeding 25,000, and the excess of Baptisms over Burials in that Year, will be seen by the aggregate Statement of all England and Wales to have amounted to 147,523, which in 1818, was reduced to 117,760: on comparing these results with the Money Rate of Wages, and price of Subsistence, which will be found in other parts of this Work, they appear to have produced a sensible effect upon the Physical, and Social condition of the People, as far as such evidence warrants any conclusion being drawn on the subject.

COUNTIES arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION *in 1821.*	1801.		1804.		1810.		1814.		1815.		1818.		1820.	
	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials	Baptisms	Burials
1 Middlesex	19,603	21,133	23,542	18,430	23,560	22,396	25,317	23,553	28,002	21,648	28,308	22,622	28,905	22,698
2 Lancaster	18,877	19,363	27,252	14,670	26,955	17,743	27,407	18,128	29,760	17,476	27,571	21,945	29,348	18,279
3 York, West Riding	14,976	13,200	19,430	11,260	19,716	13,211	20,570	11,596	23,035	12,149	22,128	13,375	22,463	12,822
4 Devon	8,903	7,623	10,751	7,019	11,810	7,535	13,088	7,668	14,078	6,705	12,768	7,693	13,455	7,547
5 Kent	10,519	8,460	12,167	8,580	12,833	9,827	13,083	8,928	14,382	9,206	13,445	8,817	13,757	8,265
6 Surrey	7,301	6,530	8,517	6,103	8,858	7,683	9,242	7,681	10,273	7,124	10,373	8,113	10,596	7,990
7 Somerset	6,340	5,699	8,077	5,009	8,321	5,750	9,321	5,537	9,868	5,469	9,896	5,562	10,502	6,616
8 Norfolk	8,562	5,708	9,776	5,531	9,412	5,720	9,820	5,779	10,471	5,477	10,938	5,505	11,224	5,949
9 Stafford	6,611	6,592	8,913	5,112	9,604	6,591	10,569	6,041	11,726	6,943	10,435	6,838	11,210	6,277
10 Gloucester	5,718	5,301	7,749	3,829	7,628	4,483	8,552	5,165	9,643	4,772	9,425	5,414	9,743	5,751
11 Essex	5,938	5,231	7,408	5,623	7,470	5,338	7,970	5,018	8,182	4,639	8,265	5,072	8,157	5,043
12 Lincoln	6,578	4,387	7,616	4,161	7,820	5,520	8,626	4,732	9,056	4,381	9,082	4,720	9,318	4,902
13 Southampton	6,854	4,853	7,685	4,534	8,129	5,615	8,876	5,587	9,653	5,019	8,746	4,639	8,752	4,704
14 Warwick	5,187	5,672	6,547	4,820	6,518	6,004	7,466	5,269	7,998	5,332	7,639	5,834	7,539	5,279
15 Suffolk	6,117	4,578	7,181	4,382	7,039	4,318	7,614	4,163	7,758	4,050	8,059	4,068	8,109	4,164
16 Chester	5,195	4,680	6,424	3,832	6,646	5,001	7,458	5,127	7,813	5,027	7,476	5,305	8,132	5,357
17 Cornwall	5,300	3,074	6,627	3,419	6,825	3,606	7,434	3,964	7,988	3,578	7,570	3,618	8,256	3,915
18 Sussex	4,993	2,776	6,283	3,636	6,587	3,847	6,667	3,430	7,018	3,135	6,976	3,386	7,469	3,481
19 Wilts	4,244	3,881	5,497	3,261	5,294	3,446	5,491	3,471	6,294	3,283	6,182	3,329	6,478	3,621
20 Derby	4,326	3,290	5,547	2,916	5,381	3,646	5,775	3,609	6,461	3,207	5,756	3,583	6,081	3,519
21 Durham	4,124	3,926	5,229	3,613	5,395	3,695	5,686	3,826	6,174	3,854	5,923	4,024	6,317	3,740
22 Salop	4,400	4,168	5,490	3,071	5,552	3,439	5,819	3,769	6,356	3,218	5,700	3,659	5,924	3,598
23 Northumberland	3,198	3,152	3,979	2,902	4,158	3,103	4,493	3,094	4,749	3,190	4,748	3,106	4,991	2,981
24 York, East Riding	4,382	3,553	5,466	3,663	5,621	3,407	5,616	3,200	5,712	3,516	5,654	3,547	5,599	3,287
25 Nottingham	4,371	3,569	5,125	2,946	4,793	3,578	5,410	3,358	6,014	3,195	5,911	3,900	5,758	3,246
26 Worcester	3,408	3,689	4,741	2,467	5,020	3,735	5,222	3,589	5,827	3,191	5,352	3,454	5,791	3,503
27 York, North Riding	4,205	2,974	4,999	2,941	4,797	2,875	5,101	3,026	5,397	2,893	5,294	3,027	5,394	2,984
28 Leicester	3,275	2,889	4,135	2,154	4,058	2,736	4,573	2,885	5,178	2,808	4,885	2,919	4,705	2,863
29 Northampton	3,321	2,817	3,887	2,455	3,869	2,599	4,122	3,015	4,309	2,704	4,527	2,869	4,581	2,877
30 Cumberland	3,084	2,170	3,590	2,151	3,966	2,459	4,519	2,766	4,807	2,742	4,442	2,698	4,687	2,911
31 Dorset	2,923	2,083	3,512	1,994	3,453	2,195	3,796	2,152	4,087	2,180	4,062	2,114	4,304	2,505
32 Oxford	2,981	2,385	3,624	2,032	3,557	2,347	3,846	2,481	4,072	2,218	4,178	2,398	4,312	2,391
33 Buckingham	2,966	2,560	3,550	2,241	3,520	2,512	3,626	2,457	3,947	2,235	3,889	2,357	4,015	2,481
34 Berks	2,964	2,318	3,540	2,095	3,569	2,349	3,828	2,299	4,152	2,152	3,963	2,465	4,031	2,427
35 Hertford	2,600	1,996	3,241	1,838	3,239	2,012	3,416	2,066	3,878	2,042	3,613	2,285	3,787	2,291
36 Cambridge	2,911	2,142	3,341	2,044	3,312	2,171	3,609	1,990	3,966	2,321	3,973	2,372	4,141	2,199
37 Hereford	2,128	1,703	2,503	1,427	2,656	1,685	2,679	1,789	2,968	1,570	2,722	1,759	2,832	1,741
38 Bedford	1,878	1,226	2,071	1,269	1,987	1,295	2,158	1,295	2,405	1,401	2,441	1,483	2,403	1,426
39 Monmouth	878	812	1,250	867	1,324	958	1,412	925	1,394	843	1,293	1,091	1,490	938
40 Westmoreland	1,178	786	1,531	719	1,505	835	1,437	883	1,551	785	1,475	944	1,663	1,069
41 Huntingdon	1,120	899	1,260	759	1,204	850	1,300	829	1,468	717	1,454	849	1,459	786
42 Rutland	462	299	502	285	469	298	472	320	551	295	534	322	512	291
Total ENGLAND	225,199	193,850	279,588	172,060	283,430	198,418	302,486	196,460	328,421	188,186	317,171	202,180	328,230	198,634
WALES North — Denbigh	1,511	1,363	1,854	1,084	1,951	1,359	2,036	1,124	2,042	1,266	1,823	1,355	1,997	1,261
Montgomery	1,065	1,208	1,383	723	1,423	971	1,595	816	1,530	816	1,235	1,119	1,424	871
Carnarvon	1,068	773	1,434	696	1,369	724	1,453	794	1,442	672	1,264	944	1,253	791
Flint	1,164	1,058	1,517	804	1,551	920	1,467	834	1,667	894	1,460	896	1,976	1,393
Anglesea	896	560	845	443	980	397	1,007	566	1,001	526	900	653	1,008	561
Merioneth	620	536	727	463	761	508	778	485	759	444	616	624	629	434
WALES South — Glamorgan	1,498	1,260	2,004	1,372	1,932	1,450	1,976	1,393	1,955	1,217	1,837	1,338	1,924	1,323
Carmarthen	1,088	1,011	1,642	1,175	1,542	1,068	1,708	1,048	1,673	992	1,340	1,272	1,511	959
Pembroke	948	913	1,235	831	1,265	715	1,504	962	1,506	795	1,391	950	1,447	902
Cardigan	861	786	1,022	612	1,241	536	1,355	897	1,409	768	1,102	1,248	1,274	763
Breeon	657	710	792	596	827	706	800	626	826	543	645	684	714	552
Radnor	421	376	549	318	601	382	641	338	700	289	600	361	672	358
TOTAL England and Wales	237,029	201,434	294,592	181,177	298,853	208,184	318,806	206,403	344,931	197,408	331,384	213,624	343,660	208,439

An ACCOUNT of the amount of Money Expended for the *Relief of the Poor*, in each County of *ENGLAND & WALES*, in each of a series of Years between 1749 and 1803; and in each of the 16 Years ending Easter 1813 – 1828. *The Counties being arranged in Order of their* TOTAL POPULATION *in* 1821, *with Number of reference to their order of Geographical Position.*

COUNTIES *arranged in Order of their* TOTAL POPULATION in 1801.		3 *Years ending Easter* 1750.	*Years ending Easter* 1776.	3 *Years ending Easter* 1785.	*Years ending Easter* 1803.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.
		—£—	—£—	£—	—£—	£—	£—	—£—	£—	£—	—£—
1 Middlesex	1	81,030	174,274	195,527	349,200	502,967	543,333	505,601	519,164	540,235	634,703
2 Lancaster	35	21,236	50,985	69,118	148,282	306,797	265,347	213,047	222,115	336,485	372,964
3 York, West Riding	36	20,218	48,749	63,207	186,467	328,113	302,526	257,624	259,178	330,866	337,395
4 Devon	8	34,953	61,027	76,862	124,022	217,757	203,481	183,646	198,608	215,173	247,910
5 Kent	3	41,997	78,830	102,645	206,508	317,990	329,319	295,280	309,282	345,176	398,886
6 Surrey	2	26,598	48,510	62,945	133,874	217,757	225,733	201,646	216,709	247,717	271,067
7 Somerset	10	25,596	49,181	62,248	121,790	185,407	180,188	150,258	159,544	180,987	200,323
8 Norfolk	14	30,464	63,171	91,776	169,733	291,501	247,427	199,192	214,211	291,212	327,665
9 Stafford	28	9,812	31,089	38,535	83,411	124,765	122,101	111,642	116,758	148,520	170,778
10 Gloucester	11	25,687	52,873	62,665	109,045	165,575	159,974	135,580	141,879	162,493	189,119
11 Essex	12	38,233	72,568	90,611	137,140	312,230	276,046	226,252	252,174	312,635	318,415
12 Southampton	5	20,521	48,598	55,400	124,019	225,601	198,135	163,150	171,272	221,446	281,637
13 Lincoln	34	14,790	31,267	40,856	95,575	129,343	130,184	128,360	144,943	157,761	169,671
14 Warwick	20	10,445	42,586	56,677	117,353	157,932	147,700	127,684	124,483	169,831	194,458
15 Suffolk	13	28,063	55,839	67,294	119,963	225,714	197,415	155,289	170,696	257,719	291,262
16 Chester	32	14,741	28,922	37,361	66,627	114,370	110,983	100,689	98,578	119,585	127,460
17 Cornwall	9	9,660	21,997	27,027	54,648	103,736	88,976	78,090	85,210	103,149	127,254
18 Sussex	4	24,343	53,499	70,136	179,858	314,270	282,152	230,866	236,058	281,069	331,070
19 Wilts	6	22,938	52,714	60,392	128,635	234,352	189,065	137,626	143,364	202,508	234,134
20 Derby	27	7,677	16,771	20,978	54,459	93,963	89,036	72,179	76,981	97,742	108,540
21 Durham	41	7,143	14,057	18,478	51,966	81,752	84,826	78,726	83,660	90,670	101,790
22 Salop	31	7,925	21,549	32,313	66,747	106,318	106,742	90,839	92,524	120,988	135,760
23 Northumberland	42	3,796	14,085	19,922	52,416	72,821	74,229	69,236	77,994	83,777	94,437
24 York, East Riding	37	4,110	10,804	14,569	41,388	83,752	83,539	75,438	81,035	89,786	111,834
25 Nottingham	26	4,375	11,665	16,420	44,222	88,013	81,354	71,419	77,991	108,362	101,522
26 Worcester	19	9,134	26,156	33,009	71,235	101,109	97,595	83,540	85,091	110,523	123,639
27 York, North Riding	38	5,581	12,155	17,993	48,702	70,861	71,489	65,536	70,582	79,478	91,876
28 Leicester	25	7,549	23,581	29,209	79,911	110,560	113,521	95,200	103,198	143,572	154,104
29 Northampton	22	12,367	34,632	44,271	94,607	139,675	134,924	123,038	133,116	147,151	162,357
30 Cumberland	40	2,450	7,402	10,812	27,603	44,985	43,616	40,916	44,148	48,383	57,028
31 Dorset	7	12,226	24,045	29,826	64,771	109,304	93,770	75,678	79,690	96,009	119,044
32 Oxford	18	12,831	28,131	34,613	88,689	143,108	128,199	106,495	117,802	138,905	156,410
33 Buckingham	16	17,139	31,130	43,598	86,151	133,949	122,347	101,814	109,776	129,865	147,911
34 Berks	17	15,971	35,989	45,384	81,994	160,872	129,668	100,297	105,814	141,870	157,959
35 Hertford	15	16,452	25,241	35,512	56,380	76,701	92,165	77,991	81,658	90,583	101,196
36 Cambridge	33	9,171	17,729	25,130	54,484	85,884	77,111	65,951	73,870	94,685	102,972
37 Hereford	30	5,056	9,921	15,669	46,471	82,981	79,117	67,063	67,904	79,031	94,579
38 Bedford	21	8,276	16,310	20,326	36,894	61,273	57,360	50,370	53,678	63,521	74,162
39 Monmouth	29	2,898	5,433	7,341	18,283	28,247	28,508	27,050	27,943	31,035	35,561
40 Westmoreland	39	1,802	2,767	5,320	13,836	22,338	22,331	20,320	21,560	26,462	29,666
41 Huntingdon	23	3,306	7,514	11,729	23,867	35,413	34,997	31,470	33,092	37,242	40,473
42 Rutland	24	862	2,641	3,443	8,276	11,168	12,374	10,843	11,505	12,753	13,077
Total ENGLAND		679,462	1,489,228	1,855 081	3,929,524	6,441,225	6,058,906	5,202,931	5,494,788	6,656,982	7,552,089
WALES *North* — Denbigh	4	1,139	5,365	9,762	19,480	32,427	32,660	29,768	32,539	33,646	41,529
Montgomery	6	1,383	5,509	8,971	20,281	32,297	31,521	28,831	29,498	30,584	41,057
Carnarvon	2	—	472	1,579	6,830	12,493	12,370	12,041	13,277	13,900	18,603
Flint	3	873	4,044	7,076	12,784	19,454	19,454	18,589	19,832	21,402	23,060
Anglesea	1	—	169	930	6,167	9,278	9,390	8,447	11,324	12,709	15,019
Merioneth	5	311	1,037	2,256	7,776	12 280	12,528	12,096	11,419	11,947	16,385
WALES *South* — Glamorgan	10	2,224	5,301	8,818	21,968	33,287	33,854	30,022	34,725	43,287	51,314
Carmarthen	11	1,279	2,948	5,671	12,760	23,548	24,178	22,204	23,588	25,135	34,414
Pembroke	12	1,009	3,049	5,151	14,278	20,390	20,060	18,024	18,626	19,100	23,895
Cardigan	7	302	1,085	2,248	7,118	12,386	11,621	11,293	11,269	13,288	18,644
Brecon	9	1,032	2,408	4,238	10,170	14,976	15,480	13,840	15,364	18,104	22,702
Radnor	8	957	2,254	3,889	8,757	12,065	12,560	10,759	10,811	12,210	15,792
Total ENGLAND and WALES		689,971	1,521,732	1,912,241	4,077,891	6,676,105	6,294,584	5,418,846	5,724,507	6,918,217	7,890,148
Total Parochial Assesment in do.		730,135	1,721,316	2,167,748	5,318,204	8,646,841	8,388,974	7,457,675	6,937,425	8,128,418	9,320,440
Annual Average Price of Wheat		27/11	48/4	49 9	63/2	126/8	98/0	70/6	61/10	87/4	90/7
[*Years*		1750.	1776.	1785.	1803.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.

*** This account up to 1821, has been compiled from the Appendix to the Report of the Select Committee on the Poor Laws,— Vide Folio 517. Vol. 5. of Papers, Session 1822, and the remainder from accounts laid before Parliament annually since that time, the average Price of Wheat in this Statement, will be seen to differ from those in the accounts relating to Grain, the reason is that these are made up from the 25th. of March, to the 25th. of March, whilst the others are made up from the 1st. of January, to the 31st. of December, see further,— Summary of Parochial accounts.*

	Years ending Easter													
	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1	634,746	625,665	615,494	582,055	527,625	523,387	541,402	555,797	612,148	659,484	659,925	675,285		1
2	322,059	317,057	288,688	249,585	219,411	203,399	213,838	236,173	347,912	289,335	260,981	297,674		2
3	311,214	346,814	330,510	273,301	232,228	226,866	221,240	228,653	298,483	270,890	263,362	281,158		3
4	260,191	249,968	234,096	207,686	201,887	200,735	199,590	208,388	213,539	207,781	207,500	222,381		4
5	396,515	394,619	392,059	370,711	349,878	345,778	337,840	329,342	337,833	330,030	340,525	358,461		5
6	287,523	277,271	277,602	242,921	219,177	216,194	214,221	215,635	241,582	236,063	243,452	265,499		6
7	196,718	191,887	176,773	153,906	147,430	145,557	146,788	151,422	163,225	159,811	155,206	174,425		7
8	278,715	272,932	267,869	256,044	250,634	262,393	262,854	266,635	297,156	281,122	275,859	299,211		8
9	155,209	153,132	151,177	133,702	111,948	109,944	107,635	108,259	124,959	128,467	119,978	133,670		9
10	189,901	182,791	164,913	152,994	138,247	130,061	130,838	137,627	152,238	149,856	146,895	165,192		10
11	318,774	312,037	288,921	254,837	238,485	247,290	251,144	255,012	261,278	247,387	262,215	282,133		11
12	252,480	229,566	210,523	193,294	174,067	184,062	189,721	194,034	184,929	186,456	193,371	212,380		12
13	172,427	172,971	172,879	168,786	156,184	156,553	156,618	157,915	167,988	169,890	171,565	179,204		13
14	175,079	181,984	164,799	146,185	125,788	127,450	126,467	132,575	144,582	146,354	141,579	170,189		14
15	248,460	245,076	244,807	240,384	231,052	246,830	238,651	233,522	223,037	216,056	242,056	268,623		15
16	117,959	121,169	113,239	104,081	91,790	86,821	85,082	87,513	108,753	100,602	98,106	106,238		16
17	122,218	115,254	111,779	104,178	97,165	95,152	95,437	92,930	99,109	101,538	98,520	103,369		17
18	315,163	286,066	276,469	262,246	246,827	241,073	236,605	240,139	239,779	228,938	235,745	256,142		18
19	200,600	188,808	172,409	163,168	139,852	150,892	163,257	160,724	165,443	158,110	173,480	198,008		19
20	103,579	103,764	97,374	86,756	73,785	70,145	69,165	68,878	75,569	76,035	74,800	80,060		20
21	101,066	101,756	97,618	91,182	80,073	76,702	74,692	75,742	76,703	78,966	80,770	81,209		21
22	117,543	111,617	101,656	92,907	80,089	77,569	77,611	76,826	80,754	80,196	80,063	83,989		22
23	92,743	82,030	84,186	77,505	72,371	69,467	67,218	67,049	69,290	70,639	72,275	74,288		23
24	114,313	105,867	100,870	97,522	93,435	89,486	87,473	87,832	95,629	95,420	98,011	99,500		24
25	91,847	105,348	87,573	73,315	60,522	58,694	57,048	60,292	71,936	71,535	69,137	78,242		25
26	111,343	107,260	98,172	83,761	70,530	68,146	68,929	72,766	76,954	74,029	75,863	80,014		26
27	93,222	91,733	89,429	82,638	75,871	73,651	72,447	72,409	76,566	77,602	80,522	82,367		27
28	146,369	159,678	143,535	124,244	96,398	85,481	87,267	98,628	117,962	110,502	106,862	130,026		28
29	165,480	162,546	156,021	145,093	130,136	121,586	124,477	132,603	148,176	140,585	140,926	153,031		29
30	58,169	59,064	56,637	52,352	45,709	43,610	44,679	42,036	45,719	45,971	43,784	46,081		30
31	108,749	104,825	95,857	85,647	78,124	78,677	79,908	81,984	82,795	80,492	82,462	90,949		31
32	150,801	143,230	131,846	115,647	105,198	106,390	107,045	115,961	119,739	122,074	123,399	130,597		32
33	144,547	133,165	129,107	117,177	105,782	104,921	113,848	125,697	132,677	124,199	124,498	135,239		33
34	143,242	123,280	112,669	104,388	84,918	91,110	95,189	101,279	99,527	96,258	105,624	111,653		34
35	101,115	100,667	98,002	89,129	83,835	82,313	84,823	87,804	93,065	89,909	91,796	99,680		35
36	97,418	91,163	89,924	87,872	83,599	83,888	87,948	90,291	90,007	91,308	94,369	101,147		36
37	86,803	81,108	72,224	62,729	55,327	54,403	55,731	56,547	57,423	57,501	57,060	59,711		37
38	77,094	73,465	69,236	68,826	63,219	64,937	67,374	74,989	81,960	77,967	77,554	84,514		38
39	34,848	33,022	29,261	26,040	24,262	23,237	22,558	22,612	23,734	23,338	22,976	24,628		39
40	29,679	29,412	28,268	27,207	24,387	23,141	23,117	22,854	27,114	27,365	24,793	25,512		40
41	41,693	38,798	39,192	39,427	37,720	37,655	39,290	40,391	42,127	38,841	41,557	42,128		41
42	13,884	12,425	11,295	10,575	9,591	8,824	8,120	8,563	9,480	9,292	9,139	9,644		42
	7,186,613	7,020,365	6,674,938	6,102,253	5,554,554	5,494,467	5,535,191	5,676,327	6,179,878	6,031,200	6,332,411	6,553,443		
	41,491	39,921	36,362	32,658	29,556	30,213	32,104	30,537	32,306	32,634	32,307	34,273		
	42,388	38,403	36,878	33,273	27,419	26,325	27,733	29,555	29,998	32,006	30,994	31,743		
	20,514	18,030	17,370	16,225	15,029	15,365	17,349	17,988	19,331	20,038	19,868	19,608		
	23,563	23,182	22,186	19,470	17,328	17,605	17,895	18,343	19,037	19,911	20,216	20,990		
	16,340	14,837	14,245	13,332	13,445	13,304	14,200	14,625	15,285	15,684	15,831	16,007		
	17,150	16,291	15,385	14,559	13,100	13,265	14,031	14,282	14,477	14,747	14,220	14,543		
	49,015	43,558	39,487	36,179	34,222	33,984	33,419	32,973	32,972	33,392	32,871	36,154		
	38,124	35,942	30,184	27,283	26,442	27,368	29,119	28,435	30,353	30,228	29,992	30,864		
	26,688	25,467	22,716	20,245	19,976	20,197	21,688	21,982	22,506	23,371	22,897	24,065		
	20,416	18,214	16,327	14,885	14,419	14,577	16,109	15,571	15,905	16,450	16,517	17,214		
	22,289	20,270	18,665	16,366	16,376	16,249	16,461	16,404	17,019	16,172	16,265	17,450		
	16,185	15,180	13,701	11,974	11,092	11,275	11,696	11,482	12,021	12,167	12,163	12,688		
	7,531,651	7,329,594	6,958,445	6,358,702	5,772,958	5,734,216	5,786,989	5,928,504	6,441,088	6,298,000	6,332,411	6,829,052		
	8,932,185	8,719,655	8,411,823	7,761,441	6,898,153	6,835,650	6,972,323	6,965,051	7,784,352	7,715,055	7,642,171	8,161,281		
	82/9	69/5	62/5	53/0	41/11	56/8	62/9	64/8	56	54/2	63/3			
	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	

AN ACCOUNT shewing the TOTAL POPULATION of each County of ENGLAND and WALES, at each of the two Periods 1801 and 1821; the Amount expended for the *Maintenance of the Poor*, in each of the two Years, ending Easter 1803 & 1828; and the Number of *Committals for Crime* in each County, in each of the 25 Years 1805 – 1829. *Vide Vol. XVI, Parliamentary Papers, Session* 1818; *Vol. XVII, Session* 1819; *Police Report of the Metropolis, Session* 1828; *and Paper No.* 197 *of* 1830.

COUNTIES, arranged in order of their TOTAL POPULATION, *in* 1821.	TOTAL POPULATION.		Amount Expended for the Maintenance of the Poor.		*Committals for CRIME.*									
	1801.	1821.	1803. £-	1828. £-	1805.	1806.	1807.	1808.	1809.	1810.	1811.	1812.	1813.	1814
1 York	858,892	1,173,687	276,557	443,912	245	213	192	248	316	248	206	304	405	337
2 Middlesex	818,129	1,144,531	349,200	659,484	1,217	1,132	1,228	1,330	1,443	1,424	1,482	1,602	1,707	1,646
3 Lancaster	672,731	1,052,859	148,282	289,335	371	351	386	480	532	563	661	831	830	816
4 Devon	343,001	439,040	124,022	207,781	96	132	133	150	148	147	152	179	197	235
5 Kent	307,624	426,016	206,508	330,030	210	184	191	220	212	224	210	281	330	260
6 Surrey	269,043	398,658	133,874	236,063	199	191	156	143	218	243	208	296	279	255
7 Somerset	273,750	355,314	121,790	159,811	106	105	86	105	124	118	108	201	153	139
8 Norfolk	273,371	344,368	169,733	281,122	163	119	135	134	129	118	143	137	162	119
9 Stafford	239,153	341,040	83,411	128,467	91	87	91	87	109	134	126	130	181	118
10 Gloucester	250,809	335,843	109,045	149,856	104	84	83	75	103	125	109	155	175	139
Bristol CITY					37	52	49	41	56	49	68	78	68	70
11 Essex	226,437	289,424	137,140	247,387	144	118	169	119	151	163	130	152	221	174
12 Southampton	219,656	283,298	124,019	186,456	147	147	148	155	199	100	157	234	206	228
13 Lincoln	208,557	283,058	95,575	169,890	58	64	71	88	75	68	65	84	102	116
14 Warwick	208,190	274,392	117,353	146,354	160	130	134	142	185	169	178	177	263	224
15 Suffolk	210,431	270,542	119,963	216,056	109	118	108	106	134	116	98	146	144	119
16 Chester	191,751	270,098	66,627	100,602	80	101	78	128	130	83	99	155	146	136
17 Cornwall	188,269	257,447	54,648	101,538	45	43	48	38	30	38	31	45	42	39
18 Sussex	159,311	233,019	179,858	228,938	105	62	75	45	65	66	74	95	116	66
19 Wilts	185,107	222,157	128,635	158,110	75	72	72	59	81	78	73	92	122	78
20 Derby	161,142	213,333	54,459	76,035	39	38	26	28	46	37	37	60	71	38
21 Durham	160,361	207,673	51,966	78,966	27	29	26	40	53	35	37	33	33	35
22 Salop	167,639	206,153	66,747	80,196	79	72	33	59	67	60	79	53	92	69
23 Northumberland	157,101	198,965	52,416	70,639	38	39	45	21	57	57	71	31	73	68
24 Nottingham	140,350	186,873	44,222	71,535	74	70	72	89	93	67	78	103	92	88
25 Worcester	139,333	184,424	71,235	74,029	51	67	54	71	74	66	84	78	109	104
26 Leicester	130,081	174,571	79,910	110,502	47	32	58	55	51	55	57	65	77	42
27 Northampton	131,757	162,483	94,607	140,585	42	58	24	43	35	31	51	54	65	60
28 Cumberland	117,230	156,124	27,603	45,971	18	12	29	35	33	32	17	53	42	23
29 Dorset	115,319	144,499	64,772	80,492	38	44	39	43	42	37	44	47	65	43
30 Oxford	109,620	136,971	88,689	122,074	38	34	46	27	55	32	31	59	70	56
31 Buckingham	107,444	134,068	86,151	124,199	33	40	44	25	37	47	37	33	64	47
32 Berks	109,215	131,977	81,994	96,258	62	42	46	38	48	55	63	108	79	83
33 Hertford	97,577	129,714	56,380	89,909	43	52	51	68	41	64	50	109	64	61
34 Cambridge	89,346	121,909	54,484	91,308	40	26	34	33	29	19	21	34	45	37
35 Hereford	89,191	103,243	46,471	57,501	31	41	53	34	40	47	66	83	79	61
36 Bedford	63,393	83,716	36,894	77,967	20	20	18	29	17	22	27	17	34	27
37 Monmouth	45,582	71,833	18,283	23,338	20	17	10	6	15	17	18	21	18	26
38 Westmoreland	41,617	51,359	13,836	27,365	6	6	6	8	6	1	5	9	8	6
39 Huntingdon	37,568	48,771	23,867	38,841	15	11	15	12	9	4	8	11	18	21
40 Rutland	16,356	18,487	8,276	9,292	4	8	6	4	4	2	5	4	9	1
Total ENGLND	8,331,434	11,261,437	3,929,524	6,031,200	4,527	4,263	4,368	4,661	5,322	5,067	5,264	6,500	7,056	6,300
WALES *North* — Denbigh	60,352	76,511	*Not separately stated for this Year.*	32,634	2	4	5	6	5	9	8	7	11	10
Montgomery	47,978	59,899		32,006	15	15	11	8	12	14	5	13	18	8
Carnarvon	41,521	57,958		20,038	6	4	7	—	3	2	5	2	8	3
Flint	39,622	53,784		19,912	4	3	7	6	2	5	2	3	4	3
Anglesea	33,806	45,063		15,684	1	3	6	2	1	1	1	—	2	2
Merioneth	29,506	34,382		14,747	—	1	—	6	—	1	2	2	5	1
WALES *South* — Glamorgan	71,525	101,737		33,392	15	12	16	18	6	12	18	13	26	20
Carmarthen	67,317	90,239		30,228	8	16	3	7	1	10	11	10	6	8
Pembroke	56,280	74,009		23,370	12	5	3	8	2	8	7	12	8	8
Cardigan	42,957	57,784		16,450	2	7	1	2	—	3	3	4	1	4
Brecon	31,633	43,613		16,172	7	12	18	6	2	5	5	5	13	11
Radnor	19,050	22,459		12,167	6	1	1	5	4	9	6	5	6	2
Total COMMITTED	8,872,981	11,978,875	4,077,891	6,298,000	4,605	4,346	4,446	4,735	5,360	5,146	5,337	6,576	7,164	6,390
of whom were MALES	5,245,113	5,834,266	———	———	3,267	3,120	3,159	3,332	3,806	3,733	3,859	4,891	5,433	4,826
of whom were FEMALES	4,627,867	6,144,709	———	———	1,338	1,226	1,287	1,403	1,554	1,413	1,478	1,685	1,731	1,564
Number Executed.	———	———	———	———	68	57	63	39	60	67	45	82	120	70

ACCOUNT Continued.—Of the Number of *Committals for CRIME*, in each County of *England and Wales*, in each of the 25 Years 1805–29; distinguishing in the Total, the proportion of Males and Females. *** *For the nature of the Offences, and the proportion* Convicted,—*see the next following Pages.* ☞ *These Statements contain only the Number of those Committed for Trial at the Assizes, those Committed under* Summary Process, *will be found exhibited in succeding Pages.* COVENTRY, and some other Cities and Towns, as well as Bristol have exclusive Jurisdictions, but the Number of Criminals in each, have not been stated distinct from the Counties, in which they are situated.

COUNTIES.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832
1 York	355	420	748	669	809	951	757	699	624	753	883	996	1,223	1,094	1,291			
2 Middlesex	2,005	2,226	2,686	2,665	2,691	2,773	2,480	2,339	2,503	2,621	2,902	3,457	3,381	3,516	3,567			
3 Lancaster	959	1,212	1,946	1,771	1,896	1,963	1,716	1,663	1,632	1,897	2,132	2,374	2,459	2,011	2,226			
Devon	264	284	380	416	431	337	341	333	356	402	437	440	432	425	430			
5 Kent	327	325	528	495	476	520	492	458	504	617	577	632	632	604	665			
6 Surrey	294	366	491	559	585	525	587	428	537	558	591	699	663	680	716			
7 Somerset	221	241	439	470	387	405	423	485	380	450	523	490	646	495	674			
8 Norfolk	185	244	310	286	345	382	356	389	349	399	409	441	486	421	536			
9 Stafford	151	197	425	388	444	413	374	307	214	263	276	448	569	575	613			
10 Gloucester	187	213	442	376	388	358	291	270	264	307	352	427	415	389	449			
Bristol CITY	98	104	166	176	150	159	166	170	142	135	133	158	139	177	171			
11 Essex	191	236	319	312	407	269	303	273	388	460	408	403	451	363	587			
12 Southampton	217	268	378	367	312	315	359	267	260	321	357	285	341	354	396			
13 Lincoln	156	133	232	229	220	210	188	179	222	226	198	221	329	302	337			
14 Warwick	277	341	624	579	636	594	536	431	437	542	482	581	602	608	705			
15 Suffolk	146	153	262	238	238	254	268	236	299	301	292	293	351	283	357			
16 Chester	160	187	285	265	310	332	312	303	249	361	306	415	497	466	542			
17 Cornwall	54	84	120	135	111	103	87	72	68	83	109	110	150	126	122			
18 Sussex	104	120	189	232	257	215	210	225	292	319	273	277	309	308	378			
19 Wilts	108	107	229	260	290	238	258	268	263	254	314	324	365	281	346			
20 Derby	57	60	165	113	113	94	105	90	86	77	84	134	160	171	175			
21 Durham	49	55	87	76	75	75	77	61	71	84	103	117	175	123	139			
22 Salop	90	96	267	192	180	182	159	136	106	174	126	130	178	168	165			
23 Northumberland	69	88	80	97	100	110	70	81	75	89	87	72	96	122	116			
24 Nottingham	121	112	191	196	268	251	240	213	196	204	219	287	298	289	358			
25 Worcester	130	128	239	239	259	206	257	207	173	154	165	169	250	203	282			
26 Leicester	71	125	170	193	193	150	209	137	151	131	148	237	260	247	249			
27 Northampton	81	75	145	106	165	133	127	128	135	109	129	123	176	122	183			
28 Cumberland	28	51	89	50	55	55	66	50	38	64	57	54	79	53	47			
29 Dorset	62	81	122	120	126	78	90	97	135	120	119	138	167	144	141			
30 Oxford	66	85	118	153	152	116	120	101	87	147	110	167	210	141	167			
31 Buckingham	50	65	75	88	126	97	86	101	121	143	160	113	182	153	188			
32 Berks	77	103	146	180	181	112	159	142	162	148	154	140	208	190	212			
33 Hertford	80	81	123	111	147	141	128	99	123	138	162	192	205	199	235			
34 Cambridge	64	71	98	99	96	88	153	115	155	110	137	142	152	159	194			
35 Hereford	51	87	174	141	121	112	124	104	93	99	68	97	150	127	155			
36 Bedford	28	43	41	73	91	61	137	107	106	102	123	83	108	109	134			
37 Monmouth	21	19	59	59	65	30	63	55	30	54	55	60	95	55	109			
38 Westmoreland	13	18	11	16	22	17	18	14	23	21	16	9	20	19	11			
39 Huntingdon	23	15	30	38	41	29	16	29	35	29	31	34	31	19	44			
40 Rutland	11	12	9	6	8	9	10	14	8	18	7	17	14	16	20			
Total ENGLAND	7,710	8,964	13,624	13,231	13,597	13,495	12,948	12,076	12,092	14,484	14,214	15,986	17,654	16,307	18,432			
WALES *North* — Denbigh	5	15	31	33	26	21	17	23	14	20	26	24	26	34	35			
Montgomery	9	14	49	57	33	21	26	19	14	20	36	20	22	17	32			
Carnarvon	12	3	10	15	11	10	20	9	14	26	15	14	22	18	15			
Flint	6	7	20	11	15	22	11	16	9	6	11	12	22	22	20			
Anglesea	2	4	1	1	1	4	10	4	10	9	7	2	16	7	12			
Merioneth	3	6	9	9	5	7	4	3	4	5	1	2	6	7	3			
WALES *South* — Glamorgan	15	22	50	32	51	33	28	26	33	43	24	43	54	49	54			
Carmarthen	12	17	14	56	35	22	12	19	35	21	28	15	17	40	23			
Pembroke	19	18	29	55	30	20	12	14	17	19	26	20	42	18	21			
Cardigan	7	—	14	23	16	8	7	11	2	16	4	9	9	9	3			
Brecon	15	8	48	22	23	36	15	9	11	16	21	14	16	21	17			
Radnor	3	13	13	19	11	11	5	12	8	13	24	3	15	15	8			
Total COMMITTED	7,818	9,091	13,932	13,567	13,254	13,710	13,115	12,211	12,263	13,698	14,437	16,161	17,921	16,564	18,675			
of whom were MALES	6,036	7,347	11,758	11,335	12,075	11,595	11,173	10,369	10,242	11,175	11,889	13,472	15,151	13,832	15,556			
of whom were FEMALES	1,782	1,744	2,174	2,232	2,179	2,115	1,942	1,872	1,921	2,223	2,548	2,692	2,770	2,732	311,9			
Number Executed	57	95	115	97	108	107	111	95	54	49	50	57	70	79	74			

STATEMENT shewing the various Offences, for which the Persons in the preceding Statement were *Committed*, and the proportion against whom *no Bill was found*, the proportion *Acquitted*, and the Number *Convicted*, shewing also the several degrees of Punishment inflicted on those Convicted, and the Number Executed, in each of the 25 Years 1805 – 1829.

*** *These Statements it must be admitted, exhibit a very unfavorable picture of British Society, more especially so when it is considered, that they exhibit only those Criminals who have been committed for Trial at the Assizes; the Numbers Committed under* Summary Process, *exceeding those Committed for Trial at the Assizes, by several thousands annually: nor does the subject appear more favorable when viewed in comparison with the extent of Crime in other Countries, as will be seen by the Statement of following Pages; and when viewed in comparison with the extent of Crime in England from the middle of the last Century as far as the account of the Number of Convictions in London and Middlesex serves for a comparison, the result is fearfully unfavorable; it is somewhat consolatary however to see, that the more atrocious offences against the Person, have not materially increased.*

A Return of the No. of Persons convicted of Forgery, or passing of Forged Notes of the Bank of England, in each of the 33 *Years* 1797–1829, *represents* 1138 *Persons to have been convicted in the* 6 *Years* 1816–1821.—*Vide Par. Paper No.* 442, *Session* 1830: *whilst the Statement below represents only* 767 *to have been convicted in those* 6 *Years in all England and Wales!!!*

Nature of Offences. [*Years*	1805.	1806.	1807.	1808.	1809.	1810.	1811.	1812.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817
1 LARCENY, *(not otherwise described)*						3,530	3,689	4,363	4,623	4,259	5,409	6,123	9,396
2 do., in a Dwelling House						160	177	215	235	216	221	277	283
3 do., from the Person						136	194	214	272	311	277	402	519
4 Burglary						157	140	156	287	163	204	360	627
5 Breaking into a Dwelling House						68	53	66	97	50	84	109	229
6 Robbery of the Person on the Highway						98	96	157	119	109	128	246	276
7 Receiving Stolen Goods						95	106	142	184	141	194	191	335
8 Embezzlement by Servants						31	42	44	36	50	51	55	80
9 Fraudulent Offences						104	92	130	146	102	175	144	249
10 Arson, and Wilfully Burning						15	12	31	18	24	13	33	30
Stealing of 11 Sheep						82	78	71	125	92	85	125	306
Stealing of 12 Horses						80	80	68	107	92	91	90	114
Stealing of 13 Cattle						17	4	17	16	14	11	20	30
14 Forgery, and Uttering of Forged Notes						48	59	69	83	47	52	82	98
15 Having Forged Notes in possession						---	20	39	48	39	51	87	124
16 Coining						8	5	9	29	21	19	28	3
17 Uttering Base Coin						115	130	198	189	169	223	199	346
18 Bigamy						18	26	27	25	33	31	16	36
19 Rape						24	26	29	35	28	35	36	47
20 Assault, with intent to commit						23	19	22	30	34	42	33	42
21 Sodomy						12	12	8	7	7	24	8	8
22 do., Assault, with intent to Commit						41	22	37	33	28	15	27	27
23 Murder						64	87	66	87	80	61	85	80
24 do., Intent to Commit						28	29	35	18	51	31	63	64
25 Concealing Birth of Infants						12	5	6	8	9	10	9	10
26 Manslaughter						59	65	49	55	84	68	64	68
27 Child Stealing						—	—	—	—	—	5	2	6
28 Perjury						7	4	11	9	4	10	5	14
29 Sacrilege						1	3	4	1	2	2	2	7
30 Transports being at large						—	7	16	10	9	8	7	7
31 Armed to assist Smugglers						—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—
32 Sending threatening Letters						3	—	5	2	1	3	2	1
33 Felony, and Misdemeanors						53	47	147	191	114	166	124	245
34 Game Laws, Offences against						—	—	—	—	—	--	--	168
35 All other Offences						—	18	125	39	7	18	37	51
TOTAL Committed	4,605	4,346	4,446	4,735	5,330	5,146	5,337	6,576	7,164	6,390	7,818	9,091	13,932
No Bill found	730	766	801	886	887	858	940	1,169	1,291	992	1,287	1,410	2,198
Acquitted	1,092	1,065	1,078	1,126	1,205	1,130	1,234	1,494	1,451	1,373	1,648	1,884	2,678
Convicted	2,783	2,515	2,567	2,723	3,238	3,158	3,163	3,913	4,422	4,025	4,883	5,797	9,056
Imprisioned, and severally to be Whipped, Fined, kept to Hard Labor, &c. 6 Months, and under	1,680	1,556	1,545	1,747	2,045	1,965	1,523	1,797	1,934	1,861	2,315	2,691	4,357
1 Year, and above 6 Months							381	492	590	525	666	704	1,079
2 Years, and above 1 Year							141	211	229	177	229	249	238
3 to 5 Years							4	6	6	11	8	19	26
Whipping and Fine	158	112	133	131	163	148	147	195	183	137	154	190	320
TRANSPORTATION 7 Years	561	496	500	467	581	526	500	568	622	625	826	861	1,474
TRANSPORTATION 14 do.	34	26	46	37	50	31	34	67	95	78	94	133	157
TRANSPORTATION For Life	—	—	—	3	7	12	29	25	50	53	38	60	103
Sentenced to Death	282	268	280	299	332	409	359	450	593	488	496	795	1,187
Executed	68	57	63	39	60	67	45	82	120	70	57	95	115
YEARS.	1805.	1806.	1807.	1808.	1809.	1810.	1811.	1812.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817

The annexed STATEMENT exhibits the *annual aver.* No. of *Capital Convictions & Executions*, in LONDON and MIDDLESEX, during the 81 Years 1749–1829. The account for the Years 1749–1817, was presented to Parliament in the Session of 1818, Vide Vol. XVI., of Papers of that Session;—it was at first considered that the Convictions applied to all who were not either acquited or against whom no Bill was found, but on perceiving the vast disparity between the Total Number of Convictions since 1817, when compared with those of previous Years, it led to a further investigation of the accounts, when it proved, that the Number Convicted comprised those only who were *Sentenced to Death*, termed *Capital Convictions*; and hence, it will be perceived that the annexed account affords no just criterion of the relative extent of *CRIME*, at the different periods in the aggregate; inasmuch as the spirit and temper of the Courts and the Times may have tended considerably to influence the nature of the Sentences; the Number of Executions when relatively considered will be seen to have greatly diminished, but whether as a cause of less atrocity of *CRIME*, or a less sanguinary infliction of Punishment does not appear. For the Years 1811–22, of the account below, see Folio 282, Appendix to Report on the Police of the Metropolis, Session 1828; and for the Years 1823–9, Folio 7, Par. Pa. No. 197, Session 1830; of the Number Committed for all other Offences in 1812, (line 35) 71 were for taking and administering unlawful oaths; 21 for Frame breaking and destroying of Machinery; and 13 for *High Treason*: the Numbers in the same line, in the Years 1828–9, arise from a modification of the Law relating to *Burglary*, the Numbers Committed for Burglary, (line 4) shewing a corresponding diminution.

7 Years	subsequent to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle	1749 — 1755	61	43
7 do.	during the War with France	1756 — 1762	25	15
12 do.	prior to the War with America	1763 — 1776	67	32
6 do.	during the War with do.	1777 — 1782	83	37
	the first Year of Peace	1783	173	53
6 do.	during Peace	1784 — 1789	121	58
	The Year	1790	67	33
2 do.	preceding the War with France	1791 — 1792	86	29
	first Year of the War	1793	58	16
	second do. do.	1795	71	7
	third do. do.	1795	49	22
6 do.	during the War	1796 — 1799	82	21
2 do.	do. extreme high price of Provisions	1800 — 1801	101	17
2 do.	Peace of *AMIENS*	1802 — 1803	90	9
6 do.	subsequent to the renewal of the War	1804 — 1809	73	9
4 do.	during the War	1810 — 1813	123	16
	partial Peace *(Treaty of Paris, April)*	1814	158	21
	War renewed, May *(2nd. Treaty of Paris)*	1815	139	11
6 do.	of Peace	1816 — 1821	197	27
7 do.	do.	1822 — 1829	163	19

	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	
1	9,303	9,653	9,160	8,725	8,445	8,477	9,554	10,087	11,122	12,014	10,939	12,628							1
2	315	286	302	223	196	213	277	265	301	295	122	119							2
3	551	646	776	639	625	550	695	835	1,055	1,081	1,079	1,138							3
4	568	545	466	467	496	402	460	428	478	572	249	171							4
5	207	211	222	210	142	170	176	150	168	300	491	781							5
6	222	240	244	311	278	201	258	189	307	381	314	299							6
7	336	353	272	304	256	299	388	289	406	531	463	611							7
8	60	70	66	75	103	97	116	105	143	153	195	180							8
9	208	280	267	330	267	237	239	302	279	332	310	405							9
10	21	22	29	26	47	28	28	22	17	14	14	37							10
11	277	318	207	169	105	130	155	166	190	248	199	237							11
12	168	206	149	173	136	179	150	229	171	229	180	184							12
13	43	40	35	14	18	29	23	42	24	15	38	30							13
14	173	113	179	122	63	53	34	36	47	91	66	56							14
15	163	172	280	184	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	—							15
16	3	8	2	—	2	3	2	3	8	21	10	1							16
17	321	367	242	279	233	230	267	210	283	280	261	313							17
18	29	31	25	29	27	28	31	33	42	29	46	38							18
19	23	25	37	39	49	48	46	43	29	48	41	54							19
20	27	44	52	52	68	77	69	65	117	111	128	108							20
21	16	16	15	12	13	18	13	9	4	14	12	10							21
22	23	34	27	16	33	44	27	40	35	45	60	35							22
23	51	69	49	71	85	60	73	94	57	65	83	47							23
24	42	41	45	60	74	63	71	57	47	82	72	115							24
25	11	14	10	7	9	11	6	8	8	5	5	35							25
26	62	87	62	101	92	116	109	122	141	141	142	125							26
27	2	2	4	4	1	2	1	4	2	9	4	4							27
28	15	13	11	14	16	8	5	11	14	16	16	10							28
29	9	5	10	6	11	8	6	2	4	10	12	16							29
30	4	7	2	13	3	4	4	4	12	13	7	8							30
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	16	11	—							31
32	1	—	6	3	3	1	7	5	3	3	3	4							32
33	163	199	226	242	200	223	224	416	389	428	360	391							33
34	144	117	177	199	132	223	178	151	182	284	366	230							34
35	6	20	51	14	10	33	7	11	74	14	216	255							35
	13,567	14,251	13,710	13,115	12,241	12,263	13,698	14,437	16,164	17,921	16,564	18,675							
	1,987	2,109	1,881	1,826	1,684	1,579	1,662	1,685	1,786	1,950	1,672	1,800							
	2,622	2,635	2,511	2,502	2,348	2,480	2,611	2,788	3,271	3,407	3,169	3,614							
	8,958	9,510	9,318	8,788	8,209	8,204	9,425	9,964	11,107	12,564	11,722	13,261							
	4,125	4,454	4,089	3,872	3,899	4,040	4,861	5,408	5,819	6,251	5,991	6,646							
	1,026	1,054	1,155	1,117	1,129	1,074	1,218	1,193	1,204	1,433	1,117	1,277							
	259	317	355	286	376	324	339	365	297	296	215	235							
	7	22	15	11	15	11	12	7	12	12	12	7							
	235	263	252	265	244	265	214	281	310	321	322	336							
	1,692	1,723	1,655	1,675	1,316	1,527	1,491	1,419	1,945	2,252	2,046	2,285							
	236	219	242	273	81	78	107	129	185	293	508	691							
	122	138	221	155	132	116	117	126	133	200	318	399							
	1,157	1,206	1,129	1,020	921	914	1,017	986	1,146	1,456	1,076	1,311							
	97	108	107	114	95	54	49	0	57	70	79	74							
	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	

STATEMENT shewing the TOTAL POPULATION of each County of ENGLAND, at each of the six Periods 1700, 1750, 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, arranged in regard to their ratio of increase since 1700; and exhibiting the ratio of Population in each County from 1801 to 1811; from 1811 to 1821; from 1821 to 1831; and from 1700 to 1831.

Counties of England, arranged in Order of Ratio of Increase, since 1700; with the Ratio of Ct. of Increase, in each Co. at each of the 4 Ten Yearly Periods 1801 to 1831

	COUNTIES, arranged in Order of their Ratio of Increase, since 1700.	*Total Population at each of the 6 Periods*						Ratio of Increase ℘ Cent			
		1700.	1750.	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1801 to 1811.	1811 to 1821.	1821 to 1831.	1700 to 1831
Manufacturing and Mining Counties, in which the Ratio of increase has been progressive since 1700.	1 Lancaster	166,200	297,400	672,731	828,309	1,052,859	1,335,800	23	27	27	800
	2 York, W. Riding	236,700	361,500	563,953	653,315	799,359	976,400	16	22	22	41"
	3 Warwick	96,600	140,000	208,190	228,735	274,392	337,600	10	20	23	251
	4 Stafford	117,200	160,000	239,153	295,153	341,040	410,400	21	15	20	250
	5 Nottingham	65,200	77,600	140,350	162,900	186,873	225,400	16	15	20	246
	6 Chester	107,000	131,600	191,751	227,031	270,098	334,314	18	19	24	212
	7 Durham	95,500	135,000	160,361	177,625	207,673	253,700	11	17	22	166
	8 Monmouth	39,700	40,600	45,582	62,127	71,833	98,200	36	15	36	147
	9 Worcester	88,200	108,000	139,333	160,546	184,424	211,400	15	15	15	140
	10 Salop	101,600	130,300	167,639	194,298	206,153	222,800	16	6	8	119
	Total Manufacturg. & Mining Districts	1,113,900	1,582,000	2,528,773	2,990,039	3,594,704	4,406,014	18¼	20¼	22¼	295
Metropolitan and other Counties but partially Manufacturing, in which the ratio of increase is less than in the preceding 10 Years.	11 Surrey	154,900	207,100	269,043	323,851	398,658	485,700	20	23	22	214
	12 Kent	153,800	190,000	307,624	373,095	426,016	478,400	21	14	12	211
	13 Sussex	91,400	107,400	159,311	190,083	233,019	272,300	20	23	22	200
	14 Cornwall	105,800	135,000	188,269	216,667	257,447	301,000	15	19	17	184
	15 Cumberland	62,300	86,900	117,230	133,744	156,124	171,700	14	17	10	175
	16 Southampton	118,700	137,500	219,656	245,080	283,298	314,700	12	15	11	165
	17 Gloucester	155,200	207,800	250,809	285,514	335,843	386,700	12	18	15	150
	18 Derby	93,800	109,500	161,142	185,487	213,333	236,900	15	15	11	153
	19 Leicester	80,000	95,000	130,081	150,419	174,571	197,000	16	16	13	146
	20 Middlesex	624,200	641,500	818,129	953,276	1,144,531	1,358,200	17	20	19	117
	21 York, East Riding	96,200	85,500	139,433	167,353	190,449	204,261	16	14	10	107
	22 Somerset	195,900	224,500	273,750	303,180	355,314	402,500	12	17	13	105
	23 Hertford	70,500	86,500	97,577	111,654	129,714	143,300	14	16	10	103
	Total Metropolitan &c. Districts.	2,002,700	2,314,200	3,130,054	3,639,403	4,298,317	4,952,661	16¼	18⅛	15¼	147
19 Counties exclusively Agricultural, in which the ratio of increase from 1821 to 1831 is considerably less than in the preceding 10 Years.	24 Devon	248,200	272,200	343,001	383,308	439.040	494,400	12	15	13	99
	25 Essex	159,200	167,800	226,437	252,473	289,424	317,200	11	15	10	99
	26 York, North Riding	98,600	117,200	155,506	165,506	183,381	190,800	7	11	2	98
	27 Bedford	48,500	53,900	63,393	70,213	83,716	95,400	11	19	14	97
	28 Suffolk	152,700	156,800	210,431	234,211	270,542	296,300	11	15	9	94
	29 Berks	74,700	92,700	109,215	118,277	131,977	145,200	8	11	10	94
	30 Oxford	79,000	92,400	109,620	119,191	136,971	152,100	9	15	11	93
	31 Westmoreland	28,600	36,300	41,617	45,922	51,359	55,000	10	12	7	92
	32 Northumberland	118,000	141,700	157,101	172,161	198,965	223,000	7	15	10	90
	33 Cambridge	76,000	72,000	89,346	101,109	121,909	143,200	13	20	18	"
	34 Norfolk	210,200	215,100	273,371	291,999	344,368	390,000	7	18	13	86
	35 Buckingham	80,500	90,700	107,444	117,650	134,063	146,400	9	14	9	80
	36 Lincoln	180,000	160,200	208,557	237,891	283,058	317,400	14	19	12	76
	37 Dorset	90,000	96,400	115,319	124,693	144,499	159,400	8	16	10	"
	38 Wilts	153,900	168,400	185,107	193,828	222,157	240,100	5	15	8	56
	39 Huntingdon	34,700	32,500	37,568	42,208	48,771	53,100	12	15	9	51
	40 Northampton	119,500	123,300	131,757	141,353	162,483	179,300	7	15	10	50
	41 Hereford	60,900	74,100	89,191	94,073	103,243	110,300	5	10	7	36
	42 Rutland	16,600	13,800	16,356	16,380	18,487	19,400	—	13	5	17
	Total Agricultural Counties.	2,029,800	2,177,500	2,670,337	2,922,446	3,368,418	3,728,000	9½	15¼	10⅔	84
	do. Manufacturing do.	1,113,900	1,582,000	2,528,773	2,990,039	3,594,704	4,406,014	18¼	20¼	22¼	295
	do. Metropolitan do.	2,002,700	2,314,200	3,130,054	3,639,043	4,298,317	4,952,661	16¼	18⅛	15¼	147
	TOTAL ENGLAND	5,146,400	6,073,700	8,331,164	9,551,528	11,261,439	13,086,675	14⅝	17⅞	16	154
	do. WALES	366,500	450,200	541,546	611,788	717,438	803,000	13	17¼	12	117
	do. SCOTLAND	——	1,265,380	1,599,068	1,805,688	2,093,456	2,365,930	13	15	13	87
	Total GREAT BRITAIN.		7,789,280	10,471,778	11,969,004	14,072,333	16,255,605	14⅛	17½	15½	144
	Army and Navy			470,000	640,500	319,300	320,000				

The above Statement shews the change that has taken place in the relative importance of the English Counties since 1700, in a more perspicuous point of view, than any in which it has heretofore been exhibited; the increase is seen to preponderate greatly in the Manufacturing and Mining Districts, while the Statement of the Population of the Principal Towns of England and Wales, shews that the increase of the Agricultural Counties is principally in the Towns; so, that the Rural Population of England, as, in the Agricultural Counties of Scotland, appears not materially, if at all, to have increased since 1700. The ratio of increase in the aggregate of the Kingdom in the 10 Years ending with Easter 1831, is less than in the preceding 10 Years, which may be accounted for by the large Number of Soldiers and Seamen, dispersed over the Country between 1815 and 1821, making due allowance for that extraneous excess, during that period, the ratio of increase from 1821 to 1831 is remarkable for its uniformity.

STATEMENT shewing the proportion and parts of *SCOTLAND*, engaged in *Manufacturing*, distinct from the *Agricultural and Highland Counties*, with the annual Value of Real Property in each Division; by this Analysis, it is seen, that the increase of Population since 1755, has been wholly concentrated in the Towns and Manufacturing Districts, and that while in the 75 Years, the Total Number has doubled, the *Agricultural Population* has remained stationary. The gregarious tendency, and preponderance of Town Population, which this Statement shews to have prevailed in Scotland, whether considered as a question of general Policy, or of individual advantage, merits the serious regard of a Wise and Paternal Government; the suggestions which the preponderance excite, are too numerous and important to be entered upon here, they will be found adverted to, in the introductory Pages.

*There are two disparities, noted with an * which require explanation; the Number of Families in Dunfermline Burgh in* 1811, *are stated at* 5,601, *the* 5 *should doubtless have been* 2, *it of course alters the Totals and proportions of the Columns to which it applies; The Parish of Govan in the under Ward of Lanark in* 1811, *included a part of the Gorbals of Glasgow, which in* 1821, *was returned under that head, take the* 2 *lines of Under Ward and Glasgow together, and the disparity is reconciled.*

	TOWNS and COUNTIES, arranged in reference to their order of OCCUPATION and PRODUCTION. with Number of reference to their TOPOGRAPHICAL ARRANGEMENT.	Annual Value of Real Property as assessed to the PROPERTY TAX, in 1815. £-	TOTAL Number of FAMILIES, chiefly Employed in: Agriculture.	Trade, Manufactures, or Handicraft	all other.	TOTAL. 1811.	TOTAL. 1821.	Agriculture.	Trade, Manufactures, or Handicraft	all other.	Total POPULATION, at each of the three Periods. 1755.	1811.	1831.
Manufacturing and Metropolitan Towns and Districts.	1 Ayr Co. 1-138	393,609	5,385	11,354	4,755	21,494	26,645	6,207	15,008	5,430	59,268	103,954	145,167
	2 Renfrew do. 331-47	264,359	1,847	15,959	1,992	19,798	23,977	2,725	15,780	5,472	26,645	92,596	133,443
	Lanark, Burgh 307	9,711	158	898	100	1,156	1,358	152	1,089	117	2,249	5,667	7,672
	do., Middle Ward 310-21	151,596	2,351	5,547	1,226	9,124	10,669	2,129	7,301	1,239	24,255	43,392	64,743
	do., Under do. 327-30	30,212	699	1,805	1,233	3,737	2,417	553	1,540	324	3,855	*18,267	14,210
	GLASGOW City & Suburbs 324-6	375,948	544	17,669	5,354	23,567	31,956	396	18,104	13,456	31,846	100,749	202,426
	3 Dumbarton Co. .. 348-58	71,584	1,123	2,689	1,122	4,934	5,341	1,168	2,602	1,571	13,857	24,189	33,211
	EDINBURGH City & Su. 266-80	475,258	321	9,951	12,832	23,104	29,193	1,759	13,517	13,917	73,585	125,767	192,792
	Environs of do. .. 258-265	118,018	939	1,979	2,386	5,304	6,136	987	3,645	1,504			
	4 Clackmannan Co. 405-8	31,109	280	893	1,608	2,781	2,881	434	1,418	1,029	9,003	12,010	14,729
	STIRLING & St. Ninians 385-90	52,213	589	1,228	1,223	3,040	3,199	419	2,180	600	10,442	13,456	17,892
	Falkirk, &c. 379-81, 392 & 5	62,259	424	2,919	1,728	5,071	6,846	927	2,647	3,272	9,684	22,422	29,607
	PERTH, Burgh 492	34,838	28	2,119	2,363	4,510	4,984	52	2,374	2,558	9,019	16,948	20,016
	16 other Towns 481, &c.	163,761	1,703	4,339	2,798	8,840	10,402	1,833	6,129	2,440	29,762	41,485	47,160
	Fife: Dunfermline Distr. 409-16	55,279	942	5,793	894	*7,629	4,994	1,018	3,140	836	16,807	20,252	28,006
	Fife: Kirkaldy do. 417-34	92,045	1,257	4,264	1,844	7,365	8,275	1,347	4,628	2,300	21,911	31,958	41,159
	Fife: Cupar, &c. .. 442, &c.	57,517	508	2,573	901	3,982	4,655	654	2,877	1,124	13,100	17,336	22,459
	Forfar, Montr, &c. 608, &c.	50,166	106	4,159	2,639	6,904	7,704	307	4,223	3,174	12,477	29,616	45,355
	DUNDEE, Burgh 563	119,744	1,592	6,990	1,925	10,507	11,606	1,432	8,385	1,789	22,864	43,229	57,450
	ABERDEEN City.... 647-8	101,973	670	6,846	2,699	10,215	10,705	680	7,897	2,128	15,730	35,370	57,029
	DUMFRIES, Burgh..... 7	8,086	111	1,391	386	1,888	2,481	170	1,031	1,280	4,517	9,262	11,606
	INVERNESS, do. 771	28,141	499	1,887	263	2,649	2,963	566	786	1,611	9,730	10,757	14,324
	Total Manufacturing Towns.	2,747,426	22,076	113,252	52,271	187,599	219,387	25,915	126,301	67,171	420,606	818,682	1,200,456
Agricultural part of Highland and Metropolitan Counties.	5 Lanark 290-309	102,138	1,635	1,753	1,538	4,926	5,097	1,653	1,742	1,702	19,521	23,677	27,739
	6 Edinburgh .. 249-89	161,217	2,334	1,324	977	4,635	5,140	2,084	1,538	1,518	16,827	22,840	26,553
	7 Stirling.... 385, &c.	99,685	1,412	1,765	1,238	4,415	3,688	1,254	1,814	620	18,687	22,296	25,122
	8 Perth 481-564	356,385	6,797	5,263	4,588	16,648	15,584	5,339	4,020	5,675	80,122	76,660	75,646
	9 Fife 409-476	166,552	2,366	2,934	2,076	7,376	7,825	2,241	3,103	2,481	29,752	31,726	37,357
	10 Forfar 561-615	171,431	3,282	2,467	1,590	7,339	7,408	3,375	2,740	1,293	32,956	34,419	36,799
	11 Aberdeen .. 649-718	229,060	12,967	7,440	3,096	23,503	24,996	13,095	8,132	3,769	101,106	99,705	120,824
	12 Dumfries..... 1-44	264,092	3,751	3,044	4,261	11,076	11,977	4,170	3,675	4,132	37,396	53,698	62,164
Agricultural Counties.	13 Kircudbright.... 45-72	195,759	2,662	1,885	2,833	7,380	7,912	3,047	2,238	2,627	21,205	33,684	40,590
	14 Wigton 73-89	137,420	3,375	1,503	985	5,863	5,819	3,525	2,089	1,160	16,466	26,891	36,258
	15 Roxburgh 139-171	253,127	3,763	2,487	2,124	8,374	8,639	3,613	2,822	2,204	31,273	37,230	43,663
	16 Selkirk 172-175	39,325	500	363	395	1,258	1,372	421	409	542	4,368	5,889	6,833
	17 Peebles 176-191	64,182	875	610	476	1,961	1,962	837	651	474	8,908	9,935	10,578
	18 Berwick..... 192-225	241,382	3,124	2,013	1,730	6,867	7,165	3,334	1,923	1,908	24,946	30,779	31,084
	19 Haddington .. 226-248	242,492	3,130	2,355	1,922	7,407	7,934	3,009	2,947	1,978	29,709	31,164	36,145
	20 Linlithgow.... 365-378	100,679	1,132	1,506	1,766	4,404	4,965	1,224	1,817	1,924	16,829	19,451	23,291
	21 Kinross 477-480	20,017	428	640	612	1,680	1,827	446	735	646	4,889	7,245	9,072
	22 Kincardine .. 616-634	82,799	3,071	2,059	1,219	6,349	6,685	3,025	2,301	1,359	24,346	27,439	31,429
	23 Banff 719-741	75,131	3,815	2,195	2,602	8,612	9,885	4,150	2,939	2,796	36,521	36,668	48,604
	24 Elgin 742-761	65,444	2,635	1,886	2,333	6,854	7,327	2,676	2,330	2,321	23,934	28,108	34,231
	25 Nairn..... 762-765	12,324	870	341	810	2,021	2,131	790	429	903	5,694	8,251	9,354
	26 Sutherland .. 833-845	33,575	3,726	421	697	4,844	4,822	3,362	642	818	20,774	23,629	25,518
	Total Agricultural Districts.	3,114,216	67,651	46,254	39,888	153,792	161,115	67,229	51,036	42,850	611,229	691,384	801,854
Fishing and Illicit Traffic, constituted a prominent part of the Support in these Counties.	27 Bute 359-364	22,540	1,214	530	874	2,618	2,855	1,314	730	811	6,866	12,033	14,134
	28 Argyle .. 910-970	227,493	8,421	3,419	5,528	17,368	18,309	3,989	3,468	5,852	63,291	85,585	101,425
	29 Inverness 766-798	151,598	9,095	1,407	2,863	13,365	15,361	9,649	1,661	4,051	54,926	67,579	80,455
	30 Ross & Cro. 799-831	109,248	7,490	2,499	3,585	13,574	14,506	7,947	3,356	3,203	47,656	60,853	74,838
	31 Caithness.. 846-855	35,468	3,270	838	606	4,714	5,944	3,052	2,188	704	22,215	23,419	34,529
	32 Orkney .. 856-892	11,293	3,188	1,015	729	4,932	5,747	3,153	1,274	1,320	23,381	23,238	29,392
	33 Shetland 893-909	7,928	3,395	203	508	4,106	4,736	3,451	250	1,035	15,210	22,915	28,847
	Total HIGHLAND COUNTIES.	565,568	36,073	9,911	14,693	60,677	67,458	37,555	12,927	16,976	233,545	295,622	363,520
	do. AGRICULTURAL DISTRICT.	3,114,216	67,651	46,254	39,888	153,792	161,115	67,229	51,036	42,850	611,229	691,384	801,854
	do. MANUFACTURING do.	2,747,426	22,076	113,252	52,271	187,599	219,387	25,915	126,301	67,171	420,606	818,682	1,200,456
	Total SCOTLAND.	6,427,210	125,800	169,417	106,852	402,068	447,960	130,699	190,264	126,997	1,265,380	1,805,688	2,365,930

Annual Value of Property; No. of Families in three Classes, at each of the two Periods 1811, *and* 1821; *and Total No. of Persons, at each of the* 3 *Periods* 1755, 1811, *&* 1831.

AN ACCOUNT of the Annual Value of Property Assessed to the *PROPERTY TAX*, under each of the 5 Schedules A – E in each County of *England and Wales*, in the Year ending the 5th. of April 1804; and the Total Nett Assessment, in each County, in each of the Years ending the 5th. of April 1804, 1801, and 1813.—*Vide Parliamentary Paper, No. 103, Vol. XII, Fol. 363, Session 1806.*

The additional Totals ☞ in Columns C. D. E. *imply as follows, Viz.* C. *Payments into the Bank on Dividends;* D. *Awards by referees in the City of London; and* E. *Income derived from Public Offices; and the £19,768 in 1801, was Voluntary Contributions.*

COUNTIES	Schedules A. £	B. £	C. £	D. £	E. £	TOTAL 1803. £	Deductions from A. & B. £	Nett Assessments in the Years 1803. £	1800. £	1812. £
1 Middlesex	2,019,721	295,553	1,757,980	4,738,078	27,655	21,382,634	150,071	949,294	2,244,427	1,860,231
2 LONDON	628,539	——	95,860	6,813,990	410,436					
3 Westminster	1,052,837	9,889	837,123	2,693,435	1,535					
4 York	3,176,477	2,220,318	238,718	1,871,310	2,220	7,509,042	242,831	289,028	311,009	744,829
5 Lancaster	1,953,407	1,117,359	115,813	2,158,399	4,578	5,349,556	33,784	217,019	247,750	484,771
6 Somerset	1,429,092	957,077	375,063	1,287,048	7,076	4,055,356	118,886	165,439	232,789	423,701
7 Surrey	1,069,068	347,338	527,031	1,703,346	——	3,646,783	80,139	147,475	174,625	311,898
8 Kent	1,090,382	727,247	397,579	931,973	17,463	3,164,644	83,236	132,573	186,214	339,018
9 Devon	1,231,460	872,355	220,220	438,638	5,080	2,767,753	110,916	101,708	107,359	308,235
10 Lincoln	1,255,801	1,062,279	50,079	332,820	3,757	2,704,736	139,757	102,351	91,544	321,623
11 Essex	1,018,604	748,571	191,899	539,409	1,307	2,499,789	59,832	100,201	109,682	269,161
12 Norfolk	1,086,127	751,730	77,151	496,527	2,940	2,414,476	99,887	92,161	111,514	251,638
13 Gloucester	927,131	704,750	124,423	372,323	1,900	2,130,527	76,918	80,022	91,009	212,717
14 Southampton	776,093	483,211	175,254	667,836	3,167	2,105,562	48,336	83,584	131,652	234,329
15 Northumberland	822,262	675,024	56,483	412,100	465	1,966,335	163,305	78,637	76,227	226,038
16 Warwick	749,009	529,276	50,239	571,520	1,346	1,901,390	93,533	74,502	71,361	211,626
17 Stafford	743,407	597,596	45,040	450,620	4,298	1,840,962	24,898	72,232	72,011	207,062
18 Wilts	791,800	644,436	87,647	295,018	2,882	1,821,783	97,340	69,723	84,323	207,341
19 Chester	800,238	595,022	50,564	301,965	65	1,747,854	11,456	70,186	64,777	174,362
20 Suffolk	783,841	554,372	67,704	321,559	4,288	1,731,764	67,343	68,288	82,325	186,314
21 Salop	717,566	537,666	41,733	231,994	1,100	1,530,060	30,828	61,924	59,444	174,468
22 Northampton	674,094	582,520	35,158	153,003	841	1,445,616	97,331	51,595	52,620	151,929
23 Leicester	656,478	542,412	15,240	226,571	3,060	1,443,761	58,667	57,752	51,715	154,631
24 Sussex	602,635	412,595	107,782	313,382	120	1,436,514	43,049	57,404	78,906	150,657
25 Cornwall	583,888	432,727	45,901	269,195	3,518	1,335,229	21,031	43,538	50,406	134,624
26 Durham	531,505	427,130	50,938	306,055	4,736	1,320,364	25,480	50,162	44,060	122,120
27 Worcester	584,409	429,218	43,267	252,229	——	1,309,123	71,113	46,427	53,861	132,653
28 Derby	529,290	437,575	45,835	286,113	4,048	1,302,862	21,405	49,646	55,362	133,182
29 Bucks	513,363	428,567	80,316	198,457	3,493	1,224,197	75,721	45,054	47,146	112,598
30 Berks	471,120	344,059	149,830	254,867	477	1,220,353	42,474	48,102	74,371	125,942
31 Oxford	499,872	399,347	55,997	260,039	1,879	1,217,134	51,423	49,015	58,364	133,819
32 Nottingham	483,097	356,280	35,658	285,631	——	1,160,665	40,552	47,920	54,987	126,962
33 Hertford	401,570	301,793	181,104	243,163	2,044	1,138,674	33,032	43,883	59,764	97,123
34 Dorset	465,739	374,544	57,088	153,081	1,199	1,051,651	45,862	41,013	47,062	119,735
35 Cumberland	448,905	348,544	37,498	131,678	——	966,626	8,225	31,360	21,951	98,168
36 Cambridge	391,865	311,603	41,622	206,808	4,789	956,686	49,033	37,446	40,732	114,684
37 Hereford	389,403	359,494	18,194	42,646	450	810,188	47,969	31,399	30,898	97,514
38 Bedford	268,520	212,099	20,283	90,732	182	591,816	40,261	23,024	26,971	60,299
39 Westmoreland	186,306	150,925	14,014	73,962	——	425,206	14,386	13,072	11,124	40,444
40 Huntingdon	170,935	141,094	31,258	51,720	12	395,020	8,481	17,706	19,347	52,699
41 Monmouth	182,877	134,262	8,615	47,449	854	374,057	5,058	16,720	8,754	47,305
42 Rutland	87,706	82,586	6,550	22,181	——	199,023	10,969	6,926	8,347	18,348
TOTAL England	33,255,412	21,540,444	6,665,755	31,498,876	535,200	93,595,768	2,545,009	3,765,517	5,449,341	9,374,782
WALES *North* — Anglesea	86,261	25,741	427	17,556	——	129,986	4,275	4,400	2,775	11,210
Carnarvon	99,567	17,415	2,088	12,729	——	131,801	1,230	6,239	2,850	16,186
Denbigh	200,296	177,762	3,666	24,747	——	406,472	3,018	13,012	12,963	39,719
Flint	119,095	47,124	2,626	36,197	1,424	206,468	499	9,126	10,242	21,579
Merioneth	79,913	72,032	277	4,029	——	156,251	1,659	4,152	2,059	13,231
Montgomery	163,574	129,504	518	20,023	——	313,619	12,628	10,624	5,023	28,793
WALES *South* — Brecon	87,571	37,716	——	5,416	——	130,703	——	6,062	4,726	21,853
Cardigan	130,926	36,348	140	7,739	60	175,214	——	5,194	3,138	16,409
Carmarthen	179,605	159,521	12,720	25,854	1,115	378,815	34,529	12,385	8,642	34,373
Glamorgan	230,742	194,564	7,275	128,546	124	561,251	3,207	18,749	13,825	50,986
Pembroke	157,808	127,397	10,342	26,907	249	322,704	17,864	11,472	11,456	29,669
Radnor	73,345	39,751	1,492	3,377	60	118,025	23,004	4,370	2,342	12,844
TOTAL England and Wales	34,864,145	22,705,319	6,707,326	31,811,996	538,292	96,627,077	2,646,922	3,871,302	5,529,382	9,671,634
SCOTLAND	3,827,249	1,574,363	170,741	1,919,950	160,753	7,653,056	510,335	295,145	324,247	963,366
See Note above ☞	——	——	5,040,000	1,122,260	4,909,579	11,071,839	——	527,713	19,768	——
TOTAL Great Britain £	38,691,394	24,279,682	11,918 067	34,854,206	5,608,603	115,351,952	3,157,256	4,694,160	5,873,398	10,635,000

STATEMENT of the Superficies, in *Statute Acres*, of each County of ENGLAND and WALES, shewing the proportion of each County, in a state of *Tillage*, in *Pasture*, and in *Wood, Unproductive, &c.*: The Rental of each County, according to the Property Tax Returns of 1815, together with the average Rate ℔ Acre of the entire Superficies, the amount of the Parochial Assessments, and of the Land and Assessed Taxes, in each County, in 1829. ☞ *The proportions in a state of Tillage, Pasture, &c., does not profess to be founded on any very accurate data. The Total Superficies of York is 3,815,040 Acres, but the subdivision of the three Ridings is probably not accurate*

	COUNTIES arranged in Order of their TOTAL SUPERFICIES, with Number of reference to their Topographical Position.		Superficies in Statute Acres, deduced from the Trignometical Survey. ☞ Proportions in a state of Tillage	Pasture	Wood, unproductive, &c.	TOTAL Superficies	Rentals according to Property Tax Return of 1815. £	Average Rate ℔ Acre of Total Superficies.	Parochial Assessments for the Year ending the 25th. of March 1829. £	Land and Assessed TAXES, in the Year 1829. £
1	Lincoln	16	400,000	1,100,000	258,720	1,758,720	1,581,940	18 0	228,976	118,904
2	Devon	10	400,000	800,000	450,560	1,650,560	1,217,547	14 9	245,045	137,941
3	York, West Riding	36	350,000	700,000	518,000	1,658,000	1,555,608	18 9	345,370	* 109,576
4	Norfolk	14	730,000	263,000	345,880	1,338,880	931,842	13 11	308,565	141,623
5	York, North Riding	38	273,000	596,000	442,180	1,337,820	1,053,010	15 9½	103,513	65,498
6	Northumberland	40	150,000	650,000	397,440	1,197,440	906,789	15 1½	84,884	82,515
7	Lancaster	35	450,000	350,000	371,840	1,171,840	1,270,344	21 8	398,743	184,583
8	Somerset	9	330,000	524,000	196,080	1,050,080	1,335,108	25 5	190,202	202,860
9	Southampton	5	380,000	620,000	41,920	1,041,920	594,029	11 5	219,978	109,368
10	Kent	3	400,000	200,000	383,680	983,680	868,138	17 7½	384,143	178,454
11	Essex	12	380,000	520,000	80,480	980,480	904,715	18 5½	303,237	133,422
12	Suffolk	13	250,000	500,000	229,200	967,680	694,078	14 2	273,266	111,022
13	Cumberland	42	——	——	——	945,920	469,259	9 11	57,888	23,243
14	Sussex	4	280,000	345,000	311,330	936,320	549,950	11 9	267,459	116,321
15	Wilts	6	150,000	250,000	482,560	882,560	810,627	18 4½	199,214	80,958
16	Salop	33	300,000	500,000	58,240	858,240	738,495	17 2½	96,557	66,487
17	Cornwall	11	250,000	255,000	344,280	849,280	566,472	13 4	118,629	48,647
18	York, East Riding	36	150,000	350,000	319,220	819,220	500,000	——	123,617	89,305
19	Gloucester	7	300,000	450,000	53,840	803,840	805,133	20 0½	204,325	126,357
20	Stafford	30	500,000	100,000	134,720	734,720	756,635	20 7	155,649	76,451
21	Durham	39	100,000	206,000	379,040	679,040	506,063	14 11	98,996	with Northumberland
22	Chester	34	200,000	450,000	23,280	673,280	676,864	20 1	137,887	66,254
23	Derby	29	100,000	400,000	156,640	656,640	621,693	18 11	103,706	51,830
24	Northampton	25	290,000	235,000	123,880	650,880	696,637	21 5½	160,089	81,324
25	Dorset	8	250,000	330,000	63,200	643,200	489,025	15 2½	96,544	57,544
26	Warwick	26	200,000	308,000	69,280	577,280	645,139	22 4	161,512	95,633
27	Hereford	32	300,000	250,000	6,400	550,400	453,607	16 4	68,943	37,030
28	Cambridge	15	140,000	160,000	249,120	549,120	453,255	16 6	111,497	54,293
29	Nottingham	28	200,000	100,000	235,680	535,680	534,992	20 0	94,471	59,543
30	Leicester	27	65,000	450,000	——	514,560	702,402	27 3½	129,897	61,953
31	Westmoreland	41	30,000	130,000	328,320	488,320	221,556	9 1	30,738	45,684
32	Oxford	23	150,000	230,000	105,280	481,280	497,625	20 6	139,992	60,448
33	Berks	22	260,000	120,000	103,840	483,840	405,150	16 9	125,416	71,288
34	Surrey	2	80,000	400,000	5,120	485,120	369,901	15 4½	292,256	272,538
35	Buckingham	21	253,000	170,000	50,600	473,600	498,677	21 0½	146,543	56,807
36	Worcester	24	200,000	150,000	116,560	466,560	516,203	22 1½	94,107	69,166
37	Hertford	17	225,000	50,000	62,920	337,920	342,350	20 3	107,436	66,726
38	Monmouth	31	100,000	155,000	63,720	318,720	203,576	12 9	31,837	41,050
39	Bedford	18	40,000	168,000	88,320	296,320	272,621	18 5	86,949	35,662
40	Huntingdon	19	100,000	60,000	76,800	236,800	202,076	17 1	48,941	24,003
41	Middlesex	1	43,000	100,000	37,480	180,480	349,142	38 9	740,778	1,340,643
42	Rutland	20	——	——	——	95,360	99,174	28 10	12,667	with Northampton
	TOTAL England		9,749,000	13,689,000	8,806,940	32,332,400	27,890,358	17 3	7,330,461	4,865,191
WALES North	Anglesea		——	——	——	173,440	75,936	8 9	19,486	
	Carnarvon		100,000	148,160	100,000	348,160	96,621	5 6½	23,188	
	Denbigh		150,000	250,000	5,120	405,120	237,182	11 8½	39,730	
	Flint		20,000	110,000	26,160	156,160	131,504	16 10	24,300	
	Merioneth		50,000	300,000	74,320	424,320	93,250	4 5	16,613	
	Montgomery		60,000	180,000	296,960	536,960	180,320	5 8½	29,062	39,226
WALES South	Brecon		50,000	246,960	185,600	482,560	131,307	5 5½	20,228	20,672
	Cardigan		100,000	145,000	18,700	432,000	107,169	5 2½	20,261	25,021
	Carmarthen		114,000	228,000	281,360	623,360	229,689	7 4¼	36,988	
	Glamorgan		43,000	262,000	201,880	506,880	220,219	8 8	40,299	with Monmouth
	Pembroke		140,000	160,000	90,400	390,400	168,665	8 7½	27,087	
	Radnor		85,000	150,000	37,640	272,640	88,617	6 6	14,463	
	TOTAL England and Wales		10,661,000	15,869,120	10,125,080	37,084,400	29,476,856	15 10¾	7,642,171	4,950,110

Two ACCOUNTS.—1st. shewing the amount of the PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS, for Relief of the Poor and County Rate, in the Year ending the 25th. of March 1826: and 2nd., the amount Expended for Relief of the Poor, County Rate, Church Rate, and Bye Highway, in the Year ending the 25th. of March 1827.—*Vide Pages 9 and 11 of Parliamentary Paper, No. 52, 6th. December, 1831.*

COUNTIES arranged in Alphabetical Order.	STATEMENT of the amount levied by Assessment for Poors Rate, and County Rate, in the Year ending the 25th. of March 1826; distinguishing the proportion levied on					STATEMENT of the amount Expended for local purposes, under each of the undermentioned Heads, in the Year ending the 25th. of March 1827; with the Rate in the £ on the annual Value of Real Property, as Assessed in 1815.					
	Lands £	Dwelling Houses £	Factories, Mills, &c. £	Manerial Profits £	TOTAL Amount Levied. £	TOTAL Expenditure £	For Relief of the Poor, &c. £	County Rate £	Church Rate £	Highway Rate £	Rate in the £
Bedford	77,920	6,298	568	183	84,969	106,230	84,044	7,315	6,826	8,045	6/2
Berks	89,596	21,014	2,446	839	113,895	133,964	106,217	8,753	7,015	11,979	4/1
Buckingham	123,470	17,495	2,702	248	143,915	174,840	143,870	8,645	7,118	15,207	5/5
Cambridge	85,612	14,427	1,049	143	101,231	127,072	98,514	6,349	5,698	16,511	3/10½
Chester	88,606	20,592	5,315	1,752	116,265	182,708	91,911	55,213	9,135	26,449	3/4¼
Cornwall	85,979	14,016	1,858	7,408	109,261	147,611	105,410	10,043	8,072	24,086	3/2¾
Cumberland	40,765	12,378	714	1,129	54,986	76,277	43,044	15,741	3,758	13,734	2/1¾
Derby	71,376	12,735	2,128	1,455	87,694	124,360	86,359	13,159	8,793	16,049	2/9½
Devon	180,873	47,898	3,925	3,396	236,092	304,042	217,080	27,807	19,567	39,588	3/2½
Dorset	74,811	17,170	750	914	93,645	112,603	84,967	9,956	6,913	10,767	3/2¾
Durham	63,297	16,668	3,624	11,442	95,031	121,062	83,094	11,087	9,518	17,363	3/0
Essex	243,112	42,761	6,829	1,369	294,071	356,046	284,667	22,127	19,808	29,444	4/6¾
Gloucester	100,117	49,017	4,962	1,456	155,552	243,911	165,725	34,871	11,560	31,755	3/4
Hereford	58,623	6,736	86	35	65,480	88,799	59,966	9,467	5,999	13,367	2/11¼
Hertford	74,927	23,110	2,756	512	101,305	131,393	102,333	5,721	9,305	14,034	4/7¼
Huntingdon	38,912	5,504	570	97	45,083	55,998	38,775	9,501	2,367	5,335	3/5¾
Kent	253,375	103,584	11,660	3,327	371,946	471,661	376,145	16,108	32,715	46,693	5/8¾
Lancaster	168,422	118,261	50,461	12,525	349,669	663,114	488,843	50,545	27,111	96,615	4/3½
Leicester	93,882	17,634	782	310	112,608	171,994	106,277	32,627	8,775	24,315	3/9¾
Lincoln	174,766	23,306	3,887	887	202,846	309,285	190,856	23,512	18,186	76,731	3/0
Middlesex	57,221	509,365	36,353	787	603,726	840,479	665,157	46,717	94,359	34,246	3/0
Monmouth	25,662	4,206	791	1,214	31,873	43,004	25,969	5,882	4,387	6,766	2/11
Norfolk	240,526	49,085	8,097	3,924	301,632	384,426	324,560	20,390	14,236	25,240	4/11¾
Northampton	131,644	12,372	536	1,022	145,574	197,370	160,817	6,535	8,577	21,441	4/2¼
Northumberland	50,834	15,233	8,774	2,981	77,822	100,521	70,989	8,128	5,337	16,067	1/7½
Nottingham	52,625	24,124	2,971	291	80,011	133,596	81,277	18,408	6,208	27,703	3/7½
Oxford	109,306	21,863	1,149	469	132,787	154,699	129,431	6,455	5,829	12,984	4/2¼
Rutland	10,960	847	75	7	11,889	18,948	12,134	1,739	947	4,128	2/11
Salop	72,763	14,515	1,227	2,247	90,752	123,358	86,357	10,104	9,865	17,032	2/4½
Somerset	141,247	30,306	2,360	3,042	176,975	239,803	167,890	18,919	18,314	34,680	2/6¼
Southampton	165,602	46,174	3,374	666	215,816	236,699	198,813	11,713	10,077	16,096	4/7½
Stafford	85,670	34,963	6,655	7,129	134,417	191,458	135,552	23,256	13,542	19,108	3/6
Suffolk	221,332	36,525	4,398	712	262,967	290,689	237,214	15,069	13,557	24,849	5/1
Surrey	80,357	144,064	22,983	2,645	250,049	356,513	266,844	24,986	30,597	34,086	4/6
Sussex	214,304	42,752	4,610	466	262,132	310,193	263,705	9,959	9,442	27,087	6/9¼
Warwick	94,842	49,393	10,674	3,082	157,991	209,626	155,481	22,944	11,198	20,003	3/4½
Westmoreland	24,186	2,831	496	103	27,616	35,771	26,926	4,588	1,158	3,099	2/4¾
Wilts	157,231	24,662	3,234	1,321	186,448	220,125	175,551	14,492	8,851	21,231	3/9¾
Worcester	62,888	15,892	3,111	2,092	83,983	120,244	83,868	8,840	10,030	17,506	3/0
York, East Riding	71,530	32,414	2,338	3,478	109,760	152,641	114,911	75,098	8,227	24,503	2/6¾
do., North do.	83,523	8,205	1,208	669	93,605	129,614	86,730		6,320	26,564	2/3
do., West do.	180,597	78,472	23,269	5,782	288,120	513,138	328,632		21,632	102,776	4/3½
Total ENGLAND.	4,523,288	1,788,865	255,775	93,559	6,661,487	9,105,949	6,766,829	722,769	540,971	1,075,284	
WALES: Anglesea	15,582	1,490	268	1	17,342	20,319	16,257	1,055	1,006	2,001	4/4¾
Brecon	17,567	1,533	138	151	19,389	25,528	18,425	2,343	1,593	3,167	3/5¾
Cardigan	17,578	916	89	2	18,585	24,270	17,809	1,851	1,543	3,067	3/5
Carmarthen	31,698	2,873	429	278	35,278	45,335	32,750	3,671	3,017	5,997	3/3¼
Carnarvon	17,860	3,516	166	234	21,776	27,414	21,055	2,292	1,361	2,706	4/4½
Denbigh	36,011	1,978	378	182	38,549	47,290	33,799	5,565	2,653	5,273	3/10½
Flint	19,447	1,790	745	319	22,301	27,567	20,282	2,285	1,673	3,327	3/7
Glamorgan	30,197	4,879	1,081	2,096	38,253	49,810	35,687	5,266	3,634	7,223	2/11¾
Merioneth	16,226	214	14	——	16,454	20,237	14,974	1,644	1,211	2,408	3/7½
Montgomery	32,695	2,210	374	46	35,325	42,744	27,675	8,335	2,254	4,480	4/1½
Pembroke	23,226	3,600	92	15	26,933	35,067	24,577	3,356	2,388	4,746	3/2¼
Radnor	14,106	363	15	——	14,484	18,153	11,510	3,404	1,084	2,155	3/1¾
Total ENGLAND & WALES	4,795,482	1,814,228	259,565	96,882	6,966,157	9,489,687	7,039,629	793,836	564,388	1,121,534	3/8

SUMMARY of the 82 Pages 8 — 90 shewing the proportion of the POPULATION of *GREAT BRITAIN;* engaged in, and dependant on each great branch of Production and Occupation.

The first Lord Ellenborough in his place in Parliament once stated that there were upwards of 3,000,000 Persons in Great Britain, engaged in, and dependant on the Woolen Manufacture; the Edinburgh Review more recently asserted, that upwards of 1,000,000 Persons were so occupied and dependant: from the Statement below, it will be seen to be doubtful, whether in all its varied operations, more than 250,000 (certainly not 300,000) Persons, are engaged in, or dependant on that branch of Industry: similarly mistaken notions almost universally prevail, in regard to the greater or lesser extent and importance, of each great branch of Production, and Occupation; one important conclusion deducible from the following analysis, is, (comparatively speaking,) the limited proportion of the Population engaged in Manufacturing, that is in the prevailing acceptation of the term Manufacturing. The middle Column of occupations, it is important to understand, includes all Artificers, such as Masons, Carpenters, Smiths, Wheelwrights, &c. &c.; as well as Maltsters, Millers, Bakers, and Butchers; and Handicraftsmen such as Tailors, Shoemakers, &c., and all Interchangers or Shopkeepers, and Carriers, so that it is questionable, whether out of a Population exceeding 14,000,000 more than 600,000 Persons are actually engaged in, and 1,000,000 wholly dependant on Manufacturing employment for subsistence.

	DISTRICTS of Production and Occupation. **** Nos. 4 and 6 include a considerable number of Manufacturers; but Nos. 13 and 17 on the other hand include probably a greater No. engaged in Mining than Nos. 4 and 6 do in Manufacturing.*	*Numbers of reference to the Districts in the* Topographical Arrangement.	Number of FAMILIES, as returned in 1821, chiefly employed in				TOTAL *Number of* PERSONS.
			Agriculture	*Trade, Manufactures, or Handicraft.*	*all others.*	TOTAL.	
Mining Districts.	1 Coal District of the North	1 — 69	3,318	30,076	20,441	53,835	235,525
	2 Ditto. ..... *Gloucester and Somerset*	142 — 156	1,254	1,966	1,394	4,614	22,232
	3 Ditto. ..... *Derby, Nottingham, &c.*	339 — 350	1,606	2,639	819	5,064	25,756
	4 Coal and Iron ..... *Warwick and Stafford*	70 — 106	3,595	* 54,859	4,702	63,156	287,482
	5 Ditto. ..... *Leicester and Salop*	113 — 126	1,318	6,591	1,302	9,211	43,200
	6 Ditto. ..... *Sheffield, Rotheram, &c.*	127 — 141	2,260	* 13,997	2,835	19,092	91,139
	7 Ditto. ..... *Monmouth and Brecon*	157 — 206	2,203	9,745	2,213	14,161	74,684
	8 Tin, Copper, &c. ..... *Cornwall*	207 — 293	9,963	11,287	13,492	34,742	164,419
	9 Copper, Lead, Slate, &c. ..... *Diverse*	294 — 338	3,837	6,215	7,130	17,182	83,641
	Total MINING DISTRICTS.		29,354	137,375	54,328	221,057	1,028,078
Manufacturing Districts.	10 The Pottery	107 — 112	296	6,696	1,023	8,015	39,107
	11 Woolen District ..... *West of England*	351 — 406	6,452	20,851	5,115	32,418	155,875
	12 Worsted, and Mixed Stuffs *Norwich, Kendal, &c.*	407 — 416	2,416	17,570	3,374	23,360	102,353
	13 Woolen, Linen, &c. ..... *West Riding of York*	417 — 630	13,071	* 85,096	14,932	113,099	560,068
	14 Hosiery ..... *Leicester, Nottingham, Derby, &c.*	631 — 790	11,922	41,918	6,691	60,531	280,232
	15 Silk ..... *Coventry, Congleton, &c.*	791 — 835	3,176	15,876	1,176	20.228	95,328
	16 Salt Spring District ..... *Cheshire*	836 — 859	1,115	2,670	1,178	4,963	23,956
	17 Cotton ..... *Lancashire, &c.*	860 — 1270	21,701	* 163,046	18,696	203,443	1,042,125
	18 Linen, Gloves, Silk, &c. ..... *West of England*	1271 — 1315	6,151	7,566	2,422	16,142	79,319
	Total MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.		66,303	361,289	54,607	482,199	2,378,363
	The METROPOLIS, see Page		15,455	208,234	122,885	346,574	1,516,021
	20 Sea Ports & Great Naval Stations *Liverpool, Plymouth, &c.*	1316 — 1375	7,489	55,528	48,331	111,348	504,816
	21 Places of Fashionable resort *Bath, Brighton, Hastings, &c.*	1376 — 1390	2,701	15,508	8,981	27,190	129,914
	22 Minor Sea Ports, and Fishing Towns	1361 — 1734	42,538	65,083	69,548	177,169	741,235
	TOTAL		68,183	344,353	249,745	662,281	2,891,986
	23 Inland Towns	1782 — 4909	61,034	145,101	63,222	269,357	1,268,031
	24 Populous Parishes	" — "	298,392	112,139	57,930	468,461	2,300,866
	25 Villages, exclusively Agricultural, not specified	—— ——	321,691	59,721	5,659	390,071	2,111,557
	Total ENGLAND and WALES.		847,957	1,159,975	485,491	2,493,423	11,978,875
	do. SCOTLAND.		130,699	190,264	126,997	447,960	2,093,456
	Total GREAT BRITAIN, as enumerated in 1821.		978,656	1,350,239	612,488	2,941,383	14,072,331

The following STATEMENT shews the progressive increase of the Population in England, Wales, and Scotland, at each of the six Ten Yearly Periods, since 1780, *and the annexed Statement shews the probable proportion of the Population in* 1821, *in* 12 *Classes, instead of under three heads only, as exhibited in the return made to Parliament, with the change which a similar analysis of the Numbers in* 1831, *will probably exhibit. The feature most deserving attention in this Statement, is. the stationary Number of Agricultural employers, while the Laborers tend progressively to increase, and the comparatively inconsiderable Number of Manufacturers.*

Years	*Army & Navy*	*England*	*Wales*	*Scotland*	*GT. BRITAIN.*	*Ireland.*
1781	250,000	7,475,000	480,000	1,470,000	9,673,000	
91	200,000	8,175,000	500,000	1,500,000	10,165,000	*No accurate Return, prior to* 1821.
1801	470,958	8,331,430	541,540	1,599,208	10,942,646	
11	640,500	9,538,830	611,785	1,805,688	12,596,805	
21	319,300	11,261,437	717,438	2,033,459	14,391,631	6,802,093
31	277,017	13,089,338	805,236	2,365,807	16,537,398	7,734,365

Analysis of OCCUPATIONS.	*Number of FAMILIES, in* 1821.	1831.	*Total Number of PERSONS* 1831.
1 Agricultural Occupiers	250,000	250,000	1,500,000
2 do. Laborers	728,956	800,000	4,800,000
3 Mining do. ..	110,000	120.000	600,000
4 Millers, Bakers. Butch.	160,000	180.000	9 –,000
5 Artificers, Builde. s, &c.	200,000	250,000	650,000
6 Manufacturers	340,000	400,000	2,400,000
7 Tailors, Shoem. & Hat.	150,000	180,000	1,080,000
8 Shopkeepers	310,239	350,000	2,100,000
9 Seamen and Soldiers	319,300	277,017	831,000
10 Clerical, Legal & Med.	80,000	90,000	450,000
11 Disabled Paupers	100,000	110,000	110,000
12 Proprietors, Annuitnts.	192,888	316,487	1,116,398
TOTALS.	2,941,383	3,303,504	16,537,398

Three ACCOUNTS shewing the Number of Persons to whom a Half Years Dividend became due, on the Eight undermentioned denominations of Stock, on the 10th. October 1827, and 5th. January 1828; on the 10th. October 1822, and 5th. January 1823; and on the 10th. October 1828, and 5th. January 1829; the first Account shewing the proportion whose *annual* Dividends respectively on the 10th. October 1827, and 5th. January 1828, did not exceed £10, £20, £100, £400, £600, £1,000, £2,000, £4,000, and above £4,000; and the Total amount with the average thereof, among each Class; and the two last accounts shewing the proportion whose *Half Yearly* Dividends on the 10th. October 1822, and 5th. January 1823, and the 10th. October 1828, and 5th. January 1829, respectively did not exceed £5, £10, £50, £100, £300, £500. £1,000, £2,000, and above £2,000.

	Annual Amount of Dividends.	3 ₩ Cent. Consols	3 ₩ Cent. Reduced	3½ ₩ Cent. Reduced	4 ₩ Cent. Reduced	4 ₩ Cent. 1826.	3½ ₩ Cent. 1818.	3 ₩ Cent. 1726.	Long Annuities.	TOTAL Number of Annuitants.	TOTAL Amount of Dividends. —£—	Annual Average Amount to each Annuitant. —£—s.—d.—
Lords Paper, No. (28) Session 1828.	Not exceeding £10	27,464	10,752	3,734	29,979	1,136	263	*Not Returned*	9,644	82,972	379,961	4 11 6
	above £10 but not exceeding 20	13,253	4,785	2,841	15,260	1,037	195		3,861	41,232	625,499	15 3 4
	20 " 100	31,796	11,687	10,599	34,034	274	495		8,403	97,288	4,445,108	45 13 10
	100 " 400	15,682	5,591	7,056	11,740	302	335		2,493	43,203	7,761,934	179 13 0
	400 " 600	2,167	734	1,045	1,069	65	50		241	5,371	2,402,164	447 5 0
	600 " 1,000	1,456	496	848	599	28	42		136	3,605	2,441,476	674 9 5
	1,000 " 2,000	843	248	430	231	9	37		52	1,850	2,207,281	1,193 2 6
	2,000 " 4,000	238	85	122	46	—	6		10	507	1,215,493	2,200 3 8
	above £4,000	82	36	68	21	5	6		2	220	1,787,067	8,077 0 0
	Total No. of Annuitants	92,981	34,414	26,743	92,979	2,856	1,433	—	24,842	276,248	23,265,983	84 4 4
	TOTAL Amounts, as they stood on the 5th. January 1828. *Capitals* £	357,245,160	126,887,193	67,519,239	145,559,812	8,560,000	14,289,012	999,506	—	—	£721,059,982	
	Dividends £	10,717,354	3,806,616	2,363,173	5,822,392	342,400	500,115	29,986	1,331,459	—	24,913,495	
Commons Paper, No. 252, Session 1823.	*Half Yearly amount of Dividend*			*4 ₩ Cents.*								
	Not exceeding £5	28,660	12,011	9,981	31,359	—	233	151	8,360	90,755		
	above £5 but not exceeding 10	12,869	4,998	5,174	14,629	—	166	90	3,369	41,295		
	10 " 50	32,086	12,133	12,502	34,472	—	447	211	7,731	99,582		
	50 " 100	9,352	3,528	3,593	7,677	—	205	50	1,644	26,049		
	100 " 200	6,300	2,215	2,021	3,903	—	173	22	825	15,459		
	200 " 300	2,262	804	608	1,145	—	60	8	254	5,141		
	300 " 500	1,458	512	400	644	—	71	1	157	3,243		
	500 " 1,000	855	300	181	280	—	58	—	58	1,732		
	1,000 " 2,000	264	105	35	48	—	23	—	12	487		
	above £2,000	109	44	17	24	—	14	—	7	215		
	Total No. of Annuitants	94,215	36,650	34,512	94,181	—	1,450	533	22,417	283,958		
	TOTAL Amounts, as they stood on the 5th. January 1823. *Capitals* £	365,775,886	133,411,112	74,843,860	147,001,068	—	16,098,741	998,358	—	—	£738,129,025	
	Dividends £	10,973,276	4,002,333	2,993,754	5,880,042	—	563,231	29,950	1,347,638	—	25,790,226	
Commons Paper, No. 298, Session 1829.	*Half Yearly amount of Dividend*			*3½ ₩ Cents.*								
	Not exceeding £5	27,252	10,378	6,659	29,779	1,053	228	129	9,671	85,154	5,601	*Decrease of Annuitants, since 5th. January 1823.*
	above £5 but not exceeding 10	12,877	4,651	4,315	15,417	572	187	86	4,062	42,167	+ —	
	10 " 50	31,426	11,553	10,431	33,884	1,160	509	206	8,504	97,673	1,909	
	50 " 100	9,360	3,482	2,950	7,791	342	181	47	1 669	25,822	227	
	100 " 200	6,214	2,121	1,644	3,863	209	149	21	825	15,046	413	
	200 " 300	2,194	753	418	1,056	80	60	7	239	4,812	329	
	300 " 500	1,452	434	283	622	60	39	2	134	3,076	167	
	500 " 1,000	817	227	128	222	21	35	1	50	1,501	231	
	1,000 " 2,000	228	91	39	54	9	6	—	9	436	51	
	above £2,000	76	33	17	16	2	6	—	2	152	63	
	Total No. of Annuitants	91,896	33,778	26,884	92,764	3,513	1,400	499	25,165	275,839		
	Decrease of Annuitants	2,319	2,872	7,628	1,477	+ —	50	34	+ —	8,119		
	TOTAL Amounts, as they stood on the 5th. January 1829. *Capitals* £	353,720,630	126,130,806	67,128,508	145,038,061	8,559,279	14,074,612	999,556	—	—	£715 651,452	
	Dividends £	10,611,619	3,783,924	2,349,497	5,801,522	342,371	492,611	29,987	1,331,018	—	24,742,549	
	Number of Column	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		

Total as above	£715,651,452	£24,742,549
South Sea Annuities, 3 ₩ Cent.	10,751,584	
Bank do. do.	14,686,800	811,213
Irish do do.	2,602,054	
do. do. 3½ ₩ Cent.	15,068,595	527,401
do. do. 4 do.	10,931,285	437,251
do. Bank do. 4 do.	1,615,385	64,615
do. do. do. 5 do.	1,015,384	50,769
Life Annuities, ₩ 48 Geo. III.	—	631,978
Bank do. 1823.	—	585,740
Exchequer do.	—	67,077
TOTAL Funded	£772,322,540	£27,948,593
Exchequer Bills	28,438,800	949,430
TOTAL Funded and Unfunded	£800,761,340	£28,898,023

Number of *Life Annuitants*, in 8 Classes, with the amount of Annuity to each Class, as they stood on the 10th. October 1827, and 5th. January 1828. *Vide Lords Paper, No.* (54.) *Session* 1828.

Not exceeding	£10	321	£2,427
	20	1,034	15,526
	100	3,833	178,806
	400	1,228	216,033
	600	153	72,380
	1,000	77	57,464
	2,000	40	49,438
	above £2,000	2	6,000
TOTAL		6,688	598,085

*** According to the above Statement, there appears in the 6 Years, from the 5th. January 1823, to the 5th. January 1829, to have been a diminution of no less than 14,386 holders of the Stocks, in Cols. No. 1, to 4, 6 and 7; a portion of which holders appear to have changed their Interest from the Perpetual, to the Long Annuities, which shew an increase in the Six Years of 2,748, (*Vide* Col. No. 8.) It will be seen on closer inspection, that the holders of the Long Annuities, above £200 ₩ Annum, have also diminished from 488 to 434, the 54 decreased having *Retailed* out their Interest in small amounts; the bulk of the increase being in the Class below £10 ₩ Annum. The 4 ₩ Cents. of 1826, (see Col. No. 5.) also shew a tendency to subdivide into small amounts, and the Total increase under that Head in 1829, being 3,513, makes the balance of decrease in the 6 Years, in the Number of holders, to be 8,119, as stated in Col. No. 9., 5,601, of which it will be seen are of the Class below £10 ₩ Annum, a portion of whom have doubtless changed their Interest from Perpetual, to Life Annuities, the increase of the Government Life Annuitants in the 6 Years having been about 3,000. The 3½ ₩ Cents. in Col. No. 3, were reduced from 4 ₩ Cent. in 1824, when £6,197,013, of the Capital of that Stock was paid off, which will account for the disproportionate share of decrease of holders thereof, and increase of Long Annuitants. Interesting as both the details and results of the above accounts really are, they are still very imperfect,—because many Persons hold of more than one denomination of Stock, and some probably hold of all of them, whilst on the other hand, some large amounts will doubtless stand in the Names of one, or a few individuals in trust for numerous bodies of Persons, such for instance as the Forty Millions Value in the Name of the Accountant General of the Court of Chancery, the Trustees of the Equitable and Royal Exchange Insurances, and other similar Establishments; sufficient however is exhibited to shew, *bugbear*, as the *National Debt* so called, always seems even to the intelligent, as well as the superficial, when viewed in the aggregate how very insignificant it seems when viewed in relation to its details, in 220,000 Annuitants, of pittances varying from 50/0, to less than £50 ₩ Annum each,—what would become of many of them if the account was cancelled? The account presented to the Lords in 1828, will be seen to differ in its form from those presented to the Commons, the first exhibits the Number with *Yearly*, and the Latter with *Half Yearly* Dividends, there is a discrepancy also in the Lords Paper, in regard to the amount of the Total Sum divided, which in the Return is stated as above, at £23,265,983, while the Dividends on the several Stocks enumerated, amount, as shewn in detail with their respective Capitals to £24,913,495, and further, neither of the Returns exhibit more than a part of the account, as will be seen by the annexed Statement, which shews the whole of the Public Debt, Funded and Unfunded, as it stood on the 5th. January 1829.

AN ACCOUNT shewing the Quantity (as measured by their *Official Value*) of British Produce and Manufactures *EXPORTED*, from GREAT BRITAIN and the *Declared Value* of the same, in each of the 31 Years 1798–1828: Col. No. 3., shews the Value which the Quantities should have obtained, in each of the 21 Years 1808–28. according to the Average Value of the preceding 10 Years, while Col. No. 4., shews the Annual Aggregate Depreciation in Value, and Col. No. 5., the Rate ℔ Cent. of that *Depreciation*, Col. No. 6., shews the Annual Average Rate, at which the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt purchased 3 ℔ Cent. Stock, in each of the 31 Years 1798–1828., and Col. No. 7., the Rate of *Appreciation* ℔ Cent. in each Year since 1814, in the Money Value of such portion, of that Stock as was created in 1815, Col. No. 8., the Rate of Wages, for weaving a certain description of Cotton Fabric, Col. No. 9., exhibits the Annual Average Price of *WHEAT*, in England and Wales, in each of the 31 Years; Col. No. 10., the Actual Current Money Amount of *TAXES*, in Great Britain, in each of the same, and Col. No. 11., the Amount of *Parochial Assesments*, in England and Wales, in each of the 17 Years 1812–28; Col. No. 12., the *Official Value* of Colonial and Foreign Produce Imported, and retained for Home Consumption, in Great Britain, Col. No. 13., the Estimated Money Value of *GRAIN and FLOUR*, which formed part of such Imports, and Col. No. 14., the Number of Committals for *CRIME*, in each of the 24 Years 1805–1828. *In further Illustration of this Statement see those relating to the Progressive increase of the Cotton Manufacture, Progressive increase of the National Debt, Bank Notes in Circulation, and Prices of Gold and Silver, and Courses of Exchange.*

Years	Value of British Produce and Manufactures EXPORTED. Official £	Value of British Produce and Manufactures EXPORTED. Declared £	Declared Value which the Official Value should have produced £	Annual Aggregate Depreciation in Value £	Rate of Depreciation ℔ Cent.	Annual Average Rate at which the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt purchased 3 ℔ Cent. Stock. £ s d	Appreciation ℔ Cent. in the Money Value of 3 ℔ Cent. Stock.	Annual Average Price of Wheat. s d	Rate of Wages, for Weaving 12 Yards of the 6/4 Ells, 6-4 Ells Cambrics s d	Actual Amount of TAXES in Great Britain. £	Amount of Parochial Assessments in England and Wales £	Official Value of Colonial and Foreign Produce Imported, and retained for Home Consumption, after deducting the Quantity Re-exported £	Estimated Value of Grain, according to the Average Prices of each Year, of such part of the Imports retained for Home Consumption. £	Number of Committals for CRIME.
1798	19,672,503	33,148,682	*** It descrves to be noticed, in reference to these 10 Years, that although the remuneration for labour was reduced one half, there was no material alteration in the Value of the products of labor until 1808; the variation resolving itself into a transfer of the fair reward for labor, to profits; the quantity Exported Annually, Averages £24,457,721, and the Value £40,707,491, upon which data the calculations below are founded. In 1802–3., the Quantity Averaged £24,632,105, and the value £41,300,767.			50 12 0			50 3	15 0	30,492,995		17,240,120	800,000	No authentic account of the Committals for Crime, prior to 1805.
9	24,084,213	38,942,498				59 10 5			67 6	14 0	35,311,018		17,281,288	1,400,000	
1800	24,304,284	39,471,203				63 3 3			110 5	14 0	34,069,157		16,754,768	6,000,000	
1	25,719,980	41,770,354				61 6 0			115 11	14 0	35,516,351		20,796,565	7,500,000	
2	27,012,108	48,500,683				70 1 2			67 9	16 0	37,111,620		16,971,996	1,400,000	
3	22,252,102	40,100,870				57 3 3			57 1	11 0	38,203,937		18,672,599	800,000	
4	23,934,292	40,349,642				56 16 6			60 5	11 0	45,515,152		18,692,208	1,200,000	
5	25,003,308	41,668,942				58 14 0			87 1	9 0	50,555,190		20,395,103	3,500,000	4,605
6	27,403,653	43,242,176				61 2 8			76 9	8 0	51,071,908		19,715,381	600,000	4,346
7	25,190,762	40,479,865				62 17 3			73 1	7 0	59,496,731		19,412,556	1,000,000	4,446
8	26,662,288	40,881,671	44,977,204	4,095,533	.13	66 11 6			78 11	6 6	62,147,601	No Annual consecutive Return, of Parochial Assesment prior to 1812. In 1803, the Amount was £5,338,204; the Annual average of the 3 Years 1813, 14, 15, was £7,000,000; and the Average of the 3 Years 1818–20, £730,335.	21,769,958	150,000	4,735
9	35,107,439	50,242,761	59,156,950	8,914,683	.28	68 1 8			94 5	9 0	63,879,882		18,575,261	1,500,000	5,350
1810	34,940,550	49,975,634	58,875,740	8,900,106	.28	67 16 3			103 3	10/0	67,825,597		30,185,245	6,000,000	5,146
11	24,109,931	34,917,281	40,625,864	5,708,583	.24	63 12 3			92 5	6 0	65,309,100		20,351,624	800,000	5,337
12	31,243,362	43,657,864	52,645,882	8,988,018	.28	59 18 8			122 8	8/0	64,752,125	8,640,842	16,598,984	800,000	6,576
13	32,000,000	43,000,000	54,000,000	11,000,000	.34	58 15 9			106 6	7/0	68,302,860	8,388,974	17,000,000	1,500,000	7,164
14	33,200,580	43,447,372	55,943,845	12,496,473	37	66 11 4			72 1	13/0	70,240,313	7,457,676	13,462,952	2,000,000	6,390
15	41,712,002	49,653,245	70,285,814	20,632,569	.49	58 13 9		.12	63 8	6/6	71,153,142	6,937,425	16,113,619	500,000	7,898
16	34,774,520	40,328,940	58,595,975	18,267,035	.52	62 1 2		.19	76/2	4/0	62,635,711	8,128,418	12,933,255	650,000	9,091
17	39,235,397	40,337,118	66,112,670	25,775,562	.65	76 16 0		.46	94/0	4 0	52,372,403	9,320,440	19,647,049	4,000,000	13,932
18	41,963,527	45,188,250	70,709,640	25,521,391	.61	78 1 5		.48	83 8	5/6	53,959,218	8,932,185	24,983,998	6,000,000	13,567
19	32,923,575	34,248,495	55,477,084	21,228,600	.62	71 19 3		.37	72/3	4/0	53,291,508	8,719,655	19,775,664	3,400,000	14,254
1820	37,818,036	35,568,670	63,724,380	28,155,710	.75	68 12 0		.31	65 10	4/6	55,063,693	8,411,893	20,992,765	2,500,000	13,710
1	40,194,893	35,826,082	67,729,446	31,903,364	.80	74 15 5		.42	51/5	5/0	55,520,073	7,761,441	19,122,084	450,000	13,115
2	43,558,490	36,176,897	72,500,192	36,323,295	.84	79 15 0		.52	43 3	4/0	55,255,620	6,898,153	20,189,879	150,000	12,241
3	43,144,466	34,691,124	71,811,076	37,119,952	.86	80 5 10		.53	51/9	3/9	52,948,542	6,833,630	26,002,265	75,000	12,263
4	48,030,037	37,573,918	79,942,782	42,368,864	.88	94 3 6		.80	62/0	4/0	53,270,028	6,972,323	26,111,303	650,000	13,698
5	46,468,282	38,083,773	77,343,315	39,259,572	.84	90 0 8		.71	66/6	3/6	52,919,280	6,966,156	33,434,283	3,000,000	14,437
6	40,332,104	30,847,638	67,128,853	36,281,215	.90	79 8 8		.52	56/11	2/9	50,526,152	7,784,351	26,000,811	2,100,000	16,164
7	51,276,448	36,396,339	85,344,646	48,948,307	.95	84 12 10		.61	55/0	2/6	50,356,110	7,715,055	33,661,500	4,200,000	17,921
8	52,029,151	36,152,799	86,597,447	50,444,648	.97	85 14 0		.63	60/5	2/3	52,418,055		33,467,873		16,564
9										1/10					
1830															
No of Column 1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13	14.	

(1) In 1815, Annuities were created to the Amount of £300,000, equal to £6,000,000, at the Rate of 5 ℔ Cent. Interest, which Annuities were sold to the Public at the Rate of only £50 to £1. of Money received, for every £100 of Stock created.

STATEMENT of the amount of the *PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS*, in each of the Metropolitan Parishes within the County of MIDDLESEX, in each of the three Years ending Easter 1776; 1785; and 1803; shewing the Rate of Assessment, and the Number of Persons Relieved under 7 different heads in the latter Year, with the Total Number of Houses, Families, and Persons in each Parish, in 1801; The following Page shewing the amount Expended for Relief of the Poor in the Year ending Easter 1803.

*** *For the details of the 97 Parishes, within the Walls of the City of London,— see preceding Page.*

	PARISHES in the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and County of MIDDLESEX	Parochial Assessments, in each of the Years ending Easter (The middle Column represents the annual average of three Years ending Easter 1785.) 1776. £	1785. £	1803. £	Rate of Assessment, in 1802–3.	Number of PERSONS receiving Parochial Relief, in the Year ending Easter 1803. Permanently In Work-house	Permanently Out of Workhouse.	Children of the preceding Col. under 5 Yrs. of a	Children of the preceding Col. 5 to 14 Yrs. of a.	Relieved occasionally	Total of the preceding Columns	Proportion disabled	Non-Parishioners relieved.	TOTAL POPULATION, in 1801. Houses	Families	Persons
City of LONDON. Within the Walls.	97 Parishes, within the Walls	33,276	34,498	59,741	3/2	1,888	2,582	410	880	1,512	7,272	1,011	3,403	8,738	13,325	63,832
City of LONDON. Without the Walls.	St. Dunstan, Fleet Street	1,084	1,201	1,964	3/0	60	30	44	20	30	184	70	30	405	747	3,021
	St. Brides, do.	2,949	2,699	5,695	6/3	220	70	58	82	6	436	96	208	830	1,592	7,078
	Bridewell Precinct	143	282	508	5/0	14	16	6	4	12	52	—	2	61	85	453
	St. Andrew, Holborn	1,430	1,578	3,433	—	83	109	35	51	—	278	60	—	623	1,444	5,511
	St. Sepulchre, by Newg.	2,433	2,833	2,562	4/6	80	50	50	40	40	260	16	85	856	1,685	8,092
	St. Bartholemew, the Gt.	710	801	1,488	4/9	39	58	—	5	43	149	23	17	324	602	2,645
	do., the Less	316	191	300	3/2½	15	7	3	5	8	38	8	6	68	106	* 952
	St. Giles, without Crippl.	2,737	2,913	5,583	6/3	227	118	30	69	318	852	75	33	1,509	3,118	11,446
	St. Botolph, Aldersgate	1,631	1,725	1,906	3/4	120	20	40	30	50	260	30	105	557	1,063	4,161
	do., Bishopsgate	3,691	4,186	6,710	—	229	390	—	—	—	619	260	—	1,285	2,458	10,314
	do., Aldgate	2,462	2,433	3,346	—	143	91	31	51	145	461	114	390	1,171	2,241	8,689
	Trinity, in the Minories	333	337	424	1/9	21	18	6	5	29	79	—	—	93	142	644
Total City of London, without the Walls		19,918	21,178	33,918	4/2¾	1,251	977	303	362	681	3,574	752	876	9,100	16,470	65,696
City of WESTMINSTER	St. Clement Danes	4,972	5,798	6,462	2/9	209	334	13	70	—	626	131	-	963	2,333	10,753
	St. Mary-le-Strand	696	852	1,261	2/0	40	62	8	31	75	216	36	46	166	425	1,784
	St. Paul, Covent Garden	2,087	1,480	3,737	2/0	133	19	33	53	40	278	106	30	598	1,239	5,834
	St. Ann, Soho	3,316	3,053	5,508	1/10	162	87	75	125	64	513	43	64	1,294	2,471	15,215
	St. George, Hanover Square	10,022	12,913	28,191	4/0	708	650	218	432	450	2,458	425	550	4,344	8,170	46,384
	St. James, Piccadilly	9,286	12,027	26,892	3/3	630	606	329	246	608	2,419	315	402	3,430	10,448	33,819
	St. Martin, in the Fields	12,036	9,780	12,945	2/0	665	327	52	65	2,791	3,900	294	2,026	7,791	5,888	28,252
	St. Margaret, Westminster	5,492	6,457	12,209	4/1½	430	422	320	80	4,380	5,632	140	—	2,367	4,956	22,387
	St. John, Westminster													1,268	2,546	16,835
Total City of WESTMINSTER.		47,907	52,360	97,205	*1/9	2,977	2,507	1,048	1,102	8,408	16,042	1,490	3,118	17,462	38,748	153,272
Within the Bills of Mortality.	St. Sepulchre, by Newgate	989	1,345	4,735	6/0	188	116	44	97	26	471	54	138	531	996	3,768
	St. Andr., Hlb., & St. G. M.	5,316	5,512	9,336	2/0½	375	112	37	73	80	677	136	-	2,579	5,504	22,205
	Saffron Hill, and Ely Rents	1,304	1,595	3,192	3/0	220	60	30	20	50	380	50	300	900	2,208	7,500
	Sts. Giles, & George, Blooms.	5,708	5,594	13,580	2/9	501	392	135	179	200	1,407	418	800	3,708	8,615	36,502
	St. John Baptist, Savoy	233	241	280	3/3	10	15	-	—	120	145	25	120	38	77	320
	Rolls Liberty	898	1,010	2,128	4/11	52	30	8	12	22	124	50	14	330	621	2,409
	St. Jas., & St. Jno., Clerken.	2,821	4,301	10,719	4/2	422	375	174	348	420	1,739	124	—	3,320	6,274	23,396
	Old Artillery Ground	604	— —	585	3/6	31	20	10	13	26	100	21	—	185	347	1,428
	St. Luke, Old Street	5,192	4,390	13,917	4/4	456	220	251	218	1,600	2,745	202	600	3,776	7,033	26,881
	St. Mary, Islington	1,323	2,047	7,368	3/7	200	80	33	45	931	1,289	68	1,401	1,665	2,228	10,212
	Christ Church, Spitalfields	2,917	3,176	5,395	4/10½	377	49	31	45	1,939	2,441	149	200	1,876	4,205	15,091
	Norton Falgate	509	747	1,064	4/9	29	54	10	23	18	134	29	3	252	420	1,752
	St. Leonard, Shoreditch	4,199	5,296	8,487	2/9	339	648	28	40	231	1,286	510	369	5,732	9,224	34,766
	St. Matthew, Bethnal Green	3,293	2,741	3,300	—	332	20	7	13	60	432	62	40	3,586	5,630	22,310
	St. John, Hackney	2,432	2,479	8,567	3/11	240	130	57	121	79	627	168	—	2,050	2,420	12,730
	St. Botolph, without Aldgate	2,243	2,142	2,488	3/4	160	45	15	56	—	276	40	—	1,097	1,752	6,153
	Glass House Yard	281	——	441	3/4	30	5	10	17	13	75	7	21	152	217	1,221
	St. Mary, Whitechapel	4,585	4,426	9,904	—	263	48	102	202	—	615	123	—	3,497	6,141	23,666
Out Parishes in the County of MIDDLESEX, within the Bills of Mortality. Parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney.	Mile End, Old Town	905	1,138	4,433	4/6¼	168	14	20	10	400	612	32	250	1,627	2,137	9,848
	do., New do.	380	542	675	—	99	16	10	4	260	389	37	9	610	1,484	5,253
	Poplar and Blackwall	622	896	1,419	3/4	40	80	12	25	78	235	46	—	756	1,107	4,493
	Ratcliffe	1,515	1,241	2,539	4/6	250	50	51	82	1,457	1,890	—	—	925	1,513	5,666
	Tower Precinct	193	——	296	3/9	8	10	4	4	10	36	22	6	82	145	563
	St. Katharine, by the Tower	748	792	1,156	4/0	45	20	2	21	60	151	22	60	505	637	2,652
	St. John, Wapping	2,462	2,389	1,843	2/9	132	70	24	46	80	352	32	80	998	1,574	5,888
	St. George, in the East	2,876	2,006	4,788	3/9	316	218	65	76	—	657	100	—	4,029	5,771	21,170
	St. Pauls, Shadwell	2,118	2,620	3,905	5/9	120	45	25	45	80	315	50	120	1,550	2,647	8,828
	St. Ann, Limehouse	1,298	1,149	1,798	4/10	108	30	3	4	100	245	10	—	755	1,046	4,678
	St. Mary-le-bonne	4,534	8,856	40,557	2/3	1,013	510	432	693	480	3,128	864	40	7,209	15,378	63,982
	St. Pancras	1,320	1,837	10,593	1/6	499	256	114	228	1,449	2,546	256	2,266	4,173	7,376	31,779
	Paddington	181	303	795	3/3		38	3	14	66	121	32	200	324	417	1,881
	St. Luke, Chelsea	1,318	1,985	4,984	2/11	130	257	107	187	1,978	2,659	148	—	1,637	2,746	11,604
	Kensington	1,820	2,466	5,377	2/11	176	145	77	156	50	604	77	—	1,314	2,214	8,556

Note, the parishes are not included within the B. of Mortality.

For the cause of the decrease of Population in the City of London, within the Walls,—see Note to Page 5. Part of St. Clement Danes, is without the City of Westminster,—see No. 29, Page 2, but as the Parochial amounts are wholly returned with the Westminster part of the Parish, the Total Population is given in the same line, which occasions the Total of the City of Westminster not to agree with the details. Demolitions for widening and improving the great thoroughfare between London and Westminster, and for the London and St. Katharines Docks have occasioned the diminution of Population in the Parishes of St. Martin, in the Fields; St. John, Wapping; St. Botolph, without Aldgate; and St. Katharine, by the Tower. The annexed *extra Parochial* Places making no Parochial Returns, are not included below, the Nos. refer to their Position in page 2, the other figures denote the Population of each, in 1831.

POPULATION in 1831.

12 Inns of Court & Chancery, No. 2.	1,271
Whitefriars, No. 5.	1,392
Close of the Abbey, No. 23.	185
Verge of the Palaces, No. 24.	238
Duchy of Lancaster, No. 31.	410
Ely Place, No. 32.	216
Charter House, No. 37.	164

Amount of *PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE*, in the Year ending Easter 1803. For Maintenance of POOR. *In Work-house.*	*Out of Work-house.*	*Law Charges, Removals, &c.*	*Church, Coun. Or Poor Rate, &c. Long Rate, &c.*	*TOTAL.*	*Amount Expended for Maintenance of the POOR, in each of the 7 Years ending Easter* 1816.	1817.	1819.	1821.	1828.	1829.	*Amended Return of Rateable Property to Police Committee in 1829,—see Note to the two right hand Columns of Page 9.*	*Total Number of* PERSONS, *at each of the four Ten Yearly Periods.* 1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.
—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—						
22,604	26,185	2,417	14,449	65,656	57,672	56,909	62,964	62,000	64,611	64,555		63,832	55,484	56,174	55,773	
1,316	712	24	9	2,061	2,160	2,252	2,623	3,326	2,810	2,320		3,021	3,239	3,549	3,443	
1,962	1,053	464	1,975	5,453	2,943	2,857	3,951	3,933	6,619	4,426		7,078	7,003	7,288	6,860	
140	132	——	75	347	363	587	389	261	413	300		453	459	443	360	
2,518	741	220	——	3,479	3,273	3,654	3,245	3,548	3,986	3,951		5,511	5,741	6,234	5,570	
1,606	453	110	83	2,252	2,552	5,026	4,833	2,040	6,150	5,126		8,092	9,724	8,271	7,710	
469	615	79	162	1,321	1,155	1,546	1,130	1,552	1,155	1,350		2,645	2,769	2,931	2,923	
41	157	6	70	276	271	327	385	489	427	357		952	843	823	863	
2,956	1,032	451	1,428	5,867	5,292	5,728	6,181	5,650	4,978	5,548		11,446	11,704	13,038	13,134	
1,264	142	300	928	2,634	1,950	1,941	2,506	2,505	2,903	2,902		4,161	4,135	4,003	3,994	
4,450	3,299	260	——	8,009	6,352	8,000	8,029	9,852	6,788	7,506		10,314	9,184	10,140	10,256	
2,722	688	83	255	3,748	4,294	5,206	5,209	5,492	5,778	2,739		8,689	8,297	9,067	9,615	
150	172	—	291	613	517	581	625	755	745	800		644	602	689	508	
19,596	9,196	1,997	5,276	36,065	31,153	37,707	39,106	39,403	42,751	37,348	—£—	65,696	65,425	69,263	67,480	
3,751	2,906	239	318	7,214	7,539	8,573	6,921	10,104	9,022	9,472	69,758	12,861	13,706	14,763	15,442	
710	374	42	169	1,324	1,709	1,720	1,852	2,129	1,991	1,821	12,302	1,704	1,578	1,784	2,652	
2,619	657	16	223	3,511	6,514	3,508	5,564	6,393	5,856	5,291	40,950	4,992	5,304	5,834	5,203	
2,643	2,287	55	403	5,387	6,255	7,257	8,175	8,365	8,894	8,500	75,792	11,637	12,288	15,215	15,600	
11,635	5,325	513	1,932	19,106	23,781	19,076	32,149	29,695	28,152	28,666	630,214	38,440	41,687	46,384	58,209	
15,119	5,501	284	6,651	27,558	25,152	23,939	28,439	27,629	19,664	19,524	301,089	34,462	34,093	33,819	37,053	
7,804	2,025	439	2,876	13,145	14,901	15,049	19,581	20,819	24,109	21,068	293,707	25,752	26,585	28,252	23,970	
8,439	2,274	296	725	11,731	19,518	29,044	22,991	16,038	16,786	17,467	129,926	17,508 8,375	18,630 10,615	22,387 16,385	25,314 22,648	
52,749	21,319	1,883	13,299	89,281	105,669	99,216	125,971	121,172	114,475	111,807	1,556,738	153,272	161,598	182,085	202,050	
2,598	1,215	24	223	4,059	2,335	2,208	2,380	4,934	3,152	2,909	———	3,768	4,224	4,740	4,769	
6,003	2,150	933	453	9,539	15,759	14,242	18,542	14,996	12,728	15,009	146,710	22,205	23,972	26,492	27,334	
1,795	899	271	122	3,087	3,417	4,651	4,872	4,811	4,304	4,684	21,900	7,500	7,208	9,002	9,529	
10,138	3,194	702	1,768	15,803	25,375	25,278	11,151	36,303	36,067	36,093	296,672	36,502	48,536	51,793	52,907	
138	82	29	25	274	224	241	306	217	316	163	———	320	287	222	431	
1,317	558	81	137	2,093	2,149	1,880	2,097	2,259	2,578	2,651	13,475	2,409	2,620	2,737	2,692	
4,994	3,556	228	2,549	11,327	14,653	15,390	17,054	12,581	17,225	16,289	149,361	23,396	30,537	39,105	47,634	
455	104	51	8	618	696	696	661	664	876	694	4,085	1,428	1,385	1,487	1,411	
7,429	2,873	804	603	11,709	13,740	13,552	14,704	14,971	20,344	20,481	182,080	26,881	32,515	40,876	46,642	
3,575	1,911	740	725	6,952	10,903	9,006	11,826	9,905	14,763	14,338	181,910	10,212	15,065	22,417	37,316	
4,182	620	520	913	6,235	5,710	6,673	7,468	6,695	5,787	5,541	29,938	15,091	16,200	18,650	17,949	
463	493	59	20	1,036	1,025	1,055	1,151	1,035	1,078	1,065	8,182	1,752	1,716	1,896	1,918	
4,916	2,669	313	727	8,655	14,407	18,601	18,597	18,417	25,514	28,934	294,243	34,766	43,930	52,966	68,564	
3,154	265	65	251	3,735	5,278	9,363	9,212	8,439	15,767	17,103	120,232	22,310	33,619	45,676	62,018	
4,091	817	248	2,406	7,558	12,353	9,405	12,578	13,171	10,647	12,388	144,561	12,730	16,771	22,494	31,047	
1,370 314	463 37	217 75	494 232	2,544 658	2,313	3,069	2,773	3,796	2,593	5,296	36,000	6,153 1,221	5,265 1,343	6,429 1,358	*3,453 1,312	
5,434	900	231	728	7,294	7,891	8,602	14,016	9,747	11,491	10,638	131,694	23,666	27,578	29,107	30,733	
2,327	598	20	601	3,346	3,649	3,964	5,797	7,626	11,459	11,229	99,264	9,848	14,465	22,876	33,698	
785	55	236	57	1,133	1,194	1,274	1,087	909	1,406	1,437	10,691	5,253	6,028	7,091	7,384	
855	400	132	156	1,543	9,709	8,732	11,140	10,763	9,553	10,024	———	4,493	7,708	12,223	16,849	
2,093	529	19	114	2,755	3,945	4,920	4,682	6,146	6,077	6,155	———	5,666	6,998	6,973	9,741	
120	105	42	18	286	311	367	325	254	117	89	2,404	563	776	205	289	
876	128	113	48	1,166	1,653	1,677	1,967	1,679	1,804	2,014	16,827	2,652	2,706	2,624	*72	
1,173	786	9	514	2,482	4,545	4,760	9,086	5,340	4,736	4,959	28,232	5,829	*3,313	3,078	3,564	
2,180	1,924	105	1,034	5,244	10,804	11,535	15,851	13,502	16,913	14,948	115,665	21,170	26,917	32,528	38,505	
2,863	312	79	347	3,601	4,368	4,212	4,157	4,862	4,832	5,212	19,000	8,828	9,355	9,557	9,544	
1,023	492	255	327	2,097	3,217	5,110	5,388	6,400	7,152	4,921	35,563	4,678	7,386	9,805	15,695	
18,692	10,931	331	2,155	32,109	45,062	50,648	45,328	43,218	58,395	58,773	692,085	63,382	75,621	96,040	122,206	
5,351	5,080	761	1,328	10,520	16,295	16,489	21,042	24,532	29,983	35,786	371,376	31,779	46,333	71,838	105,548	
——	689	6	117	812	2,462	2,999	2,743	2,885	3,564	4,118	92,436	1,881	4,609	6,176	11,540	
2,237	1,953	485	311	5,018	7,393	7,646	9,912	11,909	14,437	11,289	126,467	11,604	18,262	26,860	32,371	
2,509	959	435	762	4,665	4,619	4,274	6,122	6,313	7,666	7,799	81,757	8,556	10,886	14,426	20,902	

STATEMENT shewing the amount of the *PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS;* Number of Persons Relieved, &c., &c.; in each of the 57 Parishes within the range of the METROPOLITAN POLICE, in each of the Years ending Easter 1776; 1785; and 1803; with the Population of each Parish in 1801.

	PARISHES within the limits of the METROPOLITAN POLICE.	Parochial Assessments, in each of the Years ending Easter (The middle Column represents the annual average of three Years ending Easter 1786.) 1776. £	1785. £	1803. £	Rate of Assessment, in 1802-3.	Number of PERSONS receiving Parochial Relief, in the Year ending Easter 1803. Permanently: *In Work-house*	*Out of Workhouse.*	Children of the preceding Col.: *under 5 Years.*	*5 to 14 Years.*	*Relieved occasionally*	*Total of the preceding Columns*	*Proportion disabled*	*Non Parishioners relieved.*	TOTAL POPULATION, in 1801. *Houses*	*Families*	*Persons*
Ten Parishes in SURREY, within the Bills of Mortality. — *Borough of SOUTHWARK.*	St. Mary, Lambeth	2,416	3,719	13,148	5/0	276	270	190	345	1,281	2,362	292	—	4.790	8,813	27,985
	Christ Church	1,205	1,457	4,047	4/5	136	45	54	26	170	431	42	70	1,530	2,563	9,933
	St. Saviours	3,532	4,155	16,741	12/6	353	303	113	199	4,680	5,648	100	332	2,547	4,131	15,596
	St. Olaves	2,180	2,395	4,117	4/0	116	43	24	56	125	364	15	—	1,336	2,378	7,846
	St. Thomas, & Hospital	406	434	614	5/6	—	30	—	4	50	84	6	7	178	350	2,888
	St. John, Horsley Down	2,049	2,651	2,603	2/6	150	30	6	8	100	294	—	—	1,531	2,458	8,892
	St. George, the Martyr	1,611	2,411	6,984	2/10	243	138	46	92	283	802	85	—	3,811	5,988	22,293
	St. Mary, Newington, & Walw.	1,079	2,068	8,041	4/6½	346	235	271	307	2,435	3,594	915	1,066	2,865	3,740	14,847
	do., Magdalen, Bermondsy	2,567	2,549	7,232	5/5	527	18	110	180	1,167	2,002	160	300	3,137	4,283	17,169
	do., Rotherhithe	2,157	2,021	3,191	4/6	189	142	12	3	123	469	49	74	1,680	2,394	10,296
Twenty-three other Parishes in SURREY. — *Brixton Hundred.*	Camberwell, St. Giles	1,337	1,994	3,988	2/10	156	108	36	72	30	402	95	—	1,162	1,299	7,059
	Clapham	905	997	2,458	4/3	60	76	18	34	38	226	45	—	480	763	3,864
	Streatham	475	654	1,789	3/6	47	-	12	26	124	209	22	93	——	386	2,357
	Battersea, St. Mary	638	836	2,789	4/1	56	54	12	14	30	166	30	15	605	625	3,365
	Wandsworth	1,080	1,460	4,045	6/0	70	80	3	28	25	206	32	22	720	1,191	4,445
	Tooting	182	417	707	4/1	38	14	5	9	13	79	9	50	163	202	1,189
	Wimbledon	313	482	1,440	—	40	29	25	40	—	134	9	—	250	284	1,591
	Putney and Roehampton	800	1,115	2,857	4/11	48	85	32	72	79	316	42	60	626	736	2,428
	Mortlake	352	594	1,138	3/7	24	28	18	34	177	281	17	104	328	457	1,748
	Barnes	340	509	762	4/3	21	13	7	13	13	67	—	8	160	185	860
	Merton	224	280	517	3/6	—	32	6	9	10	57	17	5	147	182	813
Kingston Hundred.	Kingston	1,059	1,376	2,337	4/0	64	47	40	52	90	293	60	20	676	819	3,793
	Ham and Hatch	147	147	443	2/3	6	16	—	7	21	50	8	3	105	129	557
	Hook	29	67	93	4/0	2	3	2	4	2	13	—	—	19	19	88
	Petersham	94	132	403	5/6	—	17	—	10	14	41	11	9	59	61	422
	Richmond	1,128	1,787	3,794	5/0	148	70	22	67	25	332	65	17	823	1,102	4,628
	Kew	111	197	317	2/3	7	18	5	1	3	34	3	—	72	82	424
Wallington Hundred.	Croydon	1,702	1,527	4,021	3/6	102	60	40	104	973	1,279	37	798	1,020	1,115	5,743
	Addington	91	68	202	2/6	—	11	6	6	20	43	6	—	36	40	178
	Carshalton	344	415	1,299	4/0	24	11	6	27	76	144	8	126	237	280	1,449
	Mitcham	652	906	2,402	8/4	75	50	14	21	280	440	50	20	640	800	3,466
	Morden	201	239	584	4/11	20	12	16	7	7	62	6	6	65	68	512
	Sutton	180	184	423	4/6	2	11	2	12	9	36	11	50	93	111	579
Becontree Hundred, County of ESSEX.	West Ham	1,803	2,579	3,223	3/5	121	138	15	21	319	614	—	—	1,081	1,390	6,485
	East do.	330	311	839	4/0	—	18	4	6	104	132	18	74	156	221	1,165
	Barking	1,795	1,701	2,792	3/6	57	44	10	18	122	251	44	521	722	828	3,906
	Dagenham	421	373	1,091	3/6½	16	28	10	12	40	106	21	64	207	219	1,057
	Little Ilford	76	101	83	1/6	—	8	1	1	—	10	5	1	15	19	85
	Layton	408	858	1,615	6/0	20	22	37	40	80	199	12	28	444	489	2,519
	Woodford	455	581	1,487	9/0	16	34	—	—	38	88	16	4	273	295	1,745
	Wanstead	247	323	1,323	9/0	—	47	—	8	14	69	10	19	159	178	918
	Walthamstow	587	767	1,849	3/9	52	6	5	14	55	132	16	22	515	599	3,006
Parishes in the County of KENT.	St. Paul, Deptford	1,197	1,545	3,123	3/10	172	14	—	—	197	383	48	1,530	2,024	3,040	11,349
	St. Nicholas, do.	1,202	1,107	2,490	6/0	123	39	7	42	232	443	54	—	1,192	1,645	6,933
	Greenwich	2,209	3,197	6,477	5/0	148	191	30	72	1,667	2,108	83	1,110	2,067	3,215	14,339
	Woolwich	1,398	1,586	2,843	4/6	169	67	14	14	40	304	61	600	1,341	2,556	9,826
	Lewisham	731	844	3,478	4/6	68	144	105	32	47	396	41	—	686	787	4,007
	Mottingham	29	80	218	6/0	—	13	3	9	—	25	11	1	13	13	75
	Charlton	177	152	346	2/4	—	10	—	11	6	27	6	15	113	198	747
	Lee and Kidbroke	51	163	431	4/0	—	12	2	2	14	30	2	66	74	97	434
	Plumstead	313	408	765	2/4	30	—	—	—	40	70	7	15	210	250	1,166
	East Wickham	67	56	306	6/8	4	12	6	11	7	40	5	—	37	39	237
	Eltham	287	453	1,551	4/8	45	25	7	17	60	154	26	10	255	369	1,627
	Chiselhurst	281	427	1,186	7/6	25	31	3	9	34	102	16	79	208	232	1,217
	Beckenham	171	348	1,050	4/0	11	62	3	4	14	94	10	1	159	180	955
	Bromley	672	736	1,862	4/6	30	90	20	40	400	580	100	—	415	538	2,700
	West Wickham	166	248	571	3/10½	—	20	15	21	19	68	8	22	75	81	436

The Hamlet of Hatcham, *part of the Parish of St. Paul, Deptford, is insulated near Peckham, in the Parish of Camberwell, with which the Population of* 731 *in* 1801; 956 *in* 1821; *and* 1555 *in* 1831, *is included, while the Parochial amounts are all included in St. Paul, Deptford; in* 1811 *the Population was not separately returned, nor is it stated in which Parish it was included. Mitcham omitted to make a return of its Parochial Expenditure,* 1816 — 19 *the amounts have therefore been averaged.*

Amount of Parochial Expenditure in the Year ending Easter 1803. For Maintenance of POOR. In Work-house.	Out of Work-house.	Law Charges, Removals, &c.	Church, Cons-tly, Poor Hig-way Rates, &c.	TOTAL.	Amount Expended for Maintenance of the POOR in each of the 7 Years ending Easter 1816.	1817.	1819.	1821.	1824.	1825.	1826.	Total Number of PERSONS, at each of the 4 Ten Yearly Periods 1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.
—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—				
7,599	2,382	455	2,029	12,465	27,821	41,726	42,553	39,614	31,538	28,112	23,913	27,939	41,644	57,638	87,856
1,510	1,356	63	875	3,804	5,666	6,272	6,247	7,502	4,670	5,333	5,214	9,933	11,050	13,339	13,705
6,352	3,125	543	7,262	17,282	11,240	12,314	11,769	15,573	9,790	9,595	10,085	15,596	15,319	16,808	18,006
1,829	933	142	1,284	4,188	4,490	5,437	5,011	5,942	4,629	4,530	4,466	7,846	7,917	8,420	8,694
——	349	20	240	609	938	801	871	922	915	785	775	2,868	1,466	1,807	1,456
2,550	130	20	43	2,743	3,330	3,562	4,430	5,317	4,209	4,380	3,662	8,892	8,370	9,163	9,871
3,595	2,238	193	1,959	7,984	10,232	11,860	13,920	13,355	11,181	11,259	12,043	22,293	27,967	36,368	39,769
3,771	2,784	131	1,099	7,785	13,297	16,338	18,232	19,120	13,543	12,240	12,267	14,847	23,853	33,047	44,526
3,334	1,163	1,643	1,068	7,208	11,186	10,745	17,316	15,954	13,743	15,572	16,511	17,169	19,530	25,235	29,741
2,417	622	230	505	3,773	6,363	6,321	9,193	6,906	5,515	5,301	5,358	10,296	12,114	12,523	12,875
2,923	830	138	384	4,274	6,102	6,527	8,183	7,952	7,472	9,153	8,752	7,793	11,309	*18,832	29,786
1,260	745	312	270	2,587	2,970	3,396	3,746	3,832	2,554	2,401	2,772	3,864	5,083	7,151	9,958
1,425	13	103	231	1,772	1,785	2,177	2,404	2,513	1,884	2,729	3,704	2,357	2,729	3,616	5,068
1,112	492	27	136	1,767	2,463	2,372	2,209	2,695	2,220	2,169	2,139	3,365	4,409	4,992	5,540
1,339	960	213	2,014	4,530	3,258	4,510	5,760	5,834	3,206	3,095	2,743	4,445	5,644	6,702	6,879
547	162	42	103	855	885	822	934	793	845	858	982	1,189	1,626	1,863	2,063
712	274	10	640	1,637	1,619	1,926	1,941	1,800	1,941	1,851	2,071	1,591	1,914	2,195	2,195
760	675	405	1,064	2,904	1,574	1,512	2,502	2,488	2,000	2,012	2,241	2,428	2,881	3,394	3,811
400	351	49	336	1,136	782	941	1,119	1,044	1,060	1,110	997	1,748	2,021	2,484	2,698
459	166	6	167	799	492	332	611	575	419	432	471	860	994	1,240	1,417
——	405	28	76	509	500	898	1,509	935	611	732	473	813	905	1,177	1,447
1,914	545	190	144	2,793	2,151	2,395	2,494	3,358	2,973	2,020	2,079	3,793	4,144	4,908	5,989
53	272	16	100	442	600	584	478	773	456	419	545	557	781	961	1,079
22	57	87/	13	96	53	44	39	97	68	83	75	88	74	222	189
——	306	7	13	327	486	431	555	472	394	466	421	422	406	516	610
1,179	484	321	953	3,938	2,925	2,395	2,975	2,557	2,050	2,149	2,215	4,628	5,219	5,994	7,243
98	201	6	120	425	516	537	667	655	567	292	650	424	560	683	837
1,688	898	149	353	3,268	4,941	3,828	6,414	5,747	4,219	4,129	4,513	5,743	7,801	9,254	12,447
——	205	63/	51	259	405	462	494	452	292	314	331	178	252	354	463
542	193	102	291	1,128	1,006	1,314	1,416	1,287	1,038	1,178	1,310	1,449	1,532	1,775	1,919
920	760	385	366	2,431	*3,556	*3,556	*3,556	3,450	2,679	2,600	2,677	3,466	4,175	4,453	4,387
186	170	31	131	518	580	626	846	572	433	373	482	512	549	638	655
31	228	44	131	438	485	179	278	353	314	330	410	573	638	911	1,121
2,077	1,222	217	71	3,587	5,970	7,127	10,226	7,102	5,126	4,981	5,032	6,485	8,136	9,753	11,580
——	756	79	56	891	1,355	1,500	2,033	1,066	909	811	842	1,165	1,267	1,424	1,543
1,347	119	256	533	2,255	4,004	4,202	4,066	3,092	3,130	2,924	2,964	2,182	3,081	3,402	4,524
239	418	41	482	1,180	1,175	1,171	1,525	1,449	1,099	1,119	1,071	1,057	1,488	1,364	2,118
——	43	9	10	62	63	64	97	154	65	70	88	1,721	2,462	2,972	3,512
510	801	12	216	1,539	1,585	1,800	1,598	1,905	1,525	1,596	1,505	2,519	3,162	3,374	3,323
606	433	93	173	1,305	1,621	2,558	2,313	1,755	1,173	1,021	1,005	1,745	2,056	2,699	2,548
——	808	28	527	1,363	1,754	1,865	1,573	1,242	710	782	812	918	1,127	1,354	1,403
1,040	64	24	577	1,702	1,726	1,969	2,654	2,531	2,037	2,210	2,319	3,006	3,777	4,304	4,258
2,197	536	44	695	3,473	3,962	4,281	4,947	5,151	6,028	4,782	5,028	10,615	12,748	*13,525	13,759
1,666	353	154	316	2,491	3,100	3,747	3,417	3,080	1,938	2,028	2,520	6,933	7,085	6,337	6,036
4,235	586	355	864	6,040	6,124	7,041	10,293	11,318	10,322	8,495	7,684	14,339	16,947	20,712	24,553
1,638	360	101	975	3,075	3,458	5,274	6,838	6,401	6,068	5,691	5,711	9,826	17,054	17,008	17,661
1,361	1,073	109	923	3,466	6,636	6,803	6,836	3,735	3,155	3,116	3,338	4,007	6,625	8,185	9,659
——	146	—	58	204	108	116	95	122	85	64	59	75	69	94	114
——	208	4	173	385	443	434	589	705	545	580	760	747	1,211	1,626	2,327
——	234	—	158	392	569	582	801	729	631	494	771	434	572	810	1,566
400	12	40	360	813	409	714	955	1,095	1,047	1,231	1,233	1,166	2,116	2,386	2,745
42	130	9	33	214	277	369	450	237	194	228	115	237	238	317	399
703	299	97	469	1,568	1,821	1,319	1,770	1,846	1,382	1,404	1,400	1,627	1,813	1,863	2,005
521	375	33	187	1,120	1,008	967	1,000	1,012	944	1,076	1,172	1,217	1,450	1,586	1,820
195	311	150	353	1,010	769	917	849	1,058	576	603	751	955	1,093	1,180	1,288
381	1,113	30	460	1 984	2,138	1,901	2,549	2,362	1,858	1,115	1,444	2,700	2,965	3,147	4,002
——	435	22	140	597	418	401	559	437	298	316	368	436	494	555	614

STATEMENT of the amount of the *PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS;* Number of Persons relieved out of the same; and the amount Expended for such Relief in the Cities of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and out Parishes of the Metropolis within the Bills of Mortality, in the County of MIDDLESEX, in each of the three succeding Years ending Easter 1815; shewing also the Population of each Parish in 1811, and the amount Expended in each for Law Charges, Removals, &c., and for Church, County, Bye Highway Rates, &c., in each of the three Years 1813-15.

	PARISHES in the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and County of MIDDLESEX.	*Amount of Parochial Assessment, in each of the 3 Years ending Easter*			*Number of PERSONS Relieved in each Year* — *Permanently* — *In Workhouse*			*Permanently* — *Out of Workhouse*			*Relieved Occasionally*			TOTAL POPULATION, in 1811.		
		1813. —£—	1814. —£—	1815. —£—	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	*Houses*	*Families*	*Persons*
City of LONDON.	97 Parishes, within the Walls	72,172	79,443	73,781	1,451	1,458	1,412	2,734	2,807	2,703	1,847	1,936	1,721	8,158	11,649	56,17[illegible]
Without the Walls.	St. Dunstan, Fleet Street	3,111	3,745	3,750	78	79	81	43	41	45	40	39	44	404	739	3,239
	St. Brides, do.	3,639	3,777	3,376	170	169	171	36	39	30	842	850	840	846	1,612	7,003
	Bridewell Precinct	641	606	881	10	11	9	21	18	18	3	4	3	69	89	459
	St. Andrew, Holborn	3,621	3,568	3,408	160	158	160	65	66	64	150	150	150	671	1,255	5,741
	St. Sepulchre, by Newg.	4,399	5,686	4,792	230	246	220	92	99	102	10	14	12	844	1,864	8,724
	St. Bartholemew, the Gt.	1,851	1,647	1,778	30	30	25	53	53	43	70	60	49	337	624	2,769
	do., the Less	413	470	443	6	9	3	16	19	15	9	13	9	60	81	* 843
	St. Giles, without Crippl.	6,561	6,024	6,915	197	202	212	120	147	151	330	640	600	1,623	3,106	11,704
	St. Botolph, Aldersgate	2,603	3,109	2,559	165	170	175	42	41	26	—	—	—	526	910	4,135
	do., Bishopsgate	9,185	9,677	8,118	341	363	347	231	238	252	416	523	460	1,194	2,346	9,184
	do., Aldgate	4,426	4,759	4,905	139	142	167	238	261	257	150	135	130	1,186	1,969	8,297
	Trinity, in the Minories	756	723	700	15	21	25	20	17	11	47	62	68	87	135	602
	Total City of London, without the Walls	41,218	43,796	41,630	1,541	1,600	1,595	977	1,039	1,014	2,067	2,490	2,365	9,255	15,448	65,425
City of WESTMINSTR	St. Clement Danes	9,539	8,788	9,415	310	242	296	67	59	53	1,306	1,232	1,209	916	2,499	9,796
	St. Mary-le-Strand	2,057	2,417	1,929	59	80	76	79	76	58	72	129	108	163	449	1,578
	St. Paul, Covent Garden	5,627	7,329	7,286	137	137	129	35	46	45	94	100	63	554	1,198	5,304
	St. Ann, Soho	8,663	8,900	8,395	170	170	170	122	116	111	500	500	500	1,282	2,929	12,288
	St. George, Hanover Square	37,641	38,277	40,399	673	764	736	600	650	640	420	450	435	4,583	8,554	41,687
	St. James, Piccadilly	28,601	28,938	30,389	743	796	742	1,146	1,217	1,198	1,667	2,725	1,960	3,216	7,394	34,093
	St. Martin, in the Fields	17,729	18,665	17,456	639	606	638	290	294	285	144	185	138	2,809	6,297	26,585
	St. Margaret, Westminster	15,981	17,463	17,535	535	470	451	760	826	729	2,147	1,148	1,874	2,408	5,430	18,680
	St. John, Westminster													1,479	3,146	10,615
	Total City of WESTMINSTER.	125,842	130,780	132,808	3,266	3,265	3,238	3,099	3,284	3,119	6,350	6,469	6,287	17,555	38,160	162,085
Out Parishes in the County of MIDDLESEX, within the Bills of Mortality.	St. Sepulchre, by Newgate	2,201	2,559	2,624	82	81	81	64	67	63	13	12	14	524	1,026	4,224
	St. Andr., Hlb., & St. G. M.	14,360	15,738	14,732	575	540	473	330	530	531	40	50	50	2,655	5,860	23,972
	Saffron Hill, and Ely Rents	4,558	4,815	4,662	203	184	146	94	136	144	22	10	8	797	1,829	7,208
	Sts. Giles, & George, Blooms.	27,053	29,817	29,817	431	404	389	816	912	964	9,063	10,476	10,857	4,448	11,999	48,536
	St. John Baptist, Savoy	341	359	360	—	—	—	25	28	25	10	15	8	37	55	287
	Rolls Liberty	2,143	1,999	1,529	53	66	64	44	45	46	155	146	137	305	663	2,620
	St. Jas., & St. Jno., Clerken.	17,148	16,550	16,729	492	413	350	339	423	510	55	100	60	4,166	7,533	30,537
	Old Artillery Ground	749	950	552	25	25	25	23	28	32	—	—	—	181	387	1,385
	St. Luke, Old Street	13,242	16,350	15,380	549	580	577	318	380	377	3,843	4,104	3,859	4,471	8,499	32,545
	St. Mary, Islington	9,989	11,794	11,490	332	364	369	124	142	140	1,818	2,237	1,962	2,399	3,274	15,065
	Christ Church, Spitalfields	10,539	11,143	10,648	491	399	267	127	130	100	160	195	187	2,416	4,343	16,200
	Norton Falgate	1,926	1,869	1,685	49	47	49	64	52	50	16	12	15	241	423	1,716
	St. Leonard, Shoreditch	16,733	19,676	15,849	572	463	464	809	822	886	15,916	17,298	16,058	7,282	10,337	43,930
	St. Matthew, Bethnal Green	9,029	13,626	11,773	603	455	407	168	55	76	93	219	524	5,715	7,990	33,619
	St. John, Hackney	18,415	19,966	19,952	286	295	323	796	648	698	766	660	646	2,699	3,125	16,771
	St. Botolph, without Aldgate	4,009	3,912	3,702	94	80	86	106	117	107	853	1,046	1,025	961	1,512	5,265
	Glass House Yard	*Included with St. Botolph, without Aldgate*												179	295	1,343
	St. Mary, Whitechapel	8,462	12,127	15,302	395	450	429	72	76	102	970	970	970	3,864	6,946	27,578
Parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney	Mile End, Old Town	4,230	5,341	5,123	159	180	164	55	68	91	800	1,017	1,148	2,598	3,576	14,465
	do., New do.	2,143	2,341	2,086	100	85	71	27	25	18	41	34	34	811	1,426	6,028
	Poplar and Blackwall	9,018	13,159	14,138	206	232	160	179	235	256	352	875	360	1,424	1,653	7,708
	Ratcliffe	3,822	4,231	4,677	138	135	143	91	102	126	263	363	444	1,155	1,772	6,998
	Tower Precinct	267	312	280	9	14	17	16	16	17	6	12	7	126	229	775
	St. Katharine, by the Tower	2,018	1,474	1,473	41	41	41	50	50	50	—	—	—	495	665	2,706
	St. John, Wapping	6,061	5,157	5,463	120	141	130	126	121	76	498	381	341	556	84[illegible]	3,313
	St. George, in the East	11,785	15,099	13,568	479	451	440	460	382	344	13,206	12,083	44,123	4,423	6,918	26,917
	St. Pauls, Shadwell	3,977	3,617	2,684	239	242	261	58	58	61	3,232	3,837	5,133	1,682	2,552	9,855
	St. Ann, Limehouse	5,132	6,843	6,371	64	96	94	106	138	136	162	981	196	1,282	1,674	7,386
These 5 Parishes are not included within the Bills of Mortality.	St. Mary-le-bonne	48,863	49,453	58,445	1,012	1,046	1,051	1,054	1,042	1,096	2,346	3,741	3,807	8,076	17,038	75,624
	St. Pancras	21,260	26,023	26,611	593	644	629	612	723	719	667	904	931	5,826	11,472	46,333
	Paddington	2,521	2,396	3,831	—	—	—	78	90	119	2,112	2,275	2,463	879	1,083	4,609
	St. Luke, Chelsea	9,608	10,796	10,125	208	205	197	266	330	332	4,220	5,636	4,773	2,430	3,968	18,262
	Kensington	8,033	10,143	8,367	199	202	177	185	212	239	145	156	169	1,579	2,278	10,886

**** This account has been compiled from a Return made to Parliament, pursuant to an Act passed in the fifty-fifth Year of the Reign of George III. Ordered to be Printed March 1818,—see Paper, No. 82, of that Session: On comparing the amounts with the detailed accounts, which are exhibited of some of the Parishes,—Islington, St. Lukes, and St. George, Bloomsbury, &c.; they appear to be defective; and indeed, until some permanent and well organized Establishment, formed expressly for Statistical enquiries and investigation, is instituted no useful result or satisfactory conclusion in regard to the Resources, and actual Condition of Local Districts can be expected to be arrived at.*

Amount of PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE, *in each of the three succeding Years enaing Easter* 1815.

Maintenance of the POOR.			*Law Charges, Removals*			*Militia Charges*			*Church, County Rate, &c.*			TOTAL			*Rental of the several Parishes, as returned to the Michaelmas Session in* 1829.	*No. of Friendly Soctt. in* 1802.	*Number of Members in* 1802.	*do., in* 1815.	*Amount of Charitable Donations, Rent of Houses, &c. in the disposal of the Parochial Officers*
1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.					
—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—				—£—
56,643	59,829	55,186	3,259	3,596	3,588	1,846	2,432	192	23,889	30,263	25,911	85,637	96,121	84,880		83	4,047	4,535	7,503
2,435	2,422	2,472	337	361	448	95	24	26	390	784	716	3,259	3,593	3,663		9	1,212	191	671
3,945	3,290	3,814	376	451	476	216	36	48	—	—	—	4,538	3,777	4,339		16	747	—	685
418	410	359	167	168	171	29	14	6	88	163	298	704	757	836		—	—	—	—
3,287	3,654	3,518	239	211	162	216	43	8	—	—	—	3,744	3,909	3,689		—	—	—	—
4,229	4,673	4,938	45	15	63	311	82	52	—	—	—	4,586	4,771	5,054		4	377	—	—
1,392	1,317	1,075	26	52	199	76	25	20	356	221	417	1,851	1,617	1,712		4	700	3,970	416
258	271	216	35	31	27	32	26	5	157	135	156	483	464	405		—	—	—	30
6,288	8,320	7,877	140	71	105	259	70	—	1,919	1,345	366	8,637	9,808	8,347		54	2,827	—	6
2,819	2,574	2,424	—	—	—	76	37	—	709	577	558	3,606	3,189	2,983		9	6,937	1,690	726
9,701	9,020	8,323	126	43	66	50	253	2	1,316	1,006	1,792	11,195	10,324	10,184		24	810	1,970	1,400
4,923	5,089	3,921	60	83	61	36	161	—	599	886	758	5,619	6,223	4,740		24	1,768	3,148	224
395	406	426	70	52	27	74	49	39	133	275	212	673	783	706		2	140	—	—
40,095	41,450	39,367	1,624	1,543	1,811	1,378	829	210	5,701	5,396	5,276	48,901	49,229	46,665	*The City of* LONDON *forms an exclusive Local Jurisdiction.*	146	15,518	10,969	4,690
9,055	8,367	7,567	95	75	100	201	225	19	541	675	414	9,896	9,344	8,123	68,872	37	1,870	1,098	242
1,877	1,931	1,755	67	28	69	56	62	25	396	240	307	2,397	2,265	2,157	12,300	2	41	86	40
5,019	4,536	4,147	5	3	16	132	125	102	1,883	2,230	2,090	7,040	6,896	6,356	43,404	25	1,309	1,253	—
7,950	8,243	7,508	313	298	286	65	253	166	835	871	295	9,665	9,666	8,254	73,668	24	1,426	946	—
20,917	23,756	23,706	256	474	402	699	787	297	18,162	22,598	21,285	40,035	17,617	45,691	517,568	33	2,756	3,100	96/
23,681	25,174	23,298	2,657	2,317	2,774	818	579	559	2,830	2,992	3,107	30,017	31,064	29,739	221,680	47	3,365	3,768	90
15,435	15,654	12,336	345	399	374	697	561	284	1,826	2,312	2,233	18,306	18,958	15,229	203,188	42	3,259	2,628	—
14,076	15,370	18,159	231	176	210	204	177	201	1,661	1,400	1,527	16,173	17,125	20,098	132,632	30	1,381	1,255	—
98,014	103,038	98,498	3,972	3,774	4,235	3,405	2,774	1,654	28,138	33,350	31,261	133,532	142,938	135,650	1,210,640	240	15,607	14,134	368
2,695	2,279	2,281	47	36	46	118	87	238	190	149	205	3,050	2,552	2,770	12,640	6	301	110	120
11,628	12,210	10,788	282	246	260	676	1,281	400	2,656	4,147	4,231	15,244	17,885	15,684	118,656	35	1,738	1,978	135
4,793	4,235	4,023	467	392	273	223	416	185	167	86	263	5,651	5,130	5,046	24,300	3	200	—	30
22,911	24,514	23,326	218	253	341	1,257	1,007	797	3,133	3,426	2,507	27,521	29,201	26,972	268,284	65	4,040	5,572	—
322	347	331	5	4	8	—	—	—	23	11	11	350	363	350	3,664	—	—	—	16/8
2,006	1,989	1,544	27	25	32	19	22	12	134	112	22	2,188	2,150	1,611	13,068	2	70	202	9
9,640	11,735	11,871	1,454	1,518	1,880	414	317	199	3,122	5,179	2,256	14,632	18,780	16,208	154,428	26	314	1,037	256
747	648	695	70	61	66	35	30	33	—	—	—	854	741	795	—	—	—	—	—
13,938	13,734	14,072	241	259	282	701	694	610	1,320	1,507	1,219	16,201	16,194	16,185	130,768	67	4,576	1,449	—
7,627	9,401	9,235	314	95	54	316	—	408	1,623	3,054	1,389	9,882	12,551	11,087	142,660	4	248	345	740
9,030	9,441	8,105	162	110	167	247	185	226	3,497	3,512	3,673	12,938	13,251	12,173	29,628	57	2,990	1,358	213
1,616	1,425	1,233	12	2	9	69	241	63	197	194	324	1,896	1,865	1,632	6,628	—	—	237	—
12,073	12,968	12,212	219	142	262	683	639	565	3,727	5,925	2,808	16,733	19,676	15,849	139,012	25	1,570	1,340	608
6,675	9,288	5,427	197	978	55	163	133	55	1,992	3,225	6,235	9,029	13,626	11,773	81,532	43	2,229	3,004	—
12,157	13,383	11,002	1,004	754	851	426	453	150	5,319	5,283	4,763	18,907	19,875	16,768	103,124	12	567	469	251
3,116	2,638	2,935	460	457	421	103	230	48	338	991	332	4,018	4,318	3,738	21,848	9	318	254	42
						Included with St. Botolph, without Aldgate									4,592	—	—	—	—
9,115	9,920	8,320	300	383	376	360	153	458	3,313	2,687	5,407	13,119	13,144	14,562	115,463	64	3,828	3,484	886
4,057	4,817	4,054	151	50	165	107	217	115	613	684	985	4,930	5,770	5,321	105,228	3	237	23	90
1,565	1,615	1,794	140	83	92	70	50	20	492	413	557	2,269	2,164	2,464	9,764	15	863	497	07/
5,888	7,741	7,367	654	1,502	754	163	110	93	1,527	649	2,015	8,234	10,004	10,231	164,696	1	60	206	73
3,382	3,610	4,217	120	48	83	106	194	57	546	615	708	4,156	4,498	5,066	24,076	16	559	429	50
285	299	279	27	33	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	312	332	301	—	—	—	—	10
1,988	1,527	1,495	69	46	66	10	15	10	—	—	—	2,067	1,589	1,572	12,580	2	70	—	49
4,460	5,018	5,307	15	13	6	200	75	98	1,312	588	559	5,989	5,696	5,972	28,712	5	388	162	7
9,847	11,265	9,858	103	175	184	392	287	237	2,231	2,488	1,743	12,575	14,218	12,024	128,412	15	702	605	1,062
4,452	4,752	4,489	—	—	—	161	248	193	1,367	1,480	1,425	5,980	6,481	6,108	17,860	—	—	128	16
3,909	4,713	4,183	677	1,071	1,109	172	211	105	745	751	419	5,505	6,747	6,119	40,508	8	523	756	118
38,251	45,036	40,016	477	487	364	1,469	2,973	1,095	10,140	8,144	13,327	50,339	56,642	54,804	712,504	18	1,319	3,473	-
16,121	19,191	18,673	872	787	646	382	733	403	3,467	7,592	8,296	20,847	28,305	28,020	416,784	9	509	885	36
2,145	2,069	2,344	36	38	12	50	13	41	526	469	520	2,759	2,589	2,917	84,068	1	61	84	—
8,526	9,188	8,383	76	119	30	10	5	—	1,053	1,495	1,252	9,667	10,807	10,171	116,636	6	699	336	126
4,758	4,817	4,515	69	48	50	21	3	53	1,140	3,961	4,682	8,990	8,861	9,332	90,808	1	81	235	29

STATEMENT shewing the amount of the *PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENT*, and Number of Persons Relieved out of the Poors Rate, in each of 57 Parishes within the range of the Metropolitan Police, in each of the three succeding Years ending Easter 1815; and the Number of Houses, Families, and Persons, in each Parish, in 1811.

PARISHES within the limits of the METROPOLITAN POLICE.		Amount of Parochial Assessment, in each of the 3 Years ending Easter			Number of PERSONS Relieved in each Year: Permanently In Workhouse			Permanently Out of Workhouse			Relieved Occasionally			TOTAL POPULATION, in 1811.		
		1813. £	1814. £	1815. £	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	Houses	Families	Persons
Ten Parishes in SURREY, within the Bills of Mortality.	St. Mary, Lambeth	22,946	25,443	26,009	830	910	990	654	625	594	156	408	520	7,201	10,171	41,644
Borough of SOUTHWARK.	Christ Church	8,356	6,829	6,551	179	186	177	186	136	146	33	44	51	1,669	2,675	11,050
	St. Saviours	13,172	15,820	14,503	197	194	205	362	393	409	323	330	317	2,547	4,117	15,349
	St. Olaves	5,305	5,573	5,621	222	204	171	124	116	150	173	206	159	1,294	2,051	7,917
	St. Thomas, & Hospital	714	647	638	—	—	—	21	25	29	45	56	41	143	226	1,466
	St. John, Horsley Down	3,130	3,643	3,222	156	161	158	14	19	21	160	500	500	1,493	2,330	8,370
	St. George, the Martyr	13,933	12,768	12,033	300	300	300	650	650	650	1,500	1,009	1,169	4,656	7,230	27,967
	St. Mary, Newington, & Walw.	15,981	18,082	14,859	502	442	380	462	546	609	109	128	144	4,574	5,389	23,853
	do., Magdalen, Bermondsy	12,028	11,243	12,072	630	704	646	131	133	129	300	350	300	3,365	5,183	19,530
	do., Rotherhithe	9,302	11,321	10,810	235	237	227	322	497	411	420	470	450	2,695	3,530	12,114
Twenty-three other Parishes in SURREY. Brixton Hundred.	Camberwell, St. Giles	8,058	9,431	9,393	173	169	171	135	152	155	60	66	66	1,849	2,166	13,309
	Clapham	5,275	5,561	4,282	95	86	90	68	69	86	160	155	150	743	1,050	5,083
	Streatham	2,742	2,841	2,927	110	114	99	—	—	—	15	31	25	413	475	2,729
	Battersea, St. Mary	3,813	4,316	3,869	96	98	102	56	60	61	161	166	211	714	1,079	4,409
	Wandsworth	4,675	4,690	5,403	94	97	90	137	144	150	197	204	215	889	1,115	5,644
	Tooting	1,628	1,551	1,684	32	36	32	28	23	28	56	51	41	185	256	1,626
	Wimbledon	1,431	2,172	1,574	37	45	42	38	38	37	—	—	—	284	346	1,914
	Putney and Roehampton	3,881	4,270	4,643	54	60	60	115	124	117	30	28	25	476	539	2,881
	Mortlake	1,505	1,445	1,170	29	24	20	17	20	20	11	11	8	346	441	2,021
	Barnes	578	883	559	21	25	28	12	12	17	9	10	9	191	195	994
	Merton	1,051	923	736	—	—	—	35	41	34	103	56	35	135	174	905
Kingston Hundred.	Kingston	2,889	3,312	2,876	90	94	94	99	87	90	53	98	70	716	738	4,144
	Ham and Hatch	670	649	637	8	9	11	33	36	37	30	34	33	131	182	781
	Hook	82	82	71	—	—	—	3	3	4	1	2	2	16	17	74
	Petersham	632	659	513	7	8	6	22	20	18	11	11	16	64	64	406
	Richmond	3,914	3,303	3,063	180	178	152	17	14	14	50	48	52	816	1,028	5,219
	Kew	579	647	748	19	11	6	22	25	23	20	28	23	73	99	560
Wallington Hundred.	Croydon	7,904	9,582	7,172	80	108	116	110	112	128	230	241	250	1,394	1,478	7,801
	Addington	309	471	380	4	4	4	20	30	24	5	7	6	46	53	252
	Carshalton	2,611	2,562	1,673	42	46	42	42	43	43	43	45	49	269	323	1,532
	Mitcham	5,078	4,688	3,646	79	84	74	147	133	117	130	116	102	672	794	4,175
	Morden	753	756	698	18	15	15	16	20	19	22	17	15	93	108	549
	Sutton	468	618	293	—	—	—	25	23	20	18	18	19	121	138	638
Becontree Hundred, County of ESSEX.	West Ham	7,796	7,358	7,389	120	118	125	241	229	238	458	442	463	1,344	1,573	8,136
	East do.	1,086	1,426	1,608	25	22	27	34	36	43	25	25	25	182	202	1,267
	Barking	4,178	4,255	2,828	115	115	115	372	372	372	372	372	372	525	592	3,081
	Dagenham	1,918	2,197	1,959	29	38	25	40	43	44	56	62	46	281	320	1,488
	Little Ilford	175	107	105	—	—	—	8	9	10	—	—	—	441	478	2,462
	Layton	1,970	1,777	1,797	28	34	30	38	35	41	107	99	84	517	558	3,162
	Woodford	2,421	2,081	2,268	43	45	45	49	53	51	45	24	19	303	400	2,056
	Wanstead	1,562	1,532	2,114	8	7	8	58	57	65	52	35	64	203	223	1,127
	Walthamstow	2,747	2,115	2,136	59	67	61	44	54	54	105	113	113	558	638	3,777
Parishes in the County of KENT.	St. Paul, Deptford	6,382	7,288	6,158	200	200	200	200	200	200	2,104	2,626	3,549	2,201	3,184	12,748
	St. Nicholas, do.	4,267	3,740	2,422	133	142	159	91	90	64	660	840	860	1,262	1,826	7,085
	Greenwich	12,486	13,320	13,001	279	292	277	235	278	270	60	55	66	2,315	3,276	16,947
	Woolwich	7,755	8,416	8,770	264	236	220	130	143	166	307	323	227	2,296	4,448	17,054
	Lewisham	6,343	7,832	6,595	80	100	100	100	120	125	320	300	325	1,105	1,272	6,625
	Charlton	573	447	521	—	—	—	16	15	16	15	12	11	246	286	1,211
	Lee and Kidbroke	730	817	933	—	—	—	36	35	42	9	11	14	100	110	512
	Plumstead	846	1,098	1,028	48	57	53	3	4	6	11	15	26	358	463	2,116
	East Wickham	344	385	361	—	—	—	27	30	27	20	25	31	38	38	238
	Eltham	2,060	1,784	1,661	66	62	60	32	34	35	34	40	44	306	390	1,942
	Mottingham	172	170	151	—	—	—	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Chiselhurst	1,153	1,159	1,376	18	20	22	33	28	27	13	18	36	231	248	1,450
	Beckenham	1,131	1,262	1,252	17	16	16	35	35	36	42	33	39	164	165	1,093
	Bromley	2,707	2,592	3,185	35	36	36	94	98	110	100	130	80	472	634	2,965
	West Wickham	730	1,120	695	6	6	9	12	15	13	7	7	5	79	95	494

STATEMENT shewing the amount of the *PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE*, under four several heads in each of the three corresponding Years, in each Parish, exhibited in the preceding page; and the amount expended for Maintenance of the Poor in each of the said Parishes in each of the three Years ending the 25th. March 1829.

Amount of PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE, in each of the three succeeding Years ending Easter 1815.

Maintenance of the POOR.			*Law Charges, Removals, &c.*			*Militia Charges*			*Church, County, Bye Highway Rate, &c.*			*TOTAL*			*Amount expended for Maintenance of the Poor, in each of the Years, ending the 25th. March,*		
1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1827.	1828.	1829.
—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
19,179	21,047	21,572	230	629	406	506	273	77	5,643	5,152	4,931	25,561	27,102	26,987	32,600	30,844	31,838
3,707	3,631	3,559	328	587	497	66	40	50	4,065	2,973	2,073	8,168	7,231	6,181	5,507	5,832	5,754
11,435	13,668	12,095	189	144	139	256	236	48	2,867	2,384	2,907	14,748	16,434	15,190	12,374	12,098	13,187
5,278	4,518	4,106	111	162	115	113	81	39	1,250	1,142	930	6,754	5,905	5,191	796	773	914
613	674	685	—	4	9	—	—	—	35	35	35	648	714	730	6,064	3,900	4,595
2,276	2,535	2,293	51	5	15	194	200	87	801	1,102	914	3,325	3,844	3,309	12,452	14,750	13,614
11,946	12,783	11,087	203	104	165	459	296	110	1,646	3,310	1,262	14,456	16,494	12,616	14,283	13,584	15,185
14,244	13,648	10,942	307	355	1,002	113	91	234	2,870	2,835	3,842	17,537	16,932	16,023	18,271	17,039	17,438
8,380	9,485	9,064	146	211	279	182	173	39	2,434	1,822	2,533	11,144	11,693	11,917	5,629	6,054	5,807
7,242	8,948	9,266	642	809	250	95	278	42	1,320	1,285	1,251	9,302	11,321	10,810	5,603	4,898	5,291
5,673	5,711	6,293	675	761	460	9	37	27	2,469	2,832	3,305	8,829	9,346	10,091	8,012	8,151	8,743
2,751	2,869	2,694	604	612	572	101	232	33	1,722	1,896	1,121	5,181	5,611	4,423	2,841	2,998	2,937
2,245	2,472	2,281	393	584	626	25	30	5	110	218	460	2,776	3,306	3,373	3,011	2,692	2,692
2,248	2,347	2,314	263	289	295	22	32	10	1,681	1,697	1,756	4,216	4,368	4,376	2,304	2,461	2,618
3,537	3,339	3,480	356	371	333	91	93	20	1,061	912	1,329	5,048	4,717	5,164	4,356	3,725	3,456
1,162	1,134	985	164	88	133	18	20	10	312	375	490	1,598	1,619	1,620	1,156	1,059	1,047
1,197	1,860	1,401	122	202	140	9	35	13	107	53	107	1,436	2,150	1,661	2,821	2,461	2,422
2,993	3,324	3,015	50	41	130	33	47	9	1 110	1,056	902	4,188	4,490	4,059	2,442	2,452	2,701
1,061	953	732	145	306	151	—	21	—	146	112	139	1,354	1,393	1,023	1,116	1,181	1,370
481	482	537	56	8	27	41	40	16	338	354	244	922	886	825	703	698	773
767	619	479	45	1	80	—	7	—	239	281	167	1,051	908	727	699	512	1,014
2,232	2,582	2,282	339	429	222	214	184	32	288	144	288	3,075	3,341	2,824	2,519	2,526	2,481
509	547	557	18	16	2	13	16	17	43	21	43	585	602	621	489	608	662
53	67	60	2	1	1	4	—	—	21	15	17	81	84	79	58	65	138
530	552	383	17	25	15	16	—	—	27	13	27	592	591	426	388	487	572
3,866	3,728	2,950	125	93	66	52	125	29	875	563	616	4,921	4,511	3,663	2,020	2,375	2,307
525	570	403	21	23	18	9	1	1	30	30	30	587	624	453	515	312	605
4,118	5,707	4,631	226	531	117	170	81	8	3,363	2,871	2,217	7,879	9,192	6,975	5,354	6,130	6,536
248	409	348	—	—	—	21	10	—	40	51	32	309	471	380	378	435	389
1,748	1,601	1,415	104	81	111	35	39	—	727	835	420	2,615	2,564	1,947	1,023	1,422	1,369
4,071	3,860	2,737	123	270	173	49	22	—	813	549	825	5,057	4,702	3,737	3,182	3,290	2,900
512	488	515	15	4	20	1	2	—	223	248	162	753	742	698	536	442	810
349	300	291	42	20	9	4	3	—	76	113	123	472	435	425	440	500	461
5,742	5,423	5,495	463	432	432	71	69	64	1,428	1,312	1,367	7,706	7,238	7,359	5,681	5,386	5,804
1,020	1,328	1,461	92	89	122	—	—	5	89	109	350	1,202	1,526	1,939	1,394	1,377	1,331
2,781	3,302	2,965	593	519	547	42	19	32	609	85	133	4,027	3,926	3,678	3,309	3,407	3,399
1,032	1,162	1,059	101	103	110	16	15	9	767	916	780	1,918	2,197	1,959	1,096	1,206	1,202
78	74	74	14	14	18	—	—	—	49	33	36	142	123	129	73	73	87
1,633	1,808	1,623	108	121	111	3	8	11	251	118	133	1,996	2,056	1,879	1,513	1,549	1,662
1,834	1,823	1,864	40	—	29	1	—	—	222	451	305	2,099	2,278	2,200	1,250	1,756	1,380
1,189	1,100	1,279	36	45	237	—	—	—	438	452	532	1,663	1,598	2,050	876	941	920
1,706	1,814	1,706	72	54	79	30	12	25	717	592	431	2,527	2,474	2,244	2,735	2,575	3,169
5,537	5,158	5,161	164	134	198	80	194	60	600	1,709	737	6,382	7,298	6,158	5,175	6,672	6,196
2,433	4,649	2,781	135	210	216	93	95	20	646	400	353	3,309	5,357	3,402	2,638	2,546	3,087
9,315	9,220	9,726	456	304	284	147	131	73	3,905	4,947	3,699	13,824	14,604	13,784	7,701	8,555	8,445
7,320	7,077	6,396	232	257	401	46	22	75	2,191	2,586	2,636	9,791	9,943	9,569	5,963	7,029	7,076
4,000	5,100	5,494	392	467	336	110	315	33	1,728	1,851	770	6,231	7,736	6,635	3,567	3,683	3,462
272	256	238	86	22	86	42	—	10	180	111	210	582	423	545	63	69	67
372	447	505	126	55	76	3	42	11	213	262	312	717	820	907	761	785	784
532	888	662	50	41	35	45	19	3	217	144	326	846	1,098	1,028	714	616	571
232	250	262	16	114	9	10	20	—	24	16	37	283	401	308	1,189	1,023	979
1,776	1,685	1,598	216	105	88	57	53	—	215	143	179	2,265	1,990	1,866	388	295	418
109	96	82	10	5	4	18	50	31	33	18	30	172	170	151	1,294	1,417	1,492
932	1,026	771	95	58	83	17	7	—	350	244	346	1,398	1,336	1,201	961	1,169	1,282
806	688	759	41	42	36	5	20	—	332	286	568	1,185	1,039	1,365	793	698	761
2,013	2,061	2,375	140	159	142	28	22	—	492	362	592	2,675	2,605	3,110	1,591	1,891	1,767
511	633	401	20	4	4	2	16	—	189	461	331	723	1,116	738	347	311	401

STATEMENT of the amount of the *PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS*, in each of the remaining Parishes of the County of *Middlesex*, not included in the preceding Pages, in each of the three successive Years ending Easter 1815, shewing the amount Expended for such Relief; and also for Law Charges, Removals, &c.; and for County Rates, &c.; in each Parish, in each of the three Years ending Easter 1815; Proportion of the Population in each Parish, that received Parochial Relief in each of those Years, exhibited in comparison with the Total Number of Families in each Parish, in 1811.

PARISHES, arranged in Alphabetical Order	*Amount of Parochial Assessment, in each of the 3 Years ending Easter*			*Number of PERSONS Relieved in each Year* — *Permanently* — *In Workhouse*			*Permanently* — *Out of Workhouse*			*Relieved Occasionally*			*Total Number of Families, in 1811.*	*PAROCHIAL* — *Relief of POOR.*			*Law Charges*		
	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.		1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815
	—£—	—£—	—£—											—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
Acton	1,037	1,074	633	—	—	—	63	57	48	21	19	16	278	889	881	619	66	37	18
Ashford	449	421	413	—	—	—	17	18	17	9	14	13	53	343	297	264	15	20	22
Bedfont	475	613	357	—	—	—	47	43	39	86	74	80	114	529	377	280	35	20	22
Bow	1,492	2,173	2,365	60	66	60	59	48	48	706	971	690	487	934	1,781	1,825	7	22	20
Brentford, New	1,003	1,054	1,336	29	25	21	40	50	45	53	52	55	453	1,096	975	1,273	59	60	128
Bromley	1,790	3,044	2,501	34	40	38	36	37	74	40	40	40	771	1,422	2,319	1,848	222	352	312
Chiswick	3,104	3,192	4,336	94	94	91	85	104	98	170	187	190	798	2,665	2,944	4,130	47	54	104
Cowley	225	216	230	—	—	—	7	5	8	9	11	8	73	164	196	133	5	21	—
Cranford	348	255	284	—	—	—	12	13	13	5	6	5	51	227	187	260	—	—	—
Drayton	490	889	596	19	15	19	20	24	23	20	21	15	110	557	655	441	48	103	30
Ealing & Old Br.	6,918	5,305	5,366	127	148	122	153	175	171	140	196	160	1,284	5,617	6,040	5,081	86	115	73
Edgeware	578	473	382	—	—	—	25	28	28	18	13	14	149	411	394	296	14	2	2
Edmonton	3,405	3,762	3,382	82	87	88	167	185	170	86	130	117	1,355	2,454	2,841	2,373	367	348	382
Enfield	3,761	3,795	3,812	42	41	42	212	241	212	53	60	53	1,301	3,842	3,837	3,626	85	70	57
Feltham	939	1,023	1,053	—	—	—	22	24	26	31	43	35	123	611	698	703	30	29	29
Finchley	1,290	1,427	1,616	18	21	20	44	43	44	16	18	20	267	1,032	1,166	1,292	20	40	14
Fryern Barnet	542	662	460	—	—	—	25	16	18	5	8	14	98	413	420	327	130	178	78
Fulham	3,561	3,457	3,364	65	74	79	91	83	68	236	245	167	1,094	2,675	2,736	2,427	177	228	329
Greenford	327	406	413		—	—	20	24	25	13	14	16	86	247	323	331	18	39	34
Hadley Monken	420	431	472	13	15	14	23	29	29	18	19	22	137	420	394	418	42	65	122
Hammersmith	4,447	5,774	4,584	117	115	121	62	63	60	55	68	79	1,521	3,012	3,901	3,224	264	209	226
Hampstead	5,979	6,387	4,807	79	84	80	94	93	97	25	36	36	1,154	3,687	3,469	3,136	46	59	81
Hampton	1,385	1,655	1,543	26	28	27	31	33	29	42	59	53	353	916	1,411	833	172	107	229
do. Wick	463	543	568	20	24	26	18	20	23	8	12	15	190	364	393	444	109	119	104
Hanwell	599	649	715	—	—	—	31	32	32	42	75	46	132	511	543	535	53	31	21
Hanworth	437	516	389	—	—	—	19	19	21	9	13	17	104	234	388	399	128	99	70
Harefield	1,163	1,270	1,055	32	35	29	29	32	26	25	27	24	205	836	994	802	115	21	15
Harlington	555	465	632	—	—	—	14	14	14	34	34	34	108	437	365	395	21	18	23
Harmondsworth	770	773	507	28	25	30	1	1	1	49	35	45	176	642	535	567	—	9	39
Harrow	1,671	1,667	1,301	57	56	57	92	159	72	154	243	90	533	1,254	1,400	989	19	82	83
Hayes	1,589	1,540	1,433	29	34	28	38	55	41	10	15	8	242	1,366	1,339	1,164	82	74	113
Hendon	1,753	1,760	1,803	25	25	20	60	60	61	33	40	26	466	1,429	1,390	1,235	185	93	81
Heston	3,000	2,537	2,621	—	—	35	66	79	60	95	93	101	459	1,839	1,994	2,043	251	54	203
Hillingdon	2,833	2,429	1,920	43	50	70	100	91	87	35	40	30	456	1,738	1,814	1,569	196	126	144
Hornsey	2,112	2,970	2,543	60	64	62	58	60	60	80	60	79	625	1,356	1,703	1,469	233	334	709
Ickenham	320	457	380	—	—	—	11	11	11	13	27	28	52	252	360	284	39	109	52
Isleworth	4,521	5,475	4,709	77	81	72	223	241	206	165	183	141	1,045	4,014	3,628	3,407	225	267	163
Kingsbury-Twyfd.	182	93	91	—	—	—	3	3	4	7	6	7	64	84	69	64	2	—	—
Lalcham	483	421	465	17	18	16	8	8	8	4	6	8	90	320	340	370	—	—	14
Littleton	172	151	217	—	—	—	3	4	4	5	6	8	21	94	95	126	5	8	6
Mimms, South	906	1,164	1,224	28	27	33	34	39	59	36	43	28	320	728	701	791	63	117	79
Northolt	467	587	480	18	21	18	5	4	3	30	28	23	76	421	401	292	1	4	8
Norwood & Sth.	1,165	813	970	20	20	20	29	25	22	27	30	25	160	546	617	492	121	186	412
Perrivale	85	138	131	—	—	—	20	21	20	—	—	—	5	85	138	131	—	—	—
Pinner	834	1,235	608	35	45	34	24	24	21	55	38	10	216	698	1,004	552	—	7	—
Ruislip	1,533	1,196	992	18	21	23	24	27	32	17	20	19	269	937	1,125	897	50	69	7
Shepperton	653	621	652	20	28	22	36	41	38	10	17	4	127	409	465	560	109	103	44
Staines	1,894	1,835	1,796	40	40	40	50	50	50	120	120	120	497	1,509	1,409	1,341	27	51	78
Stanmore	680	631	470	16	15	12	12	14	13	14	10	8	149	455	516	407	78	29	7
do, Little	527	495	429	—	—	—	21	18	20	17	19	15	119	426	388	343	—	7	13
Stanwell	1,221	1,068	1,219	32	32	32	22	22	22	96	91	98	209	832	721	752	8	4	5
Stoke Newington	1,499	1,383	1,457	8	5	5	92	64	81	115	88	53	375	1,090	1,026	1,003	29	53	52
Sunbury	1,731	1,818	1,533	19	20	20	48	48	46	11	11	12	324	1,303	1,451	1,089	69	36	7
Tottenham	1,944	2,329	2,438	44	53	52	58	60	70	110	120	130	948	1,928	2,040	1,994	7	50	65
Twickenham	3,944	3,220	3,791	98	96	91	110	124	112	88	110	94	786	3,449	2,930	3,290	245	133	144
Teddington	813	573	448	11	9	8	16	17	19	16	19	12	140	722	512	402	26	12	13
Uxbridge	1,776	1,711	2,062	40	35	30	50	67	98	40	35	27	469	1,458	1,576	1,902	139	78	76
Willesdon	676	655	502	—	—	—	24	30	28	7	12	21	173	516	517	411	1	—	

STATEMENT of the preceding page, Concluded:— to which is added an ACCOUNT of the Amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor, in each Parish in each of 9 Years 1816 — 1829. On referring to the Statement of the Total Amount of the Parochial Assessments in all England and Wales, the greatest amount, will be seen to have been in the Year ending Easter 1818, in which Year the proportion expended for the Maintenance of the Poor was £7,870,801; during the ensuing 5 Years the amount gradually decreased to £5,736,900 in the Year ending Easter 1824; since when the amount has gradually increased to £6,829,042 in the Year ending Easter 1829; the increase in the County of Middlesex having been from £523,87 in 1824, to £676,825 in 1829; the increase however appears not to have been uniform; in the Parishes noted with a † the amount is less in 1829 than in 1824, whilst those noted with an * deserve attention for their increased amount.

EXPENDITURE: County Rate, Bye Highway Rate, &c.			EXPENDITURE: TOTAL including Militia			PARISHES, arranged in Alphabetical Order	Amount Expended for Maintenance of the POOR, in each of the 9 Years ending Easter								
1813.	1814.	1815.	1813.	1814.	1815.		1816.	1817.	1818.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—		—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—
346	482	367	1,313	1,409	1,006	Acton	669	740	1,017	1,024	1,134	1,012	1,204	1,175	1,298
101	111	192	460	429	479	Ashford	408	349	411	372	351	323	301	369	419
31	106	22	598	514	336	Bedfont	304	323	509	368	360	409	401	303	362
521	367	650	1,493	2,195	2,535	Bow	2,257	2,448	2,802	1,501	1,157	1,150	1,629	1,316	1,703
42	22	44	1,236	1,073	1,488	Brentford, New	1,149	1,328	1,173	978	693	701	802	1,065	†884
149	94	360	1,802	2,771	2,526	Bromley	2,714	2,763	4,822	3,319	3,295	3,513	4,182	4,371	4,227
295	394	642	3,016	3,456	4,938	Chiswick	3,240	3,194	2,875	1,430	1,388	1,569	1,708	1,688	1,615
5	65	32	176	284	166	Cowley	113	153	172	172	124	113	137	107	90
113	74	114	341	262	375	Cranford	179	169	226	163	110	169	170	142	157
135	161	122	781	929	595	Drayton	469	495	521	173	208	158	142	220	215
1,881	1,164	1,361	7,722	7,529	6,621	Ealing & Old Br.	4,428	3,662	5,001	3,262	3,433	3,758	3,416	3,757	†3,214
142	114	59	569	511	357	Edgeware	353	439	405	356	376	362	441	471	437
473	484	597	3,405	3,762	3,412	Edmonton	2,936	3,588	4,561	2,883	3,117	3,838	4,251	4,098	*4,931
512	533	406	4,488	4,488	4,115	Enfield	2.573	2,844	3,139	3,446	3,735	3,663	4,386	3,968	4,357
260	316	199	912	1,051	935	Feltham	743	705	651	563	654	663	666	758	691
225	205	254	1,290	1,427	1,646	Finchley	1,276	1,870	1,523	1,111	1,233	1,359	1,293	1,343	1,417
45	35	34	588	633	410	Fryern Barnet	408	401	496	349	382	501	492	492	459
833	749	744	3,778	3,781	3,511	Fulham	2,444	3,038	3,518	1,889	1,923	1,958	2,156	2,237	2,424
54	43	47	320	406	415	Greenford	416	378	376	344	363	380	385	359	351
27	39	56	490	493	597	Hadley Monken	497	278	412	486	479	486	538	522	538
1,122	1,522	995	4,441	5,701	4,165	Hammersmith	1,865	2,248	3,208	3,097	1,969	3,529	3,602	3,826	*4,456
1,957	1,763	2,131	5,812	5,375	5,415	Hampstead	4,534	3,611	4,596	4,774	4,947	3,951	3,941	4,566	†3,616
158	187	509	1,218	1,752	1,585	Hampton	713	751	853	647	709	702	776	864	847
81	75	90	545	588	639	do. Wick	470	395	538	468	588	511	557	572	596
52	76	91	617	651	613	Hanwell	660	608	539	429	364	393	378	424	424
279	94	81	612	581	553	Hanworth	380	351	285	182	235	398	551	194	208
141	189	207	1,093	1,205	1,025	Harefield	1,018	1,970	1,203	927	907	803	895	850	985
67	56	153	526	438	572	Harlington	418	473	475	343	323	347	357	346	341
91	100	128	734	646	735	Harmondsworth	633	825	776	340	472	508	484	589	607
329	319	220	1,636	1,832	1,307	Harrow	1,058	1,038	1,097	1,543	1,612	1,699	1,805	1,984	*2,502
139	136	225	1,589	1,550	1,443	Hayes	1,118	821	806	823	781	973	969	1,131	924
331	341	275	1,967	1,815	1,609	Hendon	975	1,382	2,422	1,561	1,476	1,488	1,550	1,571	†1,316
295	129	604	2,417	2,178	2,851	Heston	1,438	1,961	1,503	1,478	1,070	1,334	1,268	1,024	†1,449
852	605	538	2,829	2,561	2,255	Hillingdon	1,658	2,058	2,732	1,269	1,301	1,339	1,529	1,746	*1,814
684	595	909	2,321	2,693	3,152	Hornsey	1,947	1,774	2,997	1,808	2,094	2,059	2,316	3,298	2,490
35	23	43	327	191	380	Ickenham	375	406	422	196	*742	210	221	263	256
939	1,000	958	5,212	4,971	4,534	Isleworth	3,231	3,615	1,518	2,244	2,881	2,203	2,636	2,425	2,333
50	72	37	136	111	102	Kingsbury-Twyford	60	175	*12	139	169	181	218	200	141
160	226	301	480	566	685	Lalcham	438	599	729	402	432	330	396	230	266
72	48	71	172	152	205	Littleton	123	167	145	100	106	144	140	124	99
231	356	310	1,035	1,196	1,177	Mimms, South	981	909	856	720	715	712	756	728	701
112	180	136	538	593	438	Northolt	359	337	188	360	184	504	539	499	533
38	38	38	705	841	913	Norwood & Southal	410	431	556	500	386	639	641	649	699
26	26	30	112	165	162	Perrivale	114	127	215	115	131	114	152	130	133
150	172	76	850	1,214	629	Pinner	562	691	666	651	729	761	828	733	710
244	223	142	1,238	1,427	1,057	Ruislip	660	600	570	646	701	763	896	1,126	856
89	30	47	619	604	652	Shepperton	652	794	941	747	756	789	664	672	†595
318	335	337	1,894	1,835	1,796	Staines	1,238	1,281	1,737	1,392	1,625	1,210	1,450	1,504	1,552
116	111	68	650	662	483	Stanmore	542	428	391	586	853	688	641	753	646
99	107	50	526	504	407	do. Little	353	385	392	389	349	370	430	430	384
343	289	423	1,224	1,026	1,181	Stanwell	614	941	728	679	784	537	729	773	610
1,144	1,056	868	2,317	2,168	1,990	Stoke Newington	1,410	1,410	1,462	1,269	1,214	1,199	1,315	1,401	1,548
369	319	435	1,742	1,807	1,533	Sunbury	1,399	1,505	1,479	1,184	1,029	1,123	1,362	1,076	†915
208	105	223	2,210	2,256	2,359	Tottenham	2,140	2,305	1,785	3,303	3,386	3,354	3,501	3,620	†3,071
561	280	421	1,310	3,368	3,873	Twickenham	2,851	3,447	2,846	1,873	1,953	2,002	2,116	2,471	2,188
27	27	13	813	573	448	Teddington	632	613	320	401	519	454	399	427	416
178	134	193	1,776	1,808	2,206	Uxbridge	1,419	1,676	2,185	1,210	1,003	1,326	1,354	1,788	1,441
152	90	85	690	607	504	Willesdon	380	378	569	628	710	585	727	752	745

STATEMENT of the amount of the *PAROCHIAL ASSESMENTS* in each of the remaining Parishes of the County of MIDDLESEX, in each of the three Years ending Easter 1776; 1785; and 1803; shewing the Rate of Assessment, the Number of Persons Relieved, and the amount Expended for such Relief, in the latter Year, shewing also the Total Population of each Parish, in 1801.

PARISHES, arranged in Alphabetical Order	Parochial Assessments in each of the Years ending Easter (The middle Column represents the annual average of three Years ending Easter 1785.) 1776.	1785.	1803.	Rate of Assessment, in 1802-3.	Number of PERSONS receiving Parochial Relief, in the Year ending Easter 1803. Permanently: *In Work-house*	*Out of Workhou.*	Children of the preceding Col.: *under 5 Yrs. of a*	*5 to 14 Y. of a.*	*Relieved occasionally*	*Total of the 3 preceding Columns*	Total POPULATION, in 1801.	*Proportion disabled*	*Non Parishioners relieved.*	Amount of Parochial Expenditure, in the Year ending Easter 1803. For Maintenance of POOR: *In Work-house*	*Out of Work-house*	*Law Charges, Removals, &c.*	*Total of the 3 preceding Columns*	*Church, Coun-ty, Bye High-way Rates, &c.*	*TOTAL*
	£	£	£											£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton	273	327	667	2/2	—	34	15	23	13	85	1,425	18	20	—	575	75	579	89	667
Ashford	77	82	299	5/3½	—	7	—	14	3	24	264	5	3	—	153	22	175	71	246
Bedfont	99	154	368	16/0	6	15	2	2	9	34	456	3	6	59	210	21	290	55	345
Bow	825	903	1,332	6/0	40	20	7	11	30	108	2,101	50	935	770	216	169	1,155	154	1,308
Brentford	357	412	948	4/10½	26	41	12	11	10	100	1,443	17	4	379	401	33	813	125	938
Bromley	709	771	904	4/6	18	49	18	32	10	127	1,684	16	—	216	433	106	755	75	830
Chiswick	967	823	2,476	4/7	96	72	42	84	145	439	3,235	73	2,300	1,577	492	52	2,121	358	2,479
Cowley	39	47	158	0/9	—	12	4	8	4	28	214	2	3	—	96	—	96	59	155
Cranford	74	48	145	2/3	—	7	7	2	5	21	212	5	14	—	114	15	129	16	145
Drayton	85	131	326	4/0	—	11	1	13	17	42	515	3	29	—	212	26	238	84	322
Ealing & Old Br.	850	1,430	4,589	5/0	150	110	24	80	—	364	5,035	30	—	2,143	1,585	65	3,793	523	4,316
Edgeware	194	214	358	2/0	—	22	3	34	21	80	412	3	—	—	262	21	283	117	400
Edmonton	847	1,609	4,645	4/9	100	84	15	20	—	219	5,093	61	—	1,406	908	186	2,500	1,660	4,160
Enfield	1,022	894	3,188	4/0	58	108	61	114	112	453	3,155	100	500	1,145	1,805	80	3,029	158	3,188
Feltham	114	126	364	2/3¾	—	25	9	16	114	164	620	14	—	—	322	30	352	12	364
Finchley	310	457	1,172	3/3	20	20	10	10	—	60	1,503	10	—	493	292	50	835	318	1,152
Fryern Barnet	104	155	452	3/0	—	12	1	3	3	19	432	10	—	—	312	52	364	82	446
Fulham	1,110	1,077	1,865	2/6	54	53	27	54	96	284	4,428	—	24	773	338	85	1,197	594	1,791
Greenford	46	139	296	2/6	—	14	6	16	12	48	359	9	3	—	204	14	218	76	294
Hadley Monken	185	183	374	3/6	19	19	20	17	9	84	584	20	7	245	88	48/6	336	69	405
Hammersmith	697	1,181	3,506	3/6	110	44	16	45	148	363	5,600	82	2,081	1,937	375	250	2,562	1,399	3,961
Hampstead	1,021	1,132	3,773	4/2	117	94	19	27	98	355	4,343	62	—	2,044	597	27	2,668	864	3,532
Hampton	361	416	1,118	4/2	21	28	3	10	121	183	1,722	30	191	196	219	227	642	458	1,100
do, Wick	116	165	347	3/0	—	23	9	11	6	49	793	14	2	—	291	46	337	10	347
Hanwell	141	180	361	4/6	—	73	7	11	55	146	817	28	127	—	270	54	324	37	361
Hanworth	50	129	205	2/6	—	9	3	—	9	21	334	4	7	—	175	35	210	—	210
Harefield	261	438	853	4/0	10	27	12	8	93	150	951	12	14	354	480	—	884	13	847
Harlington	156	174	366	2/3	—	24	—	8	34	66	363	15	2	—	309	16	325	61	386
Harmondsworth	289	415	592	3/9	24	8	3	6	8	49	879	8	—	242	68	6	316	276	592
Harrow	710	1,036	1,198	2/0	60	24	12	5	15	116	2,485	27	9	658	335	35	1,028	161	1,189
Hayes	289	352	661	2/6	—	28	5	13	30	76	1,026	6	4	—	650	—	650	30	680
Hendon	515	731	905	1/0	11	15	26	24	40	125	1,955	13	30	355	238	7	600	254	854
Heston	642	610	1,541	5/0	38	48	24	27	250	387	1,782	14	1	613	450	84	1,177	277	1,454
Hillingdon	414	506	1,552	6/0	50	32	40	80	416	618	1,783	25	60	722	750	—	1,473	148	1,620
Hornsey	534	828	1,742	3/2	169	51	23	40	100	214	2,706	30	9,617	883	524	274	1,681	57	1,738
Ickenham	70	111	201	2/0	—	7	1	—	6	14	213	3	1	—	114	30	144	71	215
Isleworth	1,062	1,347	2,927	4/0	94	91	19	34	85	323	4,346	28	1	1,322	1,146	87	2,555	391	2,946
Kingsbury-Twyfd,	90	108	165	1/0	—	5	1	3	5	14	217	2	4	—	54	11	65	45	110
Laleham	199	225	319	1/6	—	15	5	12	5	37	372	9	—	—	287	16	303	5	308
Littleton	34	41	101	2/9	—	3	—	6	5	14	147	1	1	—	71	12	83	18	101
Mimms, South	592	518	862	2/0	52	39	6	23	167	287	1,678	23	232	477	180	66	723	170	893
Northolt	169	216	423	4/0	-	28	6	10	20	64	356	16	4	—	317	5	322	33	355
Norwood & Sth,	253	370	687	4/0	12	11	2	12	20	57	697	16	70	382	158	51	591	113	704
Perrivale	11	42	88	2/4		4	—	—	3	7	28	2	—	—	55	—	55	33	88
Pinner	272	289	668	3/0	36	9	3	5	17	70	761	13	3	408	76	14	498	163	661
Ruislip	477	542	605	2/0	8	16	6	2	23	55	1,012	8	—	179	426	—	605	—	605
Shepperton	215	344	513	—	14	18	—	6	10	48	731	12	14	130	260	11	401	112	513
Staines	481	691	1,334	6/7½	38	46	4	7	20	115	1,750	33	—	245	490	9	744	590	1,334
Stanmore	214	237	392	2/6	12	6	5	7	14	44	722	8	—	295	63	31/0	360	79	439
do, Little	89	159	273	2/0		29	3	9	11	52	424	11	—	—	255	67/0	259	52	311
Stanwell	242	495	855	2/9	29	10	4	8	20	71	893	16	—	369	81	149	599	257	856
Stoke Newington	280	376	1,366	4/3		54	—	—	30	84	1,462	20	500	—	725	55	780	500	1,280
Sunbury	321	394	873	3/6	27	25	23	19	29	114	1,447	19	5	370	406	91	867	22	890
Tottenham	763	1,001	1,704	1/9	60	97	30	55	150	392	3,629	60	—	615	816	126	1,557	262	1,819
Twickenham	817	852	2,194	4/6	81	67	29	51	91	319	3,138	19	127	993	879	105	1,977	192	2,169
Teddington	158	190	711	5/0	8	13	6	11	9	47	699	8	112	118	525	56	699	13	711
Uxbridge	410	472	1,033	5/6	76	59	15	43	32	225	2,111	22	5	500	245	137	882	125	1,007
Willesdon	230	313	658	2/0	—	23	1	4	2	30	751	22	—	—	296	7	303	350	654

To form a correct estimate of the relative extent and pressure of Pauperism, in any given Parish at different Periods, it is necessary to know the Number of Persons Relieved, as well as the Number contributing to their Relief; the Return in 1802 as exhibited on the preceding Page, although far from being complete, is interesting as far as it goes, but it is deficient in not shewing the Number of Persons assessed, and the amounts at which assessed, distinguishing the proportion levied on Land in each Parish, distinct from the amount levied on Houses, &c.; the amount, also, Expended for the Maintenance of those Relieved Permanently out of Workhouse, should be stated distinct from the amount Expended for Casual Reliefs; and all sums Expended for Building, and Repair of Workhouses or Poors Cottages, as well as Mortuary, and all other Expenses should form a separate Column, so as the amount for Subsistence and Clothing exclusively, might be distinctly known. There has been no corresponding Return yet made to that of 1802, all fair comparison is therefore precluded.—see Note page 44, in regard to the Column of Rateable Property in 1829. The Parishes in Blank are not within the limits of the Metropolitan Pol ce.

Amounts Expended for Maintenance of the POOR, in each of the undermentioned Years ending 25th. March.								Amended Return of Rateable Property in 1829.	*PARISHES in Alphabetical Order, with Number of reference to their Topographical Position, as ☞ Page 3.*		*Total Number of PERSONS, at each of the four Ten Yearly Periods.*				
1803.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1831.	1832.				1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.
—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—	—£—							
575	971	978	1,109	1,051	1,054			17,604	Acton	92	1,425	1,674	1,929	2,453	
153	358	426	503	358	394			——	Ashford	122	264	266	331	458	
269	506	509	484	369	376			——	Bedfont	90	456	577	771	968	
986	2,971	3,167	3,115	2,303	2,256			14,053	Bow.....	135	2,101	2,259	2,349	3,371	
780	1,206	1,315	1,149	939	682			7,418	Brentford, New ..	80	1,443	1,733	2,036	2,085	
649	4,022	4,143	4,013	4,011	3,091			19,061	Bromley	134	1,684	3,581	4,360	4,846	
2,069	2,932	2,761	2,158	1,770	1,581			17,659	Chiswick.....	78	3,235	3,892	4,236	4,994	
96	201	231	152	145	158			——	Cowley	127	214	382	349	315	
114	158	228	216	209	216			——	Cranford	82	212	267	288	377	
212	501	381	359	359	295			——	Drayton	133	515	555	608	662	
3,728	4,754	3,267	2,692	3,376	2,623			27,463	Ealing & Old Br.	79	5,035	5,361	6,608	7,783	
262	409	458	419	416	408			3,710	Edgeware	98	412	543	551	591	
2,314	3,062	3,884	4,098	3,464	3,140			37,506	Edmonton	116	5,093	6,824	7,900	8,192	
2,949	3,542	4,004	3,340	3,535	3,331			33,033	Enfield	117	5,881	6,636	8,227	8,812	
322	657	646	567	665	460			——	Feltham	118	620	703	962	924	
785	1,329	1,287	1,278	1,320	1,152			23,235	Finchley	108	1,503	1,292	2,349	3,210	
312	452	370	346	362	291			7,453	Fryern Barnet ..	109	432	487	534	615	
1,111	3,243	3,450	3,144	2,626	2,109			36,077	Fulham	76	4,428	5,903	6,492	7,317	
204	385	347	376	347	308			6,750	Greenford	125	359	345	415	477	
333	452	450	364	415	379			5,591	Hadley Monken..	112	584	718	926	979	
2,312	3,608	3,847	4,036	3,686	2,844			Fulham	Hammersmith....	77	5,600	7,393	8,809	10,222	
2,641	5,404	5,122	4,948	5,290	4,776			72,490	Hampstead.....	105	4,343	5,483	7,263	8,588	
415	941	1,124	929	696	904			——	Hampton	86	1,722	1,984	2,288	2,529	
291	496	565	537	598	619			——	do. Wick ..	87	793	770	1,216	1,463	
270	539	550	510	472	439			7,347	Hanwell	93	817	803	977	1,213	
175	224	153	201	152	160			——	Hanworth	121	334	533	552	671	
834	1,595	1,526	1,412	1,255	1,109			——	Harefield	130	951	1,079	1,228	1,285	
309	517	632	527	471	410			——	Harlington	131	363	461	472	648	
310	964	707	596	546	401			——	Harmondsworth..	132	879	926	1,076	1,276	
993	1,027	1,271	1,186	1,334	1,658			31,106	Harrow	100	2,485	2,813	3,017	3,861	
650	1,177	1,625	853	1,260	784			——	Hayes.....	95	1,026	1,252	1,530	1,575	
593	1,906	1,919	1,885	1,607	1,526			25,156	Hendon	106	1,955	2,589	3,100	3,110	
1,093	2,386	1,753	1,649	2,034	1,162			21,301	Heston	81	1,782	2,251	2,810	3,407	
1,472	2,240	1,913	1,898	1,965	1,588			——	Hillingdon	96	1,783	2,252	2,886	3,842	
1,407	2,134	1,925	1,904	1,735	1,553			25,192	Hornsey	107	2,716	3,349	4,122	4,856	
114	524	352	320	330	292			——	Ickenham	128	213	257	281	297	
2,468	4,276	4,397	3,731	2,973	2,369			25,298	Isleworth	83	4,346	4,661	5,269	5,590	
54	157	95	122	122	124			4,188	Kingsbury-Twy.	102-4	217	338	393	506	
287	538	702	465	483	492			——	Laleham	123	372	481	499	588	
71	126	109	114	126	130			——	Littleton	119	147	130	149	134	
657	817	719	737	700	709			——	Mimms, South ..	113	1,698	1,628	1,906	2,010	
317	368	332	319	466	389			4,761	Northolt	126	336	392	455	447	
540	714	776	851	779	566			7,892	Norwood & Sth.	94	697	875	1,124	1,320	
55	249	229	121	163	130			2,264	Perrivale.....	124	28	37	25	32	
484	670	723	806	590	735			5,186	Pinner.....	101	761	1,078	1,076	1,270	
605	620	740	1,023	793	646			——	Ruislip	129	1,012	1,239	1,343	1,197	
390	1,212	1,107	998	855	806			——	Shepperton	89	731	751	782	847	
735	2,278	2,466	1,901	1,707	1,306			——	Staines	91	1,750	2,042	1,957	2,486	
358	537	546	814	770	602			4,313	Stanmore	99	722	840	990	1,144	
255	422	469	381	352	352			——	do, Little ..	99	424	547	712	876	
450	820	1,016	1,024	750	640			——	Stanwell	120	893	1,032	1,225	1,386	
725	1,359	1,510	1,997	1,330	1,423			19,200	Stoke Newington	114	1,462	2,149	2,670	3,480	
776	1,497	1,330	1,317	1,371	1,277			——	Sunbury	88	1,447	1,655	1,777	1,863	
1,431	3,133	3,177	4,065	2,968	3,080			30,490	Tottenham	115	3,629	4,571	5,812	6,937	
1,872	2,510	2,100	2,253	2,053	1,872			27,261	Twickenham	84	3,138	3,757	4,206	4,571	
643	274	441	483	357	614			3,993	Teddington	85	699	732	863	895	
745	1,884	1,722	1,727	1,628	1,144			——	Uxbridge	97	2,111	2,411	2,750	3,043	
296	601	628	565	600	615			16,290	Willesdon	103	751	671	1,413	1,876	

STATEMENT of the *Geographical Position*, of each of the 40 *Kingdoms, Provinces, Principalities, &c., &c.*, of the Peninsula of *SPAIN and PORTUGAL;* shewing the SUPERFICIES and POPULATION of each; increase & Cent. of Population since the close of the last Century; and Ratio of Population & Square Mile, in 1825. *** The Population of the Peninsula at the close of the last Century as exhibited below, has been taken from a work published in Paris during the occupation of Spain by the French in 1810; and the Numbers in 1825, have been taken from another Work recently Published in that City; other authorities represent the Population of Spain at the *commencement* of the last Century, at about 7,000,000: the increase since 1799, supposing the Numbers as stated below to be accurate, is remarkable; more particularly so, under the circumstances in which the Country during that period has been involved. The extreme Latitudes of the *Peninsula* are, from Cape Ortegal in Gallicia, in 43. 47 North, to *Gibraltar* in Andalusia in 36. 7 North: being a mean distance between those two Points of 533 English Statute Miles; but, as the South parts of Andalusia and Granada form a Promontary the average extent of the Peninsula from North to South will not exceed more than about 475 miles: the extremes of Longitude are, from the Rock, in 9. 35 West, 25 miles West of Lisbon; to Cape Rosas in Catalonia, in 3. 5 East, being a Total of 12 Degrees, 40 of Longitude, or 665 English Statute Miles; (the degree of Longitude between 37 and 43 of Latitude being 45½ Geographical, or 52½ English Statute Miles) but the average extent of *Longitude* will not exceed 10 Degrees, or about 525 English Statute Miles; these averages give a Total Superficies of 249,375 English Statute Miles, which corresponds, or nearly so, with the detailed Superficies below, supposing them intended as Geographical Miles.

KINGDOMS and PROVINCES.		*Geographical Position.*		*Superficies.*		*POPULATION.*			
	Chief Town	*North Latitude.*	*West Longitu.*	*French Leagues*	*English Miles.*	1799.	1825.	Increase per Cent.	per Sq. Mile
1 *‡ Kingdom of Gallicia	† *Corunna**	43. 24	8. 20	1,330	16,060	1,142,630	1,585,419	38	99
2 * Principality of Asturias	† *Oviedo*	43. 24	5. 55	308	3,725	364,238	464,565	27	124
Basque Provinces — 3 * Biscay	*Bilboa**	43. 14	2. 42	106	1,280	111,436	144,875	49	113
Basque Provinces — 4 *‡ Guipuzcoa	*St. Sebastian**	43. 10	1. 58	52	628	104,491	135,838	29	216
Basque Provinces — 5 Alava	*Vittoria*	42. 55	2. 55	90½	1,093	67,523	92,807	31	84
6 ‡ Kingdom of Navarre	*Pampluna*	42. 46	1. 42	205	2,475	221,728	288,244	29	115
Kingdom of Leon. — 7 Leon	*Leon*	42. 45	5. 27	493	5,943	239,812	311,755	30	52
Kingdom of Leon. — 8 Palencia	*Palencia*	42. 6	4. 35	145	1,751	118,064	153,482	29	87
Kingdom of Leon. — 9 Zamora	*Zamora*	41. 35	5. 45	133	1,606	71,401	92,821	29	57
Kingdom of Leon. — 10 Taro	*Taro*	41. 45	5. 37	165	1,992	97,370	126,581	30	63
Kingdom of Leon. — 11 Vallodalid	† *Valladolid*	41. 45	4. 35	271	3,272	187,390	243,607	29	74
Kingdom of Leon. — 12 Salamanca	*Salamanca*	41. 21	5. 40	471	5,128	209,988	272,982	30	53
Kingdom of Old Castile.‡ — 13 Burgos	*Burgos*	42. 25	3. 55	642	7,752	470,588	611,762	29	78
Kingdom of Old Castile.‡ — 14 Soria	*Soria*	41. 42	2. 30	341	4,118	198,107	267,537	35	63
Kingdom of Old Castile.‡ — 15 Segovia	*Segovia*	41. 6	4. 10	290	3,502	164,007	221,379	34	63
Kingdom of Old Castile.‡ — 16 Avila	*Avila*	40. 45	4. 45	215	2,600	118,061	153,479	29	59
Crown of Arragon. — 17 ‡ Kingdom of Arragon	† *Saragossa*	41. 38	1. 2	1,232½	14,882	657,376	856,219	30	57
Crown of Arragon. — 18 *‡ Principality of Catalon.	† *Barcelona**	41. 22	2. 10 *E.*	1,007	12,111	858,818	1,116,461	29	92
Crown of Arragon. — 19 *‡ Kingdom of Valencia	† *Valencia**	39. 29	0. 23	643	7,764	825,059	1,255,095	52	161
Crown of Arragon. — *Isles of* — 20 Majorca & Cabr.	† *Palma**	39. 30	2. 25	112	1,352	140,699			
Crown of Arragon. — *Isles of* — 21 Minorca	*Ciuda della**	40. 5	3. 15	20	242	30,990	242,893	29	136
Crown of Arragon. — *Isles of* — 22 Iviça & Formen.	*Iviça**	38. 53	1. 29 *E.*	15	181	15,290			
Kingdom of New Castile — 23 Guadalaxara	*Gaudalaxara*	40. 33	3 22	163	1,970	121,115	157,338	29	79
Kingdom of New Castile — 24 ‡ MADRID	*MADRID*	40. 25	3 33	110	1,330	228,520	297,812	30	224
Kingdom of New Castile — 25 Cuença	*Cuença*	40. 6	2 16	945	11,410	294,290	382,577	30	33
Kingdom of New Castile — 26 Toledo	*Toledo*	39. 52	4 11	734	8,863	370,641	485,203	30	54
Kingdom of New Castile — 27 Lamanche	*Cuidad Real*	39.	4 3	631	7,620	205,548	257,210	25	33
28 ‡ Province of Estramadura	*Badajox*	38. 49	6. 47	1,199	14,478	428,493	556,780	29	38
29 *‡ Kingdom of Murcia	*Murcia*	37. 59	1. 5	659	7,957	383,226	493,192	28	61
‡ *Andalusia.* — 30 Colony of the Sierra Morena	*From 38 to 39 N. and 3 to 5 West.*			108	1,304	6,196	—	—	—
‡ *Andalusia.* — *Kingdoms of* — 31 Cordova	*Cordova*	37. 52	4. 46	348	4,202	252,028	327,256	29	77
‡ *Andalusia.* — *Kingdoms of* — 32 Jaen	*Jaen*	37. 48	3. 51	268	3,236	206,807	276,905	33	84
‡ *Andalusia.* — *Kingdoms of* — 33 * Granada	† *Granada*	37. 16	3. 46	805	9,720	692,924	1,097,693	58	112
‡ *Andalusia.* — *Kingdoms of* — 34 * Seville	† *Seville*	37. 24	5. 39	752	9,080	746,221	970,087	29	106
Total SPAIN				15,005	176,627	10,351,075	13,953,959	34	78
Kingdom of Portugal. — 35 * Entre-Duero et Minho	*OPORTO**	41. 11	8. 39	221½	3,490	907,965			
Kingdom of Portugal. — 36 Tras-los-Montes	*Mirandela*	41. 26	6. 54	455	5,450	318,665			
Kingdom of Portugal. — 37 * Beira	*Coimbra*	40. 12	8. 25	753	8,725	1,121,595			
Kingdom of Portugal. — 38 * Estramadura	*LISBON**	38. 42	9. 8	823	9,855	826,680			
Kingdom of Portugal. — 39 Alentejo	*Estremos*	38. 46	7. 23	883	10,575	380,480			
Kingdom of Portugal. — 40 Algarves	*Cape St. Vincent*	37. 3	8. 59	232	2,780	127,615			
Total PORTUGAL				3,437	40,875	3,683,000			
TOTAL Peninsula		7 . 0	10. 0	18,442	217,502	14,034,075			

☞ *The Kingdoms &c., preceded by an * are* Maritime; *and the ‡ denotes the* 11 Captain Generalships; *or Military Governments, into which Spain is divided; the Towns noted with a † are seats of* Audiencia, *or Courts of Law having appeal to the Council of* Castile *at* Madrid; *those noted with an * are* Sea Ports.

AN ACCOUNT shewing the Superficies in German Square Miles; the Population; and amount of Tax on Traders; and also the Number of Sheep, Horses, and Horned Cattle, in each of the 9 Departments of the *PRUSSIAN MONARCHY*, in 1816 and 1828. *** *The part of the account relating to Horses, and Horned Cattle, was taken from Mr. Jacobs 2nd. Report on Agriculture and Corn of Europe. Vide Parliamentary Paper, No. 258, Session 1828.* ☞ *The Totals of Horned Cattle in 1825, do not agree with the details. The Total of Bulls being 50, and Cows 10,456 too many, and the Young Cattle 4,050 too few.*

DEPARTMENTS.	Number of SHEEP, in 1828.				Number in 1816, of		Number of HORNED CATTLE, in 1816.				TOTAL Horned Cattle
	Merinos	Cross Breeds	Nativis	TOTAL	Horses	Colts	Bulls	Oxen	Cows	Young Cattle	
1 East Prussia	80,447	102,722	384,697	577,866	226,239	48,372	7,932	124,857	208,580	129,918	571,287
2 West do.	90,421	141,584	422,639	654,644	83,630	18,386	4,462	57,393	102,660	51,294	215,809
3 Posen	122,912	467,519	804,457	1,394,888	66,082	8,657	3,276	84,710	119,621	65,122	272,729
4 Brandenburg	373,300	947,740	798,357	2,119,397	139,039	23,420	5,822	128,276	153,951	142,310	430,359
5 Pomerania	244,236	557,266	709,620	1,511,122	96,627	23,171	5,262	69,795	195,371	100,202	370,630
6 Silesia	403,095	1,298,841	507,620	2,209,556	139,323	20,979	8,695	107,200	399,531	168,113	683,539
7 Saxony	382,237	926,264	705,489	2,014,990	107,499	22,825	5,093	46,150	239,091	131,793	422,127
8 Westphalia	26,743	64,324	414,248	505,315	102,198	23,550	4,924	13,333	275,790	142,733	436,780
9 Rhinelands	10,714	61,517	566,420	638,651	82,013	12,651	6,205	69,099	388,271	146,385	609,960
TOTAL	1,734,105	4,558,777	5,313,547	11,606,429	1,042,650	202,001	51,661	700,813	2,182,866	1,077,870	4,013,220

	Super-ficies	POPULATION in 1816.	POPULATION in 1825.	TAX in 1828. £	Number in 1825.						
1 East Prussia	703	906,752	1,172,314	114,912	275,047	55,082	9,038	111,107	245,844	127,369	523,358
2 West do.	466	560,799	752,411	96,293	160,199	16,359	4,484	62,099	123,090	52,152	211,825
3 Posen	538	841,121	1,045,947	119,761	88,814	15,160	4,526	95,478	158,193	85,770	343,967
4 Brandenburg	724	1,266,765	1,479,482	332,581	152,207	21,007	7,627	106,020	277,706	125,849	517,202
5 Pomerania	538	689,681	742,306	106,638	105,423	24,737	6,652	55,168	225,272	93,889	380,981
6 Silesia	743	1,966,060	2,289,299	377,452	148,534	21,980	10,308	110,877	445,991	177,888	745,064
7 Saxony	455	1,197,363	1,358,888	244,940	123,972	19,905	8,896	40,292	263,572	110,997	423,757
8 Westphalia	364	1,066,141	1,190,349	156,747	112,345	16,930	5,633	18,058	300,845	161,955	481,491
9 Rhinelands	480	1,889,450	2,112,616	337,072	96,101	12,146	5,051	80,567	413,314	192,554	691,486
TOTALS.	5,011	10,394,042	12,213,603	1,934,409	1,202,642	199,706	62,265	704,666	2,464,283	1,124,373	4,355,587
Increase since 1816.			1,819,561	———	159,992	———	10,604	3,853	281,417	46,503	342,377

STATEMENT of the Geographical Position of the Chief Town, in each of the 19 Provinces of the *Kingdom of the NETHERLANDS*, shewing the Population of each Province, as enumerated in 1816, and in 1825; the Change of Domicile; excess of Births over Deaths; and balance of increase in each Province, in the the 10 Years 1816 – 24.

	PROVINCES.	Geographical Position of Chief Town.	North Latitude	East Longitude	Population, as enumerated in 1816.	Changed Domicile Into	Changed Domicile Out of	Excess of Births over Deaths.	TOTAL increase according to enumeration.	Population, as enumerated in 1825.	Excess of Births over Deaths, exceeding the Total increase.	Increase exceeding the excess of Births over Deaths.
Kingdom of the NETHERLANDS. — The ancient United Provinces of HOLLAND.	1 Friesland	*Harlingen*	53. 11	5. 25	176,554	660	——	27,346	25,976	202,530	1,370	——
	2 Groningen	*Groningen*	53. 12	6. 35	135,642	——	145	21,134	20,403	156,045	731	——
	3 Drenthe	*Assen*	52. 58	6. 24	46,459	303	——	6,865	6,909	53,368	——	41
	4 Overissel	*Zwolle*	52. 30	6.	147,229	916	——	14,472	13,708	160,937	764	——
	5 Utrecht	*Utrecht*	52.	5. 37	107,947	299	182	11,110	9,458	117,405	1,652	——
	6 Guelderland	*Arnheim*	52. 6	5. 7	264,097	491	226	31,041	20,266	284,363	10,778	——
	7 North Holland	*Amsterdam*	52. 25	4. 40	375,257	573	——	24,019	18,659	393,916	5,360	——
	8 South Holland	*Rotterdam*	51. 55	4. 29	388,505	3,309	179	41,891	49,697	438,202	——	7,806
	9 Zealand	*Middleburg*	51. 30	3. 37	111,108	1,037	828	12,917	18,221	129,329	——	5,304
Kingdom of the NETHERLANDS. — Flanders, Brabant, &c.	10 Antwerp	*Antwerp*	51. 14	4. 22	291,565	1,540	127	30,848	32,113	323,678	——	1,265
	11 West Flanders.....	*Bruges*	51. 12	3. 13	516,234	——	1,991	49,829	47,502	563,826	32	——
	12 East Flanders	*Ghent*	51. 3	3. 44	615,689	3,872	4,877	55,996	71,578	687,267	——	15,582
	13 North Brabant	*Bois-le-Duc*	51. 40	5. 9	294,087	1,159	131	31,356	32,530	326,617	——	1,174
	14 South Brabant	*Brussells*	50. 51	4. 22	441,649	449	138	50,072	53,806	495,455	——	3,734
	15 Hainault	*Mons*	50. 27	3. 57	488,595	——	2,378	64,909	57,595	546,190	7,314	——
	16 Limburg	*Maestricht*	50. 48	5. 43	287,613	88	1,166	31,232	33,633	321,246	——	2,401
	17 Liege	*Liege*	50. 39	5. 31	358,185	52	1,038	30,925	27,084—	331,101	30,925	——
	18 Namur	*Namur*	50. 28	4. 51	164,400	—	3,417	24,556	24,993	189,393	——	437
	19 Luxembourg	*Luxembourg*	49 .37	6. 9	213,597	22	689	33,666	79,013	292,610	——	45,327
	TOTALS.				5,424,502	14,771	17,543	594,646	588,976	6,013,478	61,221	83,074

STATEMENT shewing the Population, (distinguishing the proportion in Towns, from the proportion in the Villages,) in each of the 19 Provinces of the Kingdom of the *NETHERLANDS*, (as constituted in 1814) at each of the two Periods 1816 and 1825, the Provinces arranged in Order of their Total Population in 1816, with Number of Reference to their Geographical Position as exhibited on the preceding Page; shewing also the Total Number of *Marriages, Divorces, Births, & Deaths;* the increase ℔ Cent.; and the Total increase; the Total excess of Births over Deaths, and the Ratio of Births to every 100 Marriages, and of Deaths to every 100 Births, in the 10 Years 1815–24.

. These Statements relating to the Population of the *NETHERLANDS*, have been compiled from an Official Work of 31 Sheets, printed at the Hague in 1827, in pursuance of an order of His Majesty's the King of the Netherlands, bearing date the 3rd, of July of the preceding Year; the first 10 Sheets purport to shew all the changes in the Numbers of the Population in each Province of the Kingdom, in each of the 10 Years 1815–24; the 11th. Sheet is a Summary of the 10 preceding Sheets; the 19 following Sheets purport to shew the change in each of the 19 Provinces separately, in each of the aforesaid 10 Years 1815–24; and the 31st. and last Sheet is a Summary of the 19 preceding ones; in this Work the proportion of the Births and Deaths to the Total Population distinguishing the Number in Towns, from the Number in the Villages, *(communes rurales)* is worked out to 2 places of Decimals, and the proportion in the Births and Deaths which the Males bore to the Females is worked out to 4 places of Decimals with various other minutiæ of detail; with such a display of circumstantiality it was deemed fair to suppose that some additional light on the subject of the causes which influence the changes and progress of Population might have been derived: but no investigation it proved, that the 31 Tables contained a greater display of calculation and detail, than Philosophy; for, it will be seen that whilst in *Liege* (see No. 17, in the Order of Geographical Position) the Births in the 10 Years 1815–24, exceeded the Deaths by 30,925, and only 986 in the 10 Years represented to have emigrated out of the province, the Population in 1825, is stated to be 27,084, less than in 1815; on the other hand, the increase represented to have taken place in *Luxembourg* is as irreconceilable, as is the decrease in *Liege:* and although the results of the other Provinces indicate a probable approximation to accuracy; they contain several trifling errors, the less excuseable on account of the display of minutiæ of calculation, whilst a suspiscion is thrown over the whole by the results of the two Provinces here specifically adverted to.

The diminution of Births, and great increase of Mortality in 1817, *deserve notice; the result was probably occasioned by the extreme uncongeniality of the Season of* 1816. *In England and Wales in* 1817, *there was a diminution of Births; a great increase of Mortality however ensued: in* 1818–19 *the Number of* Divorces, *in North and South Holland, bespeaks peculiarities in the domestic habits of the People of those Provinces.*

PROVINCES, arranged in order of their TOTAL POPULATION.	*POPULATION, as enumerated in* 1816, *and* 1825.			*Number of Marriages*	*Divorces*	*Number of Births and Deaths, in the* 10 *Years* 1815-24.					*Increase ℔ Cent. in the* 10 *Years.*	*Ratio of Births to every* 100 *Marriages.*
						Towns.		Country.		*TOTAL Births.*		
	Town	*Country*	*TOTAL*			*Males*	*Females*	*Males*	*Females*			
1 Oost Vlaanderen 12	140,370	475,319	615,689	43,120	—	26,634	25,227	86,422	80,547	218,830	11½	505
2 West Vlaanderen 11	136,299	380,025	516,324	37,882	6	27,522	25,779	71,196	66,642	191,139	9	501
3 Henegouwen .. 15	108,959	379,636	488,595	39,591	27	21,431	20,500	72,935	68,332	183,198	12	460
4 Zuid Braband 14	129,163	312,486	441,649	36,423	5	26,669	25,696	59,891	56,925	169,181	12	464
5 Zuid Holland.. 8	205,078	183,427	388,505	34,942	148	42,366	40,140	42,611	40,624	165,741	13	474
6 Noord Holland 7	248,007	127,250	375,257	34,789	209	48,189	45,530	26,892	25,133	145,744	5	419
7 Luik 17	72,726	285,459	358,185	24,387	24	15,690	14,632	43,205	40,096	113,623	—	469
8 Noord Braband 13	52,526	241,561	294,087	20,380	1	10,429	10,019	41,510	38,905	100,863	10¾	495
9 Antwerpen 10	97,145	194,420	291,565	23,075	2	19,949	18,973	32,337	30,212	101,471	11½	419
10 Limbirg 16	52,307	235,306	287,613	22,960	5	10,973	10,316	41,522	38,970	101,781	11¼	443
11 Gelderland 5	67,116	196,981	264,097	19,337	13	12,549	11,849	34,088	32,376	90,862	8	470
12 Luxemburg.... 19	30,639	182,958	213,597	18,740	1	7,468	7,223	40,391	37,160	92,242	37	492
13 Vriesland 1	43,202	133,352	176,554	15,327	46	9,042	8,416	24,786	23,321	65,565	15	427
14 Namen 18	19,998	144,402	164,400	12,592	8	5,952	5,817	24,323	22,598	58,690	15	466
15 Overijssel 4	29,373	117,856	147,229	11,629	13	7,037	6,850	19,738	18,326	51,951	9	446
16 Groningen 2	27,824	107,818	135,642	11,492	37	5,290	5,031	21,249	20,103	51,673	15½	450
17 Zeeland 9	36,784	74,324	111,108	10,645	27	8,114	7,751	20,309	19,157	55,331	16	520
18 Utrecht 6	50,945	57,002	107,947	8,982	30	9,858	9,297	11,285	10,598	41,038	9	457
19 Drenthe 3	7,825	38,634	46,459	3,954	3	1,580	1,465	7,110	6,568	16,723	15	423
TOTALS, 1816.	1,556,286	3,868,216	5,424,502	430,217	605	316,742	300,511	721,800	676,593	2,015,646	11	468
			1825.	*Increase of Population, in the* 10 *Years.*						*Deaths*	*Excess of Births over Deaths.*	*Ratio of Deaths to every* 100 *Births.*
1 East Flanders.....	159,269	527,998	687,267	71,578		21,304	21,029	61,533	58,968	162,834	55,996	75
2 West Flanders	148,127	415,699	563,826	47,502		21,511	21,613	49,696	48,490	141,310	49,829	74
3 Hainault.....	116,980	429,210	546,190	57,595		16,359	15,233	45,108	41,589	118,289	64,909	65
4 South Brabant	139,991	355,464	495,455	53,806		22,985	22,014	38,387	35,723	119,109	50,072	70
5 South Holland	222,980	215,222	438,202	49,697		33,680	33,681	29,493	26,996	123,850	41,891	75
6 North Holland.....	259,763	134,153	393,916	18,659		43,786	43,434	17,994	16,511	121,725	24,015	85
7 Liege	77,804	253,297	331,101	27,084 —		12,104	12,311	29,720	28,563	82,698	30,925	73
8 North Brabant	59,516	267,101	326,617	32,530		7,322	7,227	28,491	26,467	69,507	31,354	69
9 Antwerp.....	109,961	213,717	323,678	32,113		15,334	14,162	21,432	19,695	70,623	30,807	70
10 Limberg	64,176	257,070	321,246	33,633		7,752	7,676	27,950	27,171	70,549	31,544	69
11 Guelderland	71,683	212,680	284,363	20,266		9,233	6,535	22,324	19,726	59,818	31,344	66
12 Luxemburg.....	43,889	248,721	292,610	79,013		4,940	4,927	25,166	23,662	58,695	33,686	64
13 Friesland	51,629	150,901	202,530	25,976		6,410	6,609	13,124	12,076	38,219	27,622	60
14 Namur	30,315	159,078	189,393	24,993		4,218	3,552	13,766	12,598	34,134	24,553	58
15 Overissel.....	43,276	117,661	160,937	13,708		5,111	5,100	14,286	12,982	37,479	14,472	72
16 Groningen	30,151	125,894	156,045	20,403		4,009	3,882	11,752	10,896	30,539	21,134	60
17 Zealand	39,924	89,405	129,329	18,221		7,345	7,185	14,699	13,207	42,436	12,917	77
18 Utrecht	54,226	63,179	117,405	9,458		7,983	7,920	7,350	6,675	29,928	11,110	73
19 Drenthe	9,058	44,310	53,368	6,909		1,018	929	4,144	3,767	9,858	6,865	60
TOTALS, 1825.	1,732,718	4,280,760	6,013,478			252,404	247,019	476,415	445,762	1,121,600	594,046	70
Increase in the 10 *Years.*	176,432	412,544	588,976	588,976		64,338	53,492	215,385	230,831	594,046		

STATEMENT shewing the Total Population of each of the 19 Provinces of the Kingdom of the *NETHERLANDS*, on the 31st. of December 1814; and 31st. of December 1824; with the Number of Births and Deaths in each Province in each of the Ten Years 1815-24; the Provinces arranged in Order of their Total Population in 1815.

PROVINCES arranged in Order of their TOTAL POPULATION.	31st. of December 1814.	*TOTAL Number of BIRTHS.* 1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	*TOTAL Births, in the Ten Years.*
1 East Flanders.....	615,689	21,302	22,391	19,531	19,431	22,329	20,577	22,076	24,100	23,205	23,888	218,830
2 West Flanders	516,324	18,338	19,370	17,402	17,579	19,311	18,556	19,375	20,772	19,868	20,568	191,139
3 Hainault.....	488,595	17,623	17,399	15,361	16,127	18,997	18,201	19,733	20,188	19,963	19,606	183,198
4 South Brabant	441,649	16,140	16,022	14,509	15,084	17,362	16,335	18,245	18,949	18,235	18,300	169,181
5 South Holland	388,505	15,698	15,676	14,388	15,440	16,577	16,457	17,627	18,169	17,772	17,937	165,741
6 North Holland	375,257	13,827	13,544	13,687	13,709	14,424	13,997	15,196	15,848	14,875	16,637	145,744
7 Liege	358,185	12,268	12,193	10,644	10,421	11,630	10,550	11,272	11,644	11,624	11,377	113,623
8 North Brabant	294,087	10,177	10,507	8,943	9,238	10,461	9,207	10,393	10,516	10,481	10,940	100,863
9 Antwerp	291,565	10,532	10,419	8,893	9,617	10,392	9,409	10,290	11,055	10,442	10,422	101,471
10 Limburg	287,613	9,997	9,763	8,890	9,774	10,749	9,744	10,604	10,889	10,521	10,850	101,781
11 Guelderland	264,097	8,928	8,831	7,766	8,422	9,199	8,567	9,512	9,903	9,673	10,011	90,862
12 Luxemburg.....	213,597	8,324	8,320	7,184	7,536	10,110	9,626	9,978	10,252	10,600	10,312	92,242
13 Friesland.....	176,551	5,964	6,017	6,204	5,991	6,347	6,695	7,010	7,235	6,737	7,365	65,565
14 Namur	164,400	5,461	5,258	4,897	5,157	6,339	6,091	6,343	6,437	6,419	6,288	58,690
15 Overissel.....	147,229	4,894	5,066	4,368	4,706	5,006	4,942	5,613	5,747	5,623	5,986	51,951
16 Groningen	135,642	5,086	4,937	4,779	4,889	5,072	5,183	5,401	5,442	5,555	5,329	51,673
17 Zealand	111,108	5,277	5,386	5,210	5,358	5,418	5,220	5,643	5,910	5,734	6,175	55,331
18 Utrecht	107,947	3,928	3,904	3,427	3,678	3,954	3,994	4,313	4,519	4,519	4,772	41,038
19 Drenthe	46,459	1,596	1,549	1,472	1,549	1,615	1,597	1,735	1,936	1,771	1,903	16,723
TOTALS	5,121,502	195,360	196,602	177,555	183,706	205,292	194,948	210,359	219,541	213,617	218,666	2,015,646
	1824.											*TOTAL Deaths.*
1 East Flanders.....	687,267	15,224	16,282	18,576	16,277	17,045	16,430	15,139	16,030	16,671	15,160	162,834
2 West Flanders	563,826	13,198	13,575	15,668	14,281	13,565	14,248	13,903	14,964	14,252	13,656	141,310
3 Hainault.....	546,190	12,621	11,373	12,229	11,508	12,298	12,158	11,669	12,469	11,438	10,526	118,289
4 South Brabant	495,155	13,016	11,578	12,136	10,931	11,691	11,915	11,498	11,785	12,057	12,502	119,109
5 South Holland	438,202	10,530	11,301	13,850	12,833	12,822	12,666	12,582	13,122	11,898	12,256	123,850
6 North Holland	393,916	11,819	11,016	13,449	11,306	12,008	12,189	12,337	14,585	11,834	11,182	121,725
7 Liege	331,101	9,015	9,090	9,623	8,743	8,782	8,443	7,349	7,319	7,218	7,116	82,698
8 North Brabant	326,617	6,523	6,914	7,359	6,740	7,424	7,423	6,914	7,111	6,886	6,213	69,507
9 Antwerp	323,678	7,354	6,346	7,777	6,389	6,932	7,346	7,464	7,592	6,864	6,559	70,623
10 Limburg	321,246	7,179	6,790	7,079	6,644	7,423	7,717	6,779	7,357	6,894	6,687	70,549
11 Guelderland	284,363	5,412	5,677	6,381	6,138	6,463	6,273	6,134	6,088	6,097	5,155	59,818
12 Luxemburg.....	292,610	5,161	4,875	5,731	6,191	8,383	6,176	5,524	5,673	5,636	5,345	58,695
13 Friesland.....	202,530	3,419	3,933	3,833	3,884	3,498	3,519	3,336	4,380	4,089	4,328	38,219
14 Namur	189,393	3,752	3,122	3,363	3,054	3,775	3,882	3,391	3,239	3,324	3,232	34,134
15 Overissel	160,937	3,474	3,769	4,065	3,905	4,100	3,483	3,209	3,855	3,977	3,642	37,479
16 Groningen	156,045	2,785	3,048	3,237	3,118	2,925	2,899	2,902	3,313	3,190	3,122	30,539
17 Zealand	129,329	3,466	3,505	3,654	4,336	*5,440	4,872	4,360	4,462	4,259	4,082	42,436
18 Utrecht	117,405	2,803	2,948	3,398	3,141	2,878	2,655	2,767	3,145	3,002	3,191	29,928
19 Drenthe	53,368	858	981	1,200	997	945	883	863	1,064	1,166	961	9,858
TOTALS	6,013,478	137,599	136,123	152,608	140,416	148,397	145,177	138,120	147,553	140,692	134,915	1,121,600
Excess of Births over Deaths.		57,761	60,479	24,947	43,290	56,895	49,771	72,239	71,988	72,925	83,751	594,046
[*Years*	1825.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	

*** *The following STATEMENT shews the Total Number of Births and Deaths, in the whole of the Kingdom of the NETHERLANDS, in each of the ten Years 1815-24; and the excess of Births over Deaths in juxta position with the balance of increase of the Total Population.*—see Note to the preceding Page.

Years	*POPULATION, at the end of each Year.* Town	Country	TOTAL	*TOTAL Number of Marriages.*	*Divorces.*	*TOTAL Number in the 10 Years of* *Births.* Males	Females	TOTAL	*Deaths.* Males	Females	TOTAL	*Excess of Births over Deaths.*	*Annual increase of Population.*	*Ratio of Births to a Marriage.*	*Ratio of Births to Deaths.*
1815	1,556,286	3,868,216	5,424,502	48,851	43	100,625	94,735	195,360	71,302	66,237	137,599	57,761	—	4 .	30
16	1,567,016	3,915 247	5,482,263	40,801	63	101,629	94,973	196,602	69,581	66,542	136,123	60,479	57,761	4 .82	31
17	1,577,784	3,964,958	5,542,742	33,881	67	91,602	85,953	177,555	80,189	72,419	152,608	24,947	60,479	5 .21	14
18	1,577,751	3,989,938	5,567,689	39,218	69	91,794	88,912	183,706	71,773	68,643	140,416	43,290	24,947	4 .68	24
19	1,581,247	4,029,732	5,610,979	42,401	53	105,850	99,442	205,292	75,848	72,549	148,397	56,895	43,290	4 .84	28
1820	1,609,166	4,016,170	5,665,576	43,258	66	100,551	94,397	194,948	74,246	70,921	145,177	49,771	54,597	4 .5	29
1	1,959,988	4,055,359	5,715,347	41,796	64	108,100	102,250	210,350	70,357	67,763	138,120	77,239	49,761	4 .7	37
2	1,677,404	4,112,658	5,790,062	46,919	86	113,126	106,415	219,541	75,086	72,467	147,553	71,988	74,715	4 .67	33
3	1,693,013	4,167,234	5,861,147	45,424	66	102,948	104,669	213,617	71,065	69,627	140,692	72,925	71,085	4 .7	34
4	1,712,183	4,222,367	5,934,550	41,665	48	112,317	106,349	218,666	68,712	66,203	134,915	83,751	73,403	4 .9	38
5	1,732,716	4,280,760	6,013 478										78,928		

STATEMENT shewing the Population of each of the 25 Provinces of SWEDEN, in 1751; and at each of the five quintennial Periods, from 1805 to 1825; the Rate of increase ℘ Cent. in 1825, on the Number in 1751; and also the Number of *Marriages, Dissolution of Marriages, Births, and Deaths*, in each Province, in 1820.

Provinces arranged in order of their TOTAL POPULATION, in 1820; with number of reference to their Geographical Position	*POPULATION in each of the Years* 1751.	1805.	1810.	1815.	1820.	1825.	*Increase ℘ Cent 1751–1825.*	*Marriages.*	*Dissolution of Marriages*	*Births*	*Deaths*
1 Malmö 1	105,163	149,892	145,892	165,432	176,637	191,333	82	1,587	1,159	6,340	3,976
2 Linköping 8	128,911	162,859	163,359	163,831	172,546	180,775	40	1,435	1,334	5,188	4,177
3 Wenersborg 11	115,853	156,271	152,371	159,664	170,070	185,252	59	1,491	1,005	6,104	3,954
4 Calmar 5	96,053	136,296	138,496	140,820	149,901	159,335	66	1,334	907	4,806	3,115
5 Mariestadt 12	97,918	138,410	135,510	142,178	148,531	160,533	64	1,326	1,118	5,136	3,927
6 Carlstadt 14	173,917	140,100	134,800	140,977	148,260	161,116	55	1,371	1,016	5,276	3,647
7 Göteborgs 10	76,537	119,514	116,614	125,622	134,919	147,426	93	1,044	797	5,112	3,902
8 Christianstadt 2	90,335	120,547	120,497	126,119	134,683	143,511	59	1,180	785	4,521	2,748
9 Falu 20	97,428	124,806	118,606	119,648	122,840	128,225	32	1,052	735	3,635	2,305
10 Jönköpings 7	106,317	117,381	116,181	117,562	121,557	129,116	21	1,027	705	3,878	2,761
11 Nyköpings 9	79,817	98,761	98,661	99,590	101,291	106,789	34	793	853	2,885	2,460
12 Örebro 15	*with Carlstad*	100,428	95,228	96,784	100,459	108,800	—	878	653	3,697	2,330
13 Stockholm 17	91,399	99,377	96,677	97,345	97,701	100,259	10	750	1,061	2,525	3,736
14 Wexiö 6	67,283	89,631	89,931	91,880	96,019	101,901	50	728	566	3,412	1,925
15 Gefle 21	111,890	85,384	83,584	88,123	91,761	96,040	84	778	593	2,609	1,733
16 Westerås 18	71,952	84,808	82,208	83,814	85,635	87,666	22	663	771	2,655	2,378
17 Upsala 19	63,895	84,141	80,541	80,099	80,216	80,926	27	576	748	2,196	2,381
18 Halmstadt 4	58,234	73,594	73,694	77,266	80,093	85,956	47	674	508	2,570	2,000
19 Carlskrona 3	35,694	67,200	69,200	72,967	78,951	85,065	139	662	445	2,927	1,640
20 STOCKHOLM.... 16	55,700	72,652	65,452	72,989	75,569	77,253	38	509	760	2,211	3,734
21 Hernösand 22	*with Gefle*	59,684	60,584	66,342	67,087	71,341	—	626	408	2,170	1,344
22 Umeå 24	36,869	34,861	33,761	33,487	40,364	45,110	—	321	171	1,580	764
23 Piteå 25		33,320	32,420	34,132	37,142	40,842	133	286	169	1,396	900
24 Östersund 23	*with Gefle*	31,235	33,135	35,015	36,894	38,940	—	322	146	1,040	504
25 Wisby 13	24,562	32,988	32,583	33,380	35,564	38,072	55	309	172	970	589
TOTALS	1,785,727	2,414,140	2,360,990	2,465,066	2.584,690	2,751,582	54	21,722	17,585	81,841	62,930

STATEMENT shewing the *Mortality* of *SWEDEN*, in 1820; in each of 23 Gradations of Ages, contrasted with the Number of Burials within the Bills of Mortality, in LONDON, in 1740 and 1816: and also a Statement of the proportion of the Population of Sweden, in 1820, in each of the same 23 Gradations of Ages, with the Ratio in each grade of age, in every 10,000 of the Total Number; the Ratios contrasted with a corresponding exhibition of the Ratio, in every 10,000 of the Total Popul. of ENGLAND, in 1821.

Gradations of Ages.	*Mortality of SWEDEN, in 1820, in each of 23 Gradations of Ages.* Males	Females	Total	*Burials within the Bills of Mortality, in the Yrs.* 1740.	1816.	*TOTAL POPULATION OF SWEDEN, in 1820, in each of 23 Gradations of Ages.* Males	Females	Total	*Ratio of each Gradation of Age, in every 10,000 of the TOTAL POPULATION.* SWEDEN. Males	Femal	Total	ENGLAND. Males	Females	Total
Under 1	7,649	6,218	13,867	10,765	5,400	37,079	36,052	73,131	299	268	1,307	1,538	1,444	1,472
1 to 3	3,033	2,730	5,763	2,862	1,960	67,287	67,287	134,574	542	500				
3 " 5	1,135	1,160	2,295			64,873	64,974	129,847	523	483				
5 " 10	1,163	1,144	2,307	1,235	845	130,351	131,518	261,869	1,052	978	1,010	1,343	1,268	1,300
10 " 15	599	618	1,217	947	675	115,187	115,626	230,813	929	859	894	1,169	1,056	1,119
15 " 20	681	687	1,368			115,465	116,868	232,333	930	869	899	988	995	1,000
20 " 25	910	845	1,755	2,205	1,464	110,730	114,758	225,488	893	853	1,711	1,470	1,684	1,583
25 " 30	953	870	1,823			105,308	111,270	216,578	850	827				
30 " 35	937	1,011	1,948	2,783	1,912	88,115	97,691	185,806	719	726	1,362	1,155	1,210	1,176
35 " 40	1,151	1,037	2,188			77,979	87,492	165,471	629	650				
40 " 45	1,319	1,135	2,454	2,866	2,123	73,443	83,021	156,464	592	617	1,087	941	932. 6	931
45 " 50	1,203	1,042	2,245			57,873	66,806	124,679	467	497				
50 " 55	1,470	1,394	2,864	2,585	1,955	53,463	63,969	117,432	431	475	855	665	653. 3	663
55 " 60	1,590	1,518	3,108			46,413	57,715	104,128	374	430				
60 " 65	1,807	2,040	3,847	1,977	1,720	37,409	48,001	85,410	302	357	586	447	458	460
65 " 70	1,886	2,249	4,135			28,438	38,206	66,644	230	284				
70 " 75	1,738	2,203	3,941	1,716	1,308	17,469	24,436	41,905	141	182	240	222	228. 2	226. 7
75 " 80	1,243	1,619	2,862			8,334	12,251	20,585	67	91				
80 " 85	714	1,132	1,846	788	781	3,157	5,151	8,308	25	38	41	56	64. 85	62. 4
85 " 90	300	521	821			911	1,699	2,610	7	13				
90 " 95	80	156	236	100	168	167	362	529	1	3	2	4. 15	5. 75	5. 5
95 " 100	10	26	36			22	58	80	-	.4	.3			
100 & all above	1	3	4	5	2	2	4	6	—	—	2	12	22	3
TOTALS	31,572	31,358	62,930	30,811	20,317	1,239,475	1,345,215	2,584,690	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

STATEMENT of the Total Number of *Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials,* in all *ENGLAND and WALES,* at each of nine Ten Yearly Periods from 1700 to 1780, and in each of the Forty Years 1781–1820; shewing the excess of Baptisms over Burials in each Year. *** *In the first Return of Abstracts from the Parish Registers of the Kingdom made to Parliament in* 1801, *much difficulty was experienced in obtaining Returns from several Parishes, but after repeated applications* 280 *Places only remained from whence Returns could not be procured. (Vide Folio* 449, *of the Abstract printed in* 1801.) *and those on enquiry proved to be principally* Chapelries, *whose accounts were probably included in the Returns made from the Registers of their respective Parent Churches, and the Totals of the* 20 *Years* 1801–20, *include the unentered Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, as well as the Registered, so that the account below may be considered as exhibiting a tolerably near approximation to a correct view of the progressive increase of Numbers since* 1740. *The Years most remarkable for change are noted with* + plus, *or* — minus. *The period* 1710–40, *(comprising the* 27 *Years of Peace which followed the War in the Reign of Anne) seems to have been a period of depopulation. The decrement however appears not to have been general over the whole Country; in Yorkshire and the Four Northern Counties, as well as in the Counties of Derby, Stafford, Gloucester, Hants, and Sussex, the Baptisms exceeded the Burials; the parts of the Country in which the Burials more particularly exceeded the Baptisms, were the Metropolis, Wales, and the Counties of Lancaster, Lincoln, Chester, Bedford, Berks, and Somerset.*

		BAPTISMS			*BURIALS*			*Excess of* Baptisms *over* Burials.
Years	*Marriages*	*Males*	*Females*	*TOTAL*	*TOTAL*	*Males*	*Females*	
1700		77,786	74,754	152,540	132,728	65,752	66,976	19,812
1710		70,921	68,458	139,379	140,308	70,606	69,702	929 —
1720		79,322	75,738	155,060	160,424	81,156	79,268	5,364 —
1730		82,475	78,993	161,468	+ 176,493	89,085	87,408	15,025 —
1740		86,783	82,174	168,957	166,973	83,706	83,267	1,984
1750		91,962	88,222	180,184	154,686	77,149	77,537	25,498
1760	56,714	95,229	91,839	187,068	155,637	77,750	77,887	31,431
1770	60,159	105,163	101,797	206,960	174,383	85,952	88,431	32,577
1780	61,760	112,509	109,053	221,562	191,736	95,845	95,891	29,826
1	61,146	114,928	109,195	224,123	189,372	94,505	94,867	34,751
2	61,834	111,280	106,742	218,022	180,914	90,189	90,725	37,108
3	64,988	109,789	104,790	214,579	181,989	90,606	91,383	32,590
4	67,583	113,691	109,018	222,709	187,921	92,851	95,070	34,788
5	+ 70,146	121,424	115,805	237,229	185,470	91,548	93,922	51,759
6	67,639	120,193	115,130	235,323	179,058	88,330	90,728	56,265
7	69,067	121,164	116,489	237,653	178,718	88,123	90,595	58,935
8	67,559	123,979	119,106	243,085	181,345	89,227	92,118	61,740
9	69,310	124,198	118,803	243,001	179,384	88,411	90,973	63,617
1790	73,263	127,123	121,651	248,774	178,731	87,954	90,777	70,043
1	71,167	126,610	121,155	247,765	180,452	90,895	89,557	67,313
2	74,450	133,840	127,422	261,262	182,609	90,963	91,646	78,653
3	71,451	129,726	126,301	— 256,027	+ 196,865	98,560	98,305	— 59,162
4	70,390	127,849	121,180	249,029	191,149	95,511	95,638	57,880
5	67,489	125,843	121,375	247,218	203,328	102,086	101,242	43,890
6	71,674	127,831	121,169	249,000	184,534	92,289	92,245	64,466
7	73,526	132,771	127,193	259,964	184,929	92,292	92,637	75,035
8	77,919	133,962	128,375	+ 262,337	— 181,313	90,657	90,656	+ 81,024
9	76,036	131,477	127,208	258,685	183,267	92,078	91,189	75,418
1800	68,481	125,360	121,787	247,147	201,128	101,686	99,442	46,019
1	67,228	120,521	116,508	— 237,029	+ 204,434	101,352	103,082	— 32,595
2	+ 90,396	139,889	133,948	273,837	199,889	99,504	100,385	73,948
3	+ 94,379	150,220	143,888	294,108	203,728	102,459	101,269	90,380
4	85,738	150,583	144,009	294,592	— 181,177	91,538	89,639	+113,415
5	79,586	149,333	142,868	292,201	181,240	91,086	90,154	110,961
6	80,754	147,376	144,553	291,929	183,452	92,289	91,163	108,477
7	83,923	153,787	146,507	300,294	195,851	97,996	97,855	104,443
8	82,248	151,565	144,509	296,074	200,763	102,614	98,149	95,311
9	83,369	152,812	147,177	299,989	191,471	97,894	93,577	108,518
1810	84,470	152,591	146,262	298,853	208,184	104,907	103,277	90,669
11	86,389	155,671	149,186	304,857	188,543	94,971	93,572	116,314
12	82,066	153,949	148,005	301,954	190,402	95,957	94,445	111,552
13	83,860	160,685	153,747	314,432	186,477	93,726	92,751	127,955
14	92,804	163,282	155,524	318,806	206,403	103,525	102,878	112,403
15	+ 99,944	176,233	168,698	+ 344,931	— 197,408	99,442	97,966	+147,523
16	91,946	168,801	161,398	330,199	205,959	103,954	102,005	124,240
17	88,234	169,337	162,246	331,583	199,269	101,040	98,229	132,314
18	92,779	169,181	162,203	331,384	+ 213,624	107,724	105,900	—117,760
19	95,571	171,107	162,154	333,261	213,564	106,749	106,815	119,697
1820	96,833	176,311	167,349	343,660	208,349	104,329	104,020	135,311

STATEMENT of the Total Number of *Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials,* in each of the Five Divisions of the *METROPOLIS* of *GREAT BRITAIN,* in each of Nine Years from 1700 to 1780, and in each of the Forty Years 1781 – 1820

**** The Topographical exhibition of the Parishes which compose the British Metropolis, will shew the extent of its Population at different Periods, and the direction in which it more particularly inclines to extend, the Numbers in the* City of London *within the Walls, appear to have sensibly diminished, to which diminution, various causes have contributed. The Scite of the New Post Office completed in* 1829, *occupied a space which in* 1801, *contained more than* 1,000 *Inhabitants. The Bank of England, and other Public Buildings, at earlier Periods displaced proportionate Numbers, but the main cause of the seeming diminution of Numbers in this division of the Metropolis arises, from the tendency which has prevailed for many Years past, to desert it as a permanent residence, by which most of the Largest Houses are now used only as Offices for Business during the day.* ☞ *It will be noticed that from* 1801, *there appears a sudden diminution in the* City of London *without the Walls. This arises from the Parishes of* St. John Horsley Down, *and of* St. George, St. Olave, St. Saviour, *and* St. Thomas, *in the Borough of Southwark, up to* 1800 *inclusive, having been included in that division; but subsequent to* 1800, *in the division of Out Parishes, within the Bills of Mortality, which reconciles at the same time the otherways seeming disproportionate increase subsequent to* 1800, *in that division. The relative difference between the Baptisms and Burials in each of these divisions is a feature that deserves attention.*

	City of LONDON						*Out Parishes*			*City and Liberties of*			*Out Parishes*		
	Within the Walls			*Without the Walls*			*Within the Bills of Mortality*			*WESTMINSTER*			*not within the Bills of Mortality*		
Years	Marriages	Baptisms	Burials	Marriages	Baptisms	Burials	Marriages	Baptisms	Burials	Marriages	Baptisms	Burials	Marriages	Baptisms	Burials
1700		2,287	2,645		4,888	5,887		5,761	7,377		3,445	4,429		204	289
1710		2,169	2,835		4,470	6,983		5,198	8,275		3,433	4,975		194	443
1720		2,193	2,711		5,984	7,441		6,185	9,362		4,328	5,936		216	526
1730		1,861	2,455		5,851	7,180		6,559	10,124		4,202	5,550		407	890
1740		1,515	2,538		4,398	7,534		6,815	13,067		4,672	6,565		379	1,381
1750		1,429	2,031		4,508	5,758		6,606	11,098		4,039	5,312		498	1,364
1760	779	1,507	1,724	1,350	4,375	4,747	2,387	6,802	9,433	1,583	3,949	4,833	212	523	1,264
1770	677	1,596	1,683	1,439	4,824	5,211	2,923	7,880	10,078	2,043	4,289	6,017	476	1,200	1,959
1780	615	1,437	1,655	1,368	4,499	4,598	2,959	7,638	9,654	1,883	4,075	5,604	642	1,599	2,340
1	609	1,400	1,477	1,428	4,750	4,470	2,948	8,327	11,231	1,977	4,317	5,682	647	1,646	2,255
2	624	1,382	1,358	1,369	4,714	3,872	3,085	8,184	9,253	1,954	4,267	4,788	673	1,669	1,957
3	652	1,382	1,362	1,536	4,793	4,459	3,502	8,609	10,111	2,163	4,402	5,317	720	1,688	2,233
4	689	1,494	1,301	1,575	4,916	4,013	3,403	8,806	9,568	2,203	4,251	5,123	722	1,773	2,255
5	694	1,400	1,457	1,536	5,077	3,988	3,405	8,826	10,134	2,189	4,870	5,262	758	1,906	2,154
6	667	1,492	1,455	1,538	4,920	4,306	3,529	8,948	10,751	2,351	4,544	5,133	758	1,904	2,174
7	687	1,487	1,475	1,462	5,041	4,103	3,488	8,640	10,677	2,394	4,575	5,259	805	1,891	2,297
8	722	1,503	1,441	1,540	4,883	3,926	3,344	8,983	9,353	2,376	4,635	5,096	836	2,090	2,250
9	700	1,500	1,475	1,606	4,640	4,344	3,414	8,717	10,783	2,486	4,458	5,529	817	2,122	2,389
1790	741	1,468	1,269	1,544	4,948	3,634	3,729	9,344	9,701	2,561	4,786	4,755	829	2,320	2,146
1	735	1,527	1,336	1,556	4,807	4,182	3,716	9,166	10,258	2,545	4,712	5,298	887	2,345	2,689
2	777	1,473	1,281	1,731	4,917	4,097	3,865	9,677	10,809	2,700	4,795	5,138	1,047	2,571	2,586
3	731	1,330	1,568	1,626	4,944	4,571	3,426	9,288	11,286	2,652	4,544	5,728	983	2,738	2,901
4	753	1,389	1,244	1,595	4,566	4,022	3,679	9,482	9,885	2,564	4,347	5,186	1,028	2,633	2,598
5	677	1,285	1,507	1,524	4,768	4,537	3,579	9,245	10,964	2,595	4,270	5,696	973	2,576	3,044
6	715	1,317	1,229	1,551	4,638	4,049	3,609	9,635	10,467	2,654	4,597	4,916	999	2,779	2,866
7	726	1,272	1,167	1,470	4,609	3,424	3,563	10,084	9,049	2,455	4,501	4,418	964	2,724	2,575
8	734	1,236	1,321	1,568	4,484	4,092	3,635	9,582	10,515	2,538	4,296	4,827	987	2,783	2,828
9	791	1,344	1,259	1,718	4,578	4,009	3,815	9,412	10,386	2,729	4,247	4,722	1,011	2,762	2,617
1800	752	1,247	1,546	1,661	4,134	4,717	3,578	9,645	12,817	2,513	4,151	6,490	1,041	2,599	3,691
1	788	1,261	1,177	1,070	2,475	2,132	4,134	10,615	10,949	2,495	3,924	5,181	1,022	2,499	2,939
2	954	1,176	1,360	1,252	2,801	2,245	5,549	11,740	11,499	3,073	4,694	5,156	1,343	2,947	2,845
3	1,007	1,253	1,351	1,215	3,130	2,141	5,250	12,151	10,868	3,080	4,774	5,443	1,232	3,130	3,240
4	994	1,233	1,110	1,091	3,148	1,768	4,677	12,618	9,354	2,839	4,770	4,587	1,171	2,998	2,822
5	915	1,215	1,162	1,065	2,870	1,971	4,377	12,332	9,512	2,792	4,670	5,217	1,081	3,008	3,166
6	930	1,257	1,034	1,061	3,045	1,740	4,479	12,650	9,672	2,865	4,703	4,684	1,147	3,032	2,991
7	983	1,211	1,276	1,169	2,941	2,082	4,676	12,491	10,911	2,741	4,634	5,050	1,328	3,277	3,222
8	961	1,166	1,239	1,160	2,979	2,093	4,600	12,696	11,397	2,905	4,535	5,339	1,362	3,004	4,635
9	1,068	1,219	1,221	1,182	2,998	1,786	4,773	13,108	9,851	2,903	4,783	4,455	1,290	3,318	3,117
1810	1,139	1,164	1,328	1,113	2,820	2,003	5,195	12,735	12,572	2,939	4,569	5,044	1,339	3,373	3,701
11	1,073	1,143	1,073	1,183	3,209	2,005	4,983	13,679	10,096	2,982	4,701	4,153	1,328	3,542	3,396
12	1,041	1,234	1,208	1,155	2,985	2,245	4,635	13,589	11,075	2,770	4,718	4,552	1,372	3,818	3,358
13	1,062	1,246	1,140	1,160	3,121	1,992	4,623	13,977	10,533	2,533	4,670	4,275	1,327	3,878	3,559
14	1,200	1,223	1,316	1,336	3,098	2,314	5,256	14,008	11,889	3,003	4,523	5,752	1,573	3,876	4,212
15	1,235	1,324	1,208	1,435	3,291	2,229	5,579	15,445	11,229	3,010	5,211	5,155	1,436	4,246	3,516
16	1,225	1,158	1,171	1,283	3,467	2,086	5,256	14,756	11,651	2,946	4,911	5,249	1,502	4,168	3,789
17	1,020	1,288	1,118	1,255	3,739	2,051	5,339	15,180	11,248	2,744	5,145	4,892	1,618	4,525	3,651
18	1,068	1,262	1,195	1,318	3,554	2,224	5,511	15,710	11,669	2,924	5,143	5,020	1,608	4,421	4,026
19	1,058	1,175	1,200	1,325	3,643	2,309	5,837	15,615	11,847	3,033	5,170	4,869	1,688	4,691	4,198
820	956	1,167	1,199	1,306	3,476	2,271	5,862	15,948	11,800	2,885	5,068	4,817	1,748	4,763	4,280

*** The Statement below shews the aggregate result of the Parish Registers of the METROPOLIS, composed of the five Divisions, as exhibited on the preceding page, and distinguishes the proportion of Males and Females, both Baptised and Buried, and the excess in each Year of Burials over Baptisms, and the converse. *Although in the aggregate of all England and Wales, the Baptisms have considerably exceeded the Burials in each Year since 1740, the excess of Burials over Baptisms in the Metropolis, will be seen to have continued down to 1801, since which Year a striking change has taken place in the relative increase of Baptisms, and decrease of Burials in every part of the Country; it deserves attention that whilst in Lancashire, the West Riding of Yorkshire, and some other parts of the Country, the Burials in 1801, very considerably increased, there was in the Metropolis contrary to what might have been expected a very considerable diminution.*

The Statement of the Total Number of Baptisms and Burials, in all England and Wales, in each of the Seven Years 1798–1804, will shew more clearly the Counties and the Years in which they were affected by the high price of Subsistence in 1800–1, in some it seems to have produced its effect in 1800; in others, in 1801; and in others, not till 1802–3; and in Norfork, and one or two other Counties, but little or no effect appears to have been produced.

Years	BAPTISMS Males	BAPTISMS Females	BAPTISMS TOTAL	BURIALS TOTAL	BURIALS Males	BURIALS Females	Excess of Burials over Baptisms, and vice versa
1700	8,495	8,0 0	16,585	20,587	10,353	10,234	4,002
1710	7,997	7,467	15,464	23,701	11,997	11,704	8,237
1720	9,728	9,178	18,906	23,976	10,890	13,086	5,070
1730	9,423	9,457	18,880	26,199	12,812	13,387	7,316
1740	9,050	8,729	17,779	31,085	15,289	15,796	3,309
1750	8,645	8,435	17,080	25,563	12,520	13,043	8,483
1760	8,857	8,299	17,156	22,001	10,847	11,154	4,845
1770	9,939	9,850	19,789	24,948	12,351	12,597	5,159
1780	9,739	9,509	19,248	23,851	11,879	11,972	4,603
1	10,387	10,093	20,480	25,115	12,500	12,615	4,635
2	10,249	9,967	20,216	21,228	10,717	10,511	1,012
3	10,311	10,563	20,874	23,482	11,918	11,564	2,608
4	10,776	10,464	21,240	22,260	11,313	10,947	1,020
5	11,444	10,635	22,079	22,995	11,446	11,549	916
6	10,965	10,843	21,808	23,819	11,958	11,861	2,011
7	10,822	10,812	21,634	23,811	11,976	11,835	2,177
8	11,134	11,010	22,144	22,066	11,067	10,999	— 78
9	10,749	10,688	21,437	24,520	12,363	12,157	3,083
1790	11,493	11,373	22,866	21,505	10,863	10,642	— 1,361
1	11,164	11,393	22,557	23,763	12,129	11,634	1,206
2	11,719	11,714	23,433	23,911	12,070	11,841	478
3	11,508	11,336	22,844	26,054	13,316	12,738	3,211
4	11,249	11,168	22,417	23,135	11,672	11,463	718
5	11,056	11,087	22,143	25,748	13,190	12,558	3,605
6	11,694	11,272	22,966	23,527	12,075	11,452	561
7	11,808	11,382	23,190	20,633	10,422	10,211	—2,557
8	11,165	11,216	22,381	23,583	11,936	11,647	1,203
9	10,980	11,363	22,343	22,993	11,973	11,020	650
1800	10,849	10,927	21,776	29,361	14,822	14,539	7,585
1	10,327	10,447	20,774	22,373	11,219	11,154	1,599
2	11,806	11,552	23,358	23,105	11,720	11,385	253
3	12,191	12,247	24,438	23,043	11,858	11,185	1,395
4	12,518	12,249	24,767	19,651	10,083	9,568	5,116
5	12,055	12,020	24,075	21,028	10,744	10,284	3,047
6	12,456	12,231	24,687	20,121	10,204	9,917	4,566
7	12,262	12,292	24,551	22,541	11,420	11,121	2,013
8	12,391	11,989	24,380	24,703	12,202	12,501	— 323
9	12,686	12,740	25,426	20,430	10,578	9,852	4,996
1810	12,453	12,218	24,671	24,652	12,424	12,228	19
11	13,082	13,192	26,274	20,723	10,604	10,119	5,551
12	13,167	13,177	26,344	22,438	11,548	10,890	3,906
13	13,619	13,273	26,892	21,499	11,014	10,485	5,393
14	13,645	13,083	26,728	25,483	13,196	12,287	1,245
15	14,305	14,712	29,517	23,337	11,983	11,354	6,180
16	14,161	14,299	28,460	23,946	12,221	11,725	4,514
17	15,125	14,751	29,876	22,960	11,789	11,171	6,916
18	15,168	14,922	30,090	24,134	12,250	11,884	5,956
19	15,137	15,157	30,294	24,423	12,359	12,064	5,871
1820	15,434	14,988	30,422	24,367	12,369	11,998	6,055

Excess of Burials over Baptisms.

Excess of Baptisms over Burials.

‡‡‡ *The Columns below shew the Total Number of Baptisms and Burials in that part of the Metropolis included within the Bills of Mortality, which comprise the first four divisions of the account on the preceding page. The Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks Publish annually, a Bill of Mortality, which is copied in general into all the Newspapers, but as inaccuracy involves no penalty, the details are not deserving of any very great confidence, although one Year with another, they are perhaps tolerably near approximations to correctness.*

☞ *For the Diseases which occasioned the great Mortality in 1762–3, as well as generally,—see Statement of the Mortality of the Metropolis. The Assize of Bread was discontinued in 1815,—see Statement relating to the Importation and Exportation of Grain. The Weight of the Quartern Loaf was* 4 lb. 5 oz. 10 drs.

Years	Marriages according to the Par. Registers	According to the Bills of Mortality: Baptis	According to the Bills of Mortality: Burials	Excess of Burials over Baptisms, and vice versa	Highest and Lowest Price of the Quart. Loaf
1754	3,501	14,947	22,696	7,749	
5	4,854	15,209	21,917	6,708	
6	4,957	14,834	20,872	6,038	
7	5,057	14,053	21,312	7,259	
8	5,194	14,159	17,576	3,417	d. 6½ d. 5
9	5,579	14,253	19,604	5,351	5½ 4¾
1760	6,151	14,951	19,830	4,879	5½ 4½
1	6,313	16,000	22,063	6,063	4½ 5
2	6,268	15,351	26,327	10,976	4½ 5¾
3	7,192	15,133	26,137	11,004	5 6
4	7,885	16,801	23,202	6,401	5¾ 7
5	7,306	15,474	23,230	7,756	8 6½
6	7,350	16,257	23,911	7,654	6 8
7	6,652	15,970	22,612	6,642	8½ 7½
8	7,018	16,042	21,639	5,597	8½ 5¾
9	7,448	16,714	21,847	5,133	6½ 6
1770	7,558	17,109	22,434	5,325	5¾ 7
1	7,621	17,072	21,780	4,708	7¼ 7
2	7,576	17,916	26,053	8,137	7½ 8
3	7,419	16,805	21,656	4,851	8½ 7½
4	7,832	16,999	21,481	4,483	7½ 8
5	7,830	17,629	20,514	2,885	8¾ 6
6	7,980	17,279	19,043	1,764	7 6
7	7,773	18,300	23,334	5,034	6½ 7¾
8	7,526	17,300	20,399	3,099	7¼ 6¾
9	7,201	16,769	20,430	3,661	5¾ 6¾
1780	7,167	16,634	20,517	3,873	6 7½
1	7,609	17,026	20,709	3,683	8 7
2	7,705	17,101	17,918	817	7 8¾
3	8,573	17,091	19,029	1,938	8½ 7¼
4	8,592	17,179	17,828	649	7½ 7
5	8,582	17,919	18,919	1,000	6¾ 6¼
6	8,813	18,119	20,454	2,335	5¾ 6¾
7	8,836	17,508	19,349	1,841	6½ 7
8	8,818	19,559	19,697	138	6½ 7½
9	9,023	18,163	20,749	2,586	8½ 7¾
1790	9,404	18,980	18,038	— 942	8 7¼
1	9,439	18,496	18,760	264	7 6½
2	10,120	19,348	20,213	865	6 7½
3	9,418	19,108	21,749	2,641	7¾ 7¼
4	9,619	18,689	19,241	552	7½ 8½
5	9,348	18,361	21,179	2,818	8¾ 13½
6	9,528	18,826	19,288	462	14 7¾
7	9,178	18,645	17,014	—1,631	7½ 10¾
8	9,462	17,927	18,155	228	8¾ 7¾
9	10,061	18,970	18,134	— 836	8½ 15¼
1800	9,545	19,176	23,068	3,892	15¼ 21¼
1	9,509	17,814	19,376	1,560	22½ 10½
2	12,171	19,918	19,379	539	12½ 9¼
3	11,781	20,983	19,582	1,401	9 10
4	10,772	21,513	17,038	3,505	8½ 10¾
5	10,230	20,295	17,565	2,730	16½ 11
6	10,482	20,380	17,937	2,443	11½ 15¼
7	10,897	19,416	18,334	1,082	13¼ 10½
8	10,988	19,906	19,954	48	11 15½
9	11,216	19,612	16,680	2,932	13¼ 17
1810	11,725	19,930	19,893	37	17 14¼
11	11,549	20,615	17,013	3,602	13½ 18½
12	10,973	20,399	18,190	2,209	15½ 20
13	10,705	20,529	17,321	3,208	18½ 11
14	12,368	20,170	19,785	385	13¼ 11¾
15	12,695	23,404	19,560	3,844	
16	12,212	23,581	20,317	3,264	‡ see Statement of GRAIN and FLOUR, Imported, and Exported.
17	11,976	24,190	19,966	4,233	
18	12,129	24,293	19,705	4,588	
19	12,941	24,300	19,228	5,072	
1820	12,757	23,159	19,348	3,811	

Excess of Burials over Baptisms.

Excess of Baptisms over Burials.

STATEMENT shewing the Number of *Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials*, in the Counties of *LANCASTER*, and in the *West Riding of YORKSHIRE*, at Periods of 10 Years from 1700 to 1780, and in each of the 40 Years 1781 – 1820; distinguishing in the Baptisms and Burials the proportion of Males and Females, and the excess of Baptisms over Burials. *** The Population of these 2 Districts in 1820, was as 10½ in *Lancashire* to 8 in the *West Riding*, whilst the Deaths as indicated by the Burials in the 10 Years 1811 – 20, will be seen to have been in the proportion of 18 in *Lancashire* to little more than 12 in the *West Riding*. This is an additional confirmation to the numerous others shewn in various parts of this Work, of the deleterious effects upon Human life of the Manufacturing operations of *Lancashire*, notwithstanding which, numbers seem to press towards the vortex with accellerating force; and the difference of the Mortality of these 2 Districts from the similarity of their pursuits is remarkable and merits investigation. The results exhibited of the Baptisms and Burials of *Lancashire* prior to 1780, imply its being naturally favorable to health and longevity. The effects of the high Money price of Subsistence in 1800 – 1, appear to have effected *Lancashire* in a far greater degree than any other part of the Kingdom, the result together with the great reaction in the 3 following Years deserves attention. —*see Notes to the other Statements relating to this same subject.*

	LANCASHIRE.								*WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.*							
		Baptisms			Burials					Baptisms			Burials			
Years	Marriages	Males	Females	TOTAL	TOTAL	Males	Females	Excess of Baptisms over Burials	Marriages	Males	Females	TOTAL	TOTAL	Males	Females	Excess of Baptisms over Burials
1700		2,427	2,316	4,743	4,522	2,270	2,252	221		3,210	3,418	6,628	6,342	3,156	3,186	286
1710		2,336	2,237	4,573	4,265	2,197	2,068	308		3,225	3,061	6,286	5,310	2,734	2,576	976
1720		3,019	2,848	5,867	4,903	2,481	2,422	964		3,716	3,444	7,160	6,265	3,312	2,953	895
1730		3,085	2,940	6,025	6,754	3,530	3,224	——		4,301	4,038	8,339	6,979	3,586	3,393	1,360
1740		3,814	3,521	7,335	6,910	3,528	3,382	425		4,583	4,342	8,925	6,630	3,293	3,337	2,295
1750		4,293	4,192	8,485	6,666	3,341	3,325	1,819		5,187	4,933	10,120	6,741	3,395	3,346	3,379
1760	3,055	5,006	4,655	9,661	6,629	3,322	3,307	3,032	2,986	5,446	5,266	10,712	6,926	3,448	3,478	3,786
1770	3,415	5,937	5,678	11,615	10,110	4,963	5,147	1,505	3,438	6,065	5,836	11,901	8,231	4,016	4,215	3,670
1780	3,827	7,280	6,889	14,169	9,219	4,781	4,438	4,950	3,606	7,131	6,845	13,976	8,998	4,468	4,530	4,978
1	4,020	7,464	7,121	14,585	10,344	5,037	5,307	4,241	3,430	7,146	6,610	13,756	9,331	4,742	4,589	4,426
2	3,766	7,426	7,239	14,665	9,939	4,840	5,099	4,726	3,591	6,845	6,910	13,755	10,351	5,126	5,225	3,404
3	4,380	7,292	6,925	14,217	10,663	5,162	5,501	3,554	3,620	7,028	6,772	13,800	10,182	5,051	5,131	3,618
4	5,030	8,296	7,789	16,085	10,412	4,971	5,441	5,673	4,244	7,316	7,121	14,437	9,417	4,558	4,859	5,020
5	5,066	8,482	8,472	16,954	11,550	5,640	5,910	5,404	4,360	7,669	7,375	15,044	10,369	5,045	5,324	4,675
6	4,887	8,641	8,088	16,729	10,639	5,145	5,494	6,090	4,130	8,002	7,620	15,622	10,390	5,022	5,368	5,232
7	4,776	8,972	8,672	17,644	12,052	5,852	6,200	5,592	4,106	7,643	7,431	15,074	11,422	6,098	5,324	3,652
8	4,773	9,345	8,976	18,321	12,434	5,878	6,556	5,887	4,168	7,812	7,418	15,230	10,959	5,335	5,624	4,271
9	4,756	9,101	8,799	17,900	12,719	6,163	6,556	5,181	4,311	7,983	7,713	15,696	10,391	5,244	5,147	5,305
1790	5,131	9,434	9,015	18,449	12,640	6,028	6,612	5,809	4,329	8,073	7,863	15,936	11,572	5,556	6,016	4,364
1	5,765	9,734	9,376	19,110	13,831	6,821	7,010	5,279	4,553	8,087	7,905	15,992	10,746	5,356	5,390	5,246
2	6,166	10,781	10,198	20,979	14,769	7,397	7,372	6,210	4,916	8,821	8,220	17,041	11,777	5,900	5,877	5,264
3	5,319	9,059	10,079	19,138	14,647	7,270	7,377	4,491	4,469	8,450	8,345	16,795	12,324	6,074	6,250	4,471
4	4,855	9,701	*8,471	18,172	15,074	7,516	7,558	3,098	4,421	8,015	7,780	15,795	12,659	6,152	6,507	3,136
5	4,800	9,481	9,125	18,606	15,974	7,616	8,358	2,632	4,157	8,164	8,045	16,209	11,589	5,539	6,050	4,620
6	5,751	9,703	9,059	18,762	13,632	6,732	6,900	5,130	4,509	7,967	7,670	15,637	11,294	5,564	5,730	4,343
7	5,942	10,338	9,910	20,248	12,824	6,453	6,271	7,524	4,803	8,484	8,232	16,716	11,854	5,860	5,994	4,862
8	5,921	10,172	9,803	19,975	14,749	7,592	7,157	5,226	4,828	8,646	8,418	17,064	11,336	5,618	5,718	5,628
9	6,216	10,491	10,031	20,522	13,981	6,893	7,088	6,541	4,728	8,621	8,184	16,805	11,091	5,489	5,602	5,714
1800	5,560	9,921	9,723	19,644	15,965	8,150	7,815	3,679	3,909	7,871	7,463	15,334	11,731	5,913	5,818	3,603
1	6,119	9,543	9,334	18,877	19,363	9,335	10,028	——	4,059	7,581	7,395	14,976	13,200	6,519	6,681	1,776
2	9,660	12,588	12,122	24,710	16,570	8,301	8,269	8,140	5,619	9,096	8,858	17,954	12,271	6,157	6,114	5,683
3	9,766	14,258	13,678	27,936	17,371	8,632	8,739	10,565	6,108	9,993	9,525	19,518	12,468	6,224	6,244	7,050
4	7,597	13,963	13,289	27,252	14,670	7,254	7,416	12,582	5,233	9,948	9,482	19,430	11,260	5,570	5,690	8,170
5	7,016	13,843	13,279	27,122	15,743	7,701	8,042	11,379	5,214	9,980	9,414	19,394	10,715	5,293	5,422	8,679
6	7,246	13,828	13,527	27,355	15,236	7,601	7,635	12,119	5,240	9,809	9,473	19,282	11,622	5,840	5,782	7,660
7	7,491	13,937	13,427	27,364	15,955	7,911	8,044	11,409	5,639	10,326	9,709	20,035	11,796	5,814	5,982	8,239
8	6,656	13,559	13,092	26,651	15,691	7,791	7,900	10,960	4,893	9,881	9,599	19,480	10,754	5,374	5,380	8,726
9	6,812	13,316	12,470	25,786	17,132	8,473	8,659	8,654	5,030	9,716	9,414	19,130	12,998	6,475	6,523	6,132
1810	7,309	13,768	13,187	26,955	17,743	8,748	8,995	9,212	5,710	10,216	9,500	19,716	13,211	6,605	6,606	6,505
11	7,299	13,361	12,942	26,303	15,506	7,691	7,815	10,797	5,671	10,298	9,573	19,871	11,433	5,706	5,727	8,438
12	6,611	12,414	12,199	24,613	15,995	8,033	7,962	8,618	5,381	10,174	9,588	19,762	11,089	5,511	5,578	8,673
13	7,168	12,654	12,184	24,838	16,779	8,187	8,592	8,059	5,672	10,036	9,705	19,741	11,005	5,571	5,434	8,736
14	9,104	13,998	13,409	27,407	18,128	9,074	9,054	9,279	6,247	10,506	10,064	20,570	11,596	5,838	5,758	8,974
15	9,800	15,273	14,487	29,760	17,476	8,703	8,773	12,284	6,862	11,833	11,202	23,035	12,149	6,123	6,026	10,886
16	9,094	14,642	13,808	28,450	19,117	9,525	9,592	9,333	6,554	11,565	11,010	22,575	12,806	6,499	6,307	9,769
17	8,013	14,082	13,573	27,655	18,187	9,134	9,053	9,468	6,049	11,560	11,034	22,594	13,431	6,966	6,465	9,163
18	9,110	14,008	13,563	27,571	21,045	10,471	10,576	6,426	6,618	11,303	10,825	22,128	13,375	6,776	6,599	8,753
19	9,602	15,070	13,535	28,605	18,335	9,199	9,136	10,270	6,492	11,518	10,801	22,322	13,275	6,669	6,606	9,047
1820	9,517	14,976	14,372	29,348	18,279	9,066	9,213	11,069	6,516	11,525	10,938	22,463	12,822	6,554	6,268	9,641

STATEMENT shewing the Total Number of *BURIALS*, within the Bills of Mortality, in each Week of 20 Years, between 1592 and 1666, being Years in which the *Plague* more or less prevailed. *** *The limits of the Bills of Mortality at these periods are defined at page 63; up to 1625 inclusive they comprised Numbers. 1—27; in the following Year, Saint. Margarets, Westminster, was included; in 1636, Nos. 28, 31, 33, & 34, were included; and in 1647, St. Paul, Covent Garden; in 1665 the whole of the Parishes up to No. 35 inclusive being comprised, it makes the extent of Mortality in that Year, in comparison with previous Years (without reference to the extent of limits within which it occurred) appear disproportionately great. It will be seen on referring to the preceding page, that in some Parishes the Mortality was less in 1665 than in 1593, and in the City within the Walls not materially greater than in 1593 and 1625;—the comparison throughout deserves attention.*

Weeks ending	*Total Number of BURIALS in each Week of the undermentioned Years.*																	
	1593	1603	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1625	1630	1636	1637	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646
Decem. 26			116	—	—	—	—	183	141	170	263	143	374	208	267	176	168	205
January 2			151	150	148	165	161	211	145	174	318	172	322	267	199	194	174	217
" 9			138	115	120	189	168	220	156	189	323	184	220	253	248	192	202	171
" 16			138	121	130	201	144	196	140	174	260	176	194	202	248	199	181	241
" 23			121	106	130	226	159	240	150	190	223	181	222	208	273	216	152	200
" 30			101	134	141	197	152	226	147	171	248	220	218	234	257	213	171	202
February 6			105	158	112	187	140	174	151	183	293	213	214	214	234	176	158	192
" 13			118	147	132	228	133	204	124	160	270	217	235	250	265	216	172	188
" 20			109	149	150	204	132	211	163	203	250	257	219	187	216	189	166	171
" 27			117	120	117	177	149	252	162	238	218	222	259	231	244	197	162	155
March 6			98	127	123	173	144	207	170	198	214	233	232	239	231	203	161	170
" 13	230		137	130	136	184	142	210	161	194	274	263	242	232	264	171	166	197
" 20	251	108	133	138	137	166	150	262	153	187	255	232	233	214	211	194	200	186
" 27	219	60	123	124	127	230	137	226	172	177	222	236	234	219	224	158	176	158
April 3	307	78	114	123	114	236	139	243	161	196	299	247	226	204	218	170	182	190
" 10	203	66	145	138	140	232	140	239	183	199	250	231	272	213	212	189	161	210
" 17	290	79	129	146	134	237	142	256	173	205	235	208	229	190	203	158	187	204
" 24	310	98	110	133	163	235	168	230	188	205	252	219	267	205	247	175	172	209
May 1	250	109	136	125	147	274	145	305	165	210	264	239	225	239	250	183	186	172
" 8	339	90	103	94	125	252	160	292	196	206	251	212	241	241	233	191	164	186
" 15	300	112	94	128	140	242	130	332	191	254	242	219	254	230	223	211	160	204
" 22	450	122	132	126	125	222	131	379	187	214	250	219	234	245	249	224	186	199
" 29	410	122	98	116	138	194	128	401	209	263	255	193	245	217	217	198	154	221
June 5	441	114	112	100	133	188	128	395	193	276	232	224	289	211	211	155	152	205
" 12	399	131	112	90	139	215	143	434	192	275	218	238	300	208	243	163	164	170
" 19	401	141	119	86	122	158	158	510	180	325	223	236	268	202	208	207	149	225
" 26	850	182	126	126	138	153	177	640	205	257	246	207	256	178	205	225	146	261
July 3	1,440	267	110	112	116	182	162	942	209	273	314	213	305	164	219	222	151	223
" 10	1,510	445	134	117	134	194	194	1,222	217	265	303	209	304	163	209	182	170	235
" 17	1,491	612	146	154	162	198	187	1,741	250	298	254	225	311	165	229	198	214	306
" 24	1,507	1,186	140	152	156	189	171	2,850	229	350	263	250	376	170	230	204	216	364
" 31	1,503	1,728	178	156	233	229	187	3,583	279	365	256	237	458	187	214	274	235	341
August 7	1,550	2,256	181	187	184	239	187	4,517	250	394	223	266	467	185	218	215	242	384
" 14	1,532	2,077	197	172	191	280	234	4,855	246	465	228	298	507	224	285	255	346	419
" 21	1,508	3,054	189	189	203	264	250	5,205	269	546	213	320	558	224	295	219	380	472
" 28	1,490	2,853	207	175	197	296	208	4,841	270	690	178	336	610	236	308	237	408	517
Septemb. 4	1,210	3,385	241	232	275	364	294	3,897	230	835	170	343	703	227	285	266	389	554
" 11	621	3,078	216	243	250	300	286	3,157	259	921	181	331	659	274	313	259	325	444
" 18	629	3,129	214	261	248	335	272	2,148	264	1,106	171	331	652	279	302	231	359	455
" 25	450	2,456	201	302	273	386	256	1,994	274	1,018	150	332	660	351	328	244	339	443
October 2	408	1,961	256	283	296	311	254	1,236	269	1,213	167	314	630	362	318	290	309	322
" 9	422	1,831	218	230	239	306	219	838	236	1,195	135	314	654	331	354	231	328	341
" 16	330	1,312	227	223	258	335	221	815	261	1,147	164	294	604	281	314	225	331	320
" 23	320	766	221	215	247	313	197	651	248	855	135	260	518	315	344	266	243	293
" 30	310	625	226	198	241	199	187	375	214	779	151	246	464	275	387	228	261	245
Novemb. 6	309	737	183	196	236	237	187	357	242	1,156	169	210	408	275	309	246	266	275
" 13	301	685	162	186	189	224	196	319	215	966	186	240	337	232	261	200	258	200
" 20	321	384	145	148	205	231	160	274	200	827	190	228	316	303	272	164	223	226
" 27	349	198	123	130	205	187	163	231	226	747	190	224	296	256	238	186	253	223
Decemb. 4	331	223	160	126	240	181	179	190	221	550	173	220	279	250	227	182	222	224
" 11	329	163	137	122	194	139	142	181	198	385	168	219	245	250	232	168	234	212
" 18	386	200	132	131	197	150	146	168	217	324	173	271	246	247	211	183	205	185
" 25	—	168	135	129	190	148	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Burials	25,886	42,044	7,920	8,022	9,020	11,785	9,087	54,265	10,554	23,359	11,763	12,771	16,291	12,167	13,202	10,933	11,479	15[illegible]
Prop. Plague	11,503	56,269	2,124	2,352	2,262	4,240	1,803	35,417	1,317	10,400	3,082	1,450	3,067	1,824	996	1,492	1,871	2436
Christenings			6,614	6,582	6,845	6,368	6,785	6,983	9,315	9,522	9,160	10,850	10,570	10,070	9,410	8,104	7,966	7558

The details exhibited on this and the preceding page for the Year 1593, *were published separately at that time. On the Plague appearing in* 1665, *there was further published an account of the four great Plagues, Viz.;* 1593, 1603, 1625, *and* 1636; *and in the following Year, Mr. Bell, the then Clerk of the Company of Parish Clerks, published under the Title of "* London's Remembrancer;*" a true account of every particular Week's Christenings and Mortality, in all the Years of Pestilence, within the cognizance of the Bills of Mortality, being* XVIII *Years from* 1606 *to* 1665. *These were all collated in* 1759 *by an anonymous Compiler, under the signature of J. P. Esq., F. R. S. and printed in that Year in a confused and inconvenient form, being diffused over more than* 30 *pages of Quarto. The annexed Statement shews the extent of the Plague in different parts of the World, during the period* 1603–1665. *—For some particulars relating to still greater virulence of Disease and Mortality in England, between* 1345—9, *and in different parts of the World from* 1345–62,— *see following page.*

				in Amsterdam
1618	Bergen	50 to 60 daily	1622	4 141
1619	Grand Cairo	73,560	3	5,929
1625	Dresden	9,597	4	11,795
1635	do.	14,381	5	6,781
„	Haarlem	5,723	6	4,425
1637	Constantinople	1500 daily	7	3,979
„	Prague	30,000	8	4,497
1652	Cracow	37,000	9	17,193
1654	Copenhagen	700 Weekly	1630	16,727
1655	Holland	140 daily	1	9,752
1656	Naples	300,000	2	24,148
„	Roman States great virulence		1655	13,287
1657	Genoa	70,000		

Weeks ending	Total Burials 1647.	Total Burials 1665.	Proportion reported to have died of the PLAGUE in each Week of the undermentioned Years. 1593.	1603.	1606.	1607.	1608.	1609.	1610	1625.	1630	1636.	1637.	1640.	1641.	1642.	1643	1644.	1645.	1646.	1647.	1665.
Dec. 22	197	—			—	—	—	—	—	—			*67	3	4	15	10	25	—	—	27	
„ 27	166	291			5	—	—	39	39	—			108	4	3	51	8	8	4	6	16	
Janry. 3	182	349			6	38	4	56	32	1			118	8	3	26	10	18	8	2	10	
„ 10	197	394			4	26	3	60	19	1			66	2	4	11	11	10	1	—	6	
„ 17	206	415			3	16	4	81	31	- -			51	2	5	14	11	19	3	2	18	
„ 24	201	474			6	14	3	67	27	—			69	1	3	31	8	11	1	—	16	
„ 31	184	409			3	28	2	56	21	3			92	—	2	29	11	7	5	1	9	
Febry. 7	164	393			5	33	4	90	11	5			92	1	6	23	8	5	7	—	13	
„ 14	204	462			7	20	-	62	18	3			73	3	5	14	1	7	4	5	2	
„ 21	205	393			12	17	6	46	10	1			38	1	3	26	2	16	5	1	1	
„ 28	189	396			9	14	1	32	7	—			57	1	2	17	4	7	4	1	4	
March 7	199	441			7	20	7	44	6	—			88	3	2	18	8	4	2	5	2	
„ 14	198	433	3	3	9	30	3	33	17	4	2		67	3	3	5	3	7	4	5	5	
„ 21	225	363	31	2	14	33	2	68	8	8	4		57	4	3	13	2	5	6	3	4	
„ 28	233	353	29	6	17	22	5	89	7	11	—		101	4	8	17	9	5	1	5	7	
April 4	225	344	27	4	13	13	4	73	8	10	1	2	86	3	5	23	9	8	8	2	14	
„ 11	201	382	33	4	27	23	1	93	13	24	2	4	67	1	4	20	6	17	2	4	9	
„ 18	223	344	37	8	12	27	4	86	15	25	11	7	81	4	7	22	7	17	4	8	6	
„ 25	180	398	41	10	11	26	6	99	14	26	7	4	92	2	7	20	5	17	6	6	7	2
May 2	167	388	29	11	17	43	4	92	21	30	3	4	72	3	12	21	9	17	3	5	3	- -
„ 9	185	347	38	18	13	17	7	89	19	45	15	41	85	5	13	29	13	14	3	6	11	9
„ 16	176	353	42	22	13	15	6	93	18	71	13	22	66	6	11	25	15	27	4	9	5	3
„ 23	159	385	58	32	14	25	7	66	11	78	20	38	67	13	16	27	3	40	3	5	1	14
„ 30	197	400	62	30	9	13	11	52	13	69	24	51	61	10	27	37	3	34	2	5	12	17
June 6	158	405	81	43	16	11	10	65	9	91	17	64	58	19	20	25	3	24	2	9	7	43
„ 13	181	558	99	39	19	10	14	36	14	165	19	86	93	34	19	23	2	20	15	13	17	112
„ 20	187	615	108	72	15	14	10	43	26	239	13	65	83	15	15	14	2	20	6	22	16	168
„ 27	197	684	118	158	24	21	13	47	25	390	19	82	133	25	33	15	3	29	18	10	9	267
July 4	268	1,006	927	263	25	27	16	60	38	593	25	64	141	26	28	18	4	17	15	25	47	470
„ 11	317	1,268	893	424	33	33	16	57	45	1,004	43	86	109	26	42	24	9	32	24	28	97	725
„ 18	390	1,761	258	917	50	37	26	58	45	1,819	50	108	125	30	56	24	7	40	26	50	128	1,089
„ 25	363	2,785	852	1,396	46	51	24	91	40	2,471	40	136	86	41	74	29	11	44	41	58	151	1,843
Aug. 1	436	3,014	983	1,922	66	43	50	100	47	3,659	77	181	63	52	100	30	8	61	62	82	209	2,010
„ 8	439	4,030	797	1,745	67	77	45	126	50	4,115	56	244	62	68	80	48	27	48	74	106	191	2,817
„ 15	520	5,319	651	2,713	75	69	70	101	73	4,463	65	284	49	81	131	48	24	58	108	132	248	3,880
„ 22	434	5,568	449	2,539	85	76	79	150	60	4,218	54	380	38	98	139	58	26	67	124	195	161	4,237
„ 29	450	7,496	507	3,035	85	71	73	177	99	3,344	67	536	25	89	183	60	28	67	142	207	208	6,102
Sept. 5	546	8,252	563	2,724	116	105	123	141	96	2,550	66	567	31	98	185	70	31	85	151	238	267	6,988
„ 12	430	7,690	455	2,818	105	121	136	158	89	1,672	63	728	19	105	197	66	52	85	117	149	184	6,544
„ 19	494	8,297	349	2,195	92	124	107	210	86	1,551	68	645	19	98	239	103	61	66	107	157	215	7,165
„ 26	432	6,460	330	1,732	87	177	143	144	72	852	57	796	24	94	204	126	51	76	122	175	212	5,533
Octob. 3	403	5,720	327	1,641	141	150	147	154	63	538	56	790	14	69	239	83	73	95	98	114	183	4,929
„ 10	359	5,068	323	1,146	106	113	103	177	79	511	66	682	14	63	234	81	59	58	114	115	172	4,327
„ 17	367	3,219	306	642	117	110	131	131	59	331	73	476	9	55	184	98	67	36	115	106	163	2,665
„ 24	331	1,806	302	508	109	82	124	55	49	134	60	404	7	42	144	51	73	18	57	67	114	1,421
„ 31	304	1,388	301	594	101	68	102	84	58	89	34	755	12	24	106	51	59	23	63	52	120	1,031
Novr. 7	265	1,787	209	442	68	66	109	69	40	92	29	635	9	17	79	37	56	25	67	55	84	1,414
„ 14	279	1,359	107	251	41	55	72	67	22	48	29	512	2	33	61	46	27	15	42	27	66	1,050
„ 21	261	905	93	105	28	46	69	59	42	27	18	408	5	23	44	13	14	4	17	37	60	652
„ 28	182	544	94	102	22	21	70	51	39	15	7	291	11	13	41	19	14	15	20	34	18	333
Decr. 5	231	428	86	52	45	19	90	18	15	15	20	143	10	9	15	18	14	11	12	32	17	210
„ 12	172	442	71	96	38	28	68	23	12	6	19	79	10	6	17	12	15	2	13	26	15	243
„ 19	—	525	39	74	28	7	75	23	26	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	9	29	—	281
TOTALS	14,059	97,306	11,503	36,269	2,124	2,352	2,262	4,240	1,803	35,417	1,317	10,400	3,082	1,450	3,067	1,824	996	1,492	1,879	2,436	3,597	68,596

☞ According to an Enumeration made in 1631, the Population of the Parishes Nos. 1—18, page 65, was in that Year 130,178.

The disease below is specified by Mr. Bell in his Remembrancer, *adverted to on the preceding page; it is probably the same as exhibited under the head of* Spotted Fever, *Col. No.* 31, *in the first period of the exhibition of Diseases; no such disease as Parish infection being therein specified. Great as was the Mortality between* 1593 *and* 1666 *as exhibited on this, the next, and two preceding pages, it appears to have been greatly exceeded between* 1345 *and* 1362; *between which dates, History informs us (see § 10 of Introduction) that more than* 25 *millions of People, in different parts of the World, died of a Plague which prevailed during that period:—between July* 1348 *and Sep.* 1349, *upwards of* 7000 *in Yarmouth,* 57,000 *in Norwich, and* 50,000 *in London, with its then comparatively limited Population, are stated to have died of its ravages, as well as great Numbers in various parts of England, Wales, and Scotland.*

Proportion reported to have Died of PARISH INFECTION.

1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1625	1630	1636	1637	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1665
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	4	9	9	12	—	—	15	—
5	—	—	21	23	—	—	—	26	2	2	23	6	6	4	4	11	1
5	18	4	25	18	—	—	—	33	5	2	14	7	8	6	2	7	—
4	12	3	32	13	1	—	—	21	2	1	9	6	5	1	—	6	—
2	8	4	32	20	1	—	—	13	2	4	8	7	9	3	2	9	—
4	7	2	28	16	—	—	—	24	1	3	16	7	8	1	—	12	—
2	12	2	24	13	—	—	—	25	—	2	15	7	5	5	1	7	—
5	14	2	33	9	1	—	—	31	1	6	14	6	5	5	—	9	1
6	12	—	26	14	2	—	—	21	3	3	7	1	6	4	3	2	—
6	9	6	26	8	1	—	—	17	1	2	9	2	9	4	1	1	—
8	9	1	17	7	1	—	—	25	1	1	10	3	5	3	1	3	—
4	13	7	24	5	—	—	—	29	2	2	11	5	3	2	4	2	—
7	14	3	25	16	—	2	—	29	3	2	5	2	3	4	2	4	—
11	13	2	27	6	3	1	—	25	3	3	5	2	5	5	3	3	—
8	9	4	36	6	2	—	—	30	4	4	11	5	3	1	5	4	—
9	5	3	37	8	4	1	1	30	2	3	13	7	6	5	2	10	—
11	12	1	34	9	4	2	2	26	1	3	11	4	9	2	3	4	—
8	11	3	40	11	10	6	3	32	4	7	10	7	8	4	6	5	—
7	12	4	39	10	11	3	3	28	2	6	11	4	7	6	5	5	1
10	14	3	38	16	9	2	3	31	3	8	15	7	11	2	4	3	—
11	7	3	37	14	10	6	11	29	3	10	11	7	9	3	4	4	4
8	3	6	35	12	13	9	8	27	3	10	15	9	12	4	5	5	2
9	9	7	33	10	17	10	11	23	7	10	15	2	16	3	3	1	3
7	5	8	27	9	16	8	13	25	4	13	16	3	16	1	3	7	5
8	4	8	26	8	20	10	15	26	8	13	14	2	14	2	6	4	7
14	4	10	17	9	25	13	16	29	10	11	15	2	13	4	5	9	12
10	2	8	25	14	31	8	12	28	6	10	10	2	14	4	10	8	19
16	10	9	29	11	32	8	15	36	9	15	7	2	15	8	7	9	20
12	7	9	26	15	50	12	16	34	7	17	12	4	10	7	10	12	33
18	10	12	29	18	57	16	18	32	11	17	12	6	18	6	9	20	40
22	12	17	21	20	82	20	19	36	12	16	12	6	18	10	16	21	58
26	17	16	41	17	96	16	29	27	11	28	18	8	21	15	14	23	63
29	19	25	34	20	103	26	35	26	17	25	13	6	24	21	22	31	76
29	19	21	42	23	114	15	35	27	19	28	14	14	17	22	30	29	86
33	11	32	37	26	112	19	43	18	21	30	18	11	20	26	31	31	93
28	32	29	42	26	114	14	45	19	24	35	13	13	28	25	43	28	103
29	26	31	48	37	114	22	51	13	25	36	20	16	24	32	40	35	113
32	36	39	44	31	117	19	55	14	27	38	21	8	29	31	48	45	118
28	38	42	47	33	116	25	60	9	24	38	23	20	27	36	42	40	119
36	36	38	55	34	107	18	64	10	25	50	23	15	28	34	34	42	126
35	55	38	51	33	111	22	57	13	23	50	33	12	28	33	43	41	123
40	48	48	47	27	103	22	62	9	22	49	24	21	34	29	38	38	124
38	32	32	54	35	99	26	59	10	27	54	29	18	28	28	24	49	126
37	45	43	43	32	91	28	52	5	19	48	29	18	17	31	31	38	114
38	37	40	24	28	76	22	58	5	18	36	23	20	11	25	22	34	104
34	31	32	33	23	47	16	67	7	13	31	22	22	12	22	22	35	97
27	25	37	29	19	41	16	64	5	12	25	15	18	12	21	17	23	110
20	24	29	31	16	35	15	59	2	17	20	21	11	8	21	13	26	99
11	23	27	28	19	22	9	46	3	12	16	10	8	4	10	18	24	84
13	12	32	24	19	16	6	48	8	8	17	13	10	7	13	16	12	60
17	12	37	13	12	12	12	34	8	6	10	9	6	10	8	16	9	48
20	16	29	14	10	7	11	23	8	4	10	10	10	2	9	12	11	57
15	5	29	13	17	5	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6	10	—	68
19	5	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
911	881	902	1,663	905	2,061	520	1,212	1,090	503	884	766	434	684	617	712	866	2,517

Total No. of Burials, and Christenings, within the Bills of Mortality, in each of 79 Years, 1604-1682.

Years	*BURIED.* City within Walls	City without Walls	Out parishes	In the whole of plague	TOTAL	TOTAL Christenings
1604	1,518	2,097	708	896	5,219	5,458
5	2,014	2,974	960	444	6,392	6,504
6	1,941	2,920	935	2,124	7,920	6,614
7	1,879	2,772	1,019	2,352	8,022	6,582
8	2,591	3,218	1,149	2,262	9,020	6,845
9	2,494	3,610	1,441	4,240	11,785	6,388
1610	2,326	3,791	1,369	1,803	9,289	6,785
11	2,152	3,398	1,166	627	7,343	7,014
12	2,473	3,843	1,462	64	7,842	6,986
13	2,406	3,679	1,418	16	7,519	6,846
14	2,369	3,504	1,494	22	7,389	7,208
15	2,446	3,791	1,613	37	7,887	7,682
16	2,490	3,876	1,697	9	8,072	7,685
17	2,397	4,109	1,774	6	8,286	7,747
18	2,817	4,715	2,066	18	9,614	7,735
19	2,339	3,857	1,804	9	8,009	8,127
1620	2,726	4,819	2,146	21	9,712	7,845
1	2,438	3,759	1,915	11	8,123	8,059
2	2,811	4,217	2,392	16	8,959	7,894
3	3,591	4,721	2,783	17	11,112	7,945
4	3,385	5,919	2,895	11	12,210	8,239
5	5,143	9,819	3,886	35,417	54,265	6,983
6	2,150	3,285	1,965	134	7,535	6,701
7	2,325	3,400	1,988	4	7,715	8,408
8	2,412	3,311	2,017	3	7,743	8,564
9	2,556	3,992	2,243	—	8,771	9,901
1630	2,506	4,201	2,521	1,317	10,554	9,315
1	2,459	3,697	2,132	274	8,562	8,524
2	2,704	4,412	2,411	8	9,535	9,584
3	2,378	3,936	2,078	—	8,393	9,997
4	2,957	4,980	2,982	1	10,399	9,855
5	2,742	4,966	2,943	—	10,651	10,035
6	2,825	6,924	3,210	10,400	23,359	9,522
7	2,288	4,265	2,128	3,082	11,763	9,160
8	3,584	5,926	3,751	363	13,624	10,311
9	2,592	4,344	2,612	314	9,862	10,150
1640	2,919	5,156	3,246	1,450	12,771	10,850
1	3,248	5,092	3,427	1,375	13,142	10,670
2	3,176	5,215	3,578	1,274	13,273	10,370
3	3,395	5,552	3,269	996	13,212	9,410
4	2,593	4,274	2,574	1,492	10,933	8,104
5	2,524	4,639	2,415	1,871	11,479	7,966
6	2,746	4,872	2,797	2,365	12,780	7,163
7	2,672	4,749	3,041	3,597	14,059	7,332
8	2,480	4,288	2,515	611	9,894	6,344
9	2,865	4,714	2,920	67	10,566	5,825
1650	2,501	4,138	2,310	15	8,764	5,612
1	2,845	5,002	2,597	23	10,827	6,071
2	3,293	5,719	3,546	16	12,569	6,128
3	2,527	4,635	2,919	6	10,087	6,155
4	3,323	6,063	3,845	16	13,247	6,620
5	2,781	5,148	3,459	9	11,357	7,004
6	3,327	6,573	4,015	6	13,921	7,050
7	3,014	5,646	3,770	4	12,434	6,685
8	3,613	1,692	4,443	14	14,993	6,170
9	3,431	6,988	4,301	36	14,756	5,690
1660	3,098	5,644	2,926	13	12,681	6,971
1	3,804	7,509	5,532	20	16,665	8,855
2	3,123	6,094	4,423	12	13,654	10,019
3	3,001	5,602	4,129	9	12,741	10,292
4	3,448	7,166	4,829	5	15,453	11,722
5	5,320	12,463	10,925	68,596	97,304	9,967
6	1,689	3,969	5,082	1,998	12,738	8,997
7	761	6,404	8,641	35	15,842	10,938
8	796	6,865	9,605	14	17,281	11,633
9	1,323	7,500	10,440	3	19,266	12,335
1670	1,890	7,808	10,500	—	20,198	11,997
1	1,725	5,938	8,063	5	15,729	12,510
2	2,257	6,728	9,200	5	18,230	12,592
3	2,507	6,302	8,890	5	17,504	11,895
4	2,801	7,522	10,875	3	21,201	11,851
5	2,555	5,986	8,702	1	17,244	11,775
6	2,756	6,508	9,466	2	18,732	12,399
7	2,817	6,632	9,616	2	19,001	12,626
8	3,060	6,705	10,908	5	20,678	12,601
9	3,074	7,481	11,173	2	21,730	12,288
1680	3,076	7,066	10,911	—	21,053	12,747
1	3,669	8,136	12,166	—	23,971	13,385
2	2,975	7,009	10,707	—	20,691	12,653

STATEMENT shewing the Mortality in each Parish of the METROPOLIS in each of the Years 1593, 1625, 1636, 1665, 1747, 1801, 1823, and 1830, distinguishing the proportion reported to have died of the *PLAGUE*, in each of the first four Years; the Parishes arranged in order of their incorporation with the Company of Parish Clerks; the dates to 28 and following Numbers, denoting the Year in which incorporated.

*1603 was also a great Plague Year, the Mortality according to one account having been 37,294; of which 30,561 are reported to have died of the Plague: and according to another account the Total Mortality was 42,042, and 36,269 of the Plague, but the details of each Parish do not appear to have been published. *** For the origin and progress of the* Bills of Mortality, *see Index,—their merited disrepute will be apparent on examination; in 1830 the Populous Parish of St. George, Hanover Square omitted to make a return, as did St. Ann, Westminster both in 1823 and 1830: the return of St. Luke, Middlesex presents too great a disparity to deserve confidence for its accuracy.*

PARISHES, arranged in Order of their Incorporation within the Bills of Mortality.	Number of Parishes in Topographical Position	do. to Benefice.	*Total Number of BURIALS, in each of the Years.*				*Proportion, Reported to have died of the PLAGUE, in each Year.*				*Total Number of BURIALS, in each of the Years.*			
			1593.	1625.	1636.	1665.	1593.	1625.	1636.	1665.	1747.	1801.	1823.	1830.
1 97 Parishes, within the Walls	—	61	12,747	14,340	4,025	15,207	7,064	9,197	1,200	9,887	2,074	1,136	1,162	1,117
2 St. Dunstan, Fleet Street ..	1	62	585	860	240	958	363	642	49	665	181	124	171	136
3 St. Brides, do.	3	63	897	1,481	483	2,111	607	1,031	153	1,427	231	206	168	163
4 St. Andrew, Holborn	26	65	1,561	2,190	922	3,958	936	1,636	429	3,103	822	778	676	581
5 St. Sepulchre, by Newgate..	25	66	3,440	3,425	1,327	4,509	2,502	2,420	566	2,746	587	274	221	210
6 St. Bartholemew, the Great	8	67	254	516	248	493	187	360	133	344	96	52	60	49
7 do., the Less ..	8	68	99	111	40	193	66	65	18	139	22	10	14	9
8 St. Giles, without Cripplegte.	9	69	2,968	3,988	2,374	8,069	1,989	2,338	870	4,838	547	230	277	225
9 St. Botolph, Aldersgate	10	70	144	578	245	997	97	307	125	755	222	130	151	71
10 do., Bishopsgate ..	11	71	287	2,334	1,239	3,464	104	714	515	2,500	461	290	295	267
11 do., Aldgate	12	72	1,771	2,573	1,501	4,926	624	1,653	735	4,051	793	215	229	189
12 Bridewell Precinct	4	64	1,461	213	51	230	841	152	13	179	—	—	14	17
13 Trinity, in the Minories	13	73	109	131	46	168	78	87	21	123	31	17	12	17
14 Pest House	—	—	208	194	100	159	195	189	96	156	—	—	—	—
15 St. George, Southwark	66	111	1,112	1,068	1,044	1,613	618	912	514	1,260	307	479	841	833
16 St. Olaves, do.	64	109	1,998	3,689	1,537	4,793	1,064	2,609	847	2,785	405	321	256	274
17 St. Saviours do.	63	108	1,946	2,746	1,269	4,235	1,242	1,671	742	3,446	606	585	373	356
18 St. Thomas do.	65	110	304	335	214	475	194	277	140	371	181	136	15	9
TOTAL, City of London			31,891	40,772	16,905	56,558	18,771	26,260	6,666	38,775	7,566	4,983	4,935	4,831
19 St. Mary Magdalen, Bermds.	68	114	2,606	1,127	406	1,943	2,095	889	203	1,363	460	508	618	805
20 St. Giles, in the Fields	28	88	894	1,333	863	4,457	569	947	428	3,216	1,072	858	767	1,014
21 St. James, Clerkenwell	34	89	740	1,191	649	1,863	479	903	364	1,377	529	724	734	648
22 St. Leonard, Shoreditch	42	93	1,202	1,995	767	2,669	773	1,407	406	1,949	1,027	663	1,046	1,665
23 St. Katharine, by the Tower	56	105	698	998	577	956	489	744	318	601	188	85	60	—
24 St. Clement Danes	29	76		1,284	470	1,969		755	117	1,319	363	337	394	402
25 St. Martin, in the Fields	20	79		1,470	850	4,804		973	294	2,883	1,124	795	541	469
26 St. Mary Savoy Precinct ..	30	85		250	106	303		176	54	198	151	170	6	26
27 do., Whitechapel.....	49	99		3,305	1,766	4,766		2,272	1,060	3,855	1,207	809	554	509
28 St. John, Hackney .. 1636	45	95	999			232	669			132	223	257	426	372
29 St. Mary, Islington .. "	39	92	206			696	150			593	275	212	349	534
30 do., Lambeth .. "	61	106	1,569			798	1,308			537	479	706	1,270	1,654
31 do., Newington "	67	113	964			1,272	702			1,004	317	336	554	667
32 St. Margaret, Westm. 1626	22	80				4,710				3,472	979	751	653	689
33 St. Dunstan, Stepney 1636	50	100				8,598				6,583	435	491	564	957
34 St. Mary, Rotherhithe "	70	115				304				210	276	315	408	345
35 St. Paul, Covent Gard. 1647	16	78				408				261	309	148	189	165
TOTAL			41,769	54,265	23,359	97,306	26,005	35,417	10,400	68,596				
In the following Parishes is exhibited the Burials in each of the Years.			1672.	1686.	1696.	1734.	1735.	1736.	1737.	1738.				
36 St. Pauls, Shadwell .. 1670	59	104	453	525	367	480	475	447	601	443	476	329	270	272
37 Christ Church, Surrey 1671	62	107	110	178	105	236	188	208	210	184	192	263	374	489
38 St. James, Piccadilly 1685	19	82		837	915	1,133	1,149	1,243	1,225	1,141	1,136	1,110	1,131	1,124
39 St. Ann, Westminster 1686	17	83		244	404	511	440	615	535	575	716	673	—	—
40 St. John, Wapping .. 1694	57	103			274	268	298	290	322	296	395	89	91	114
41 St. Mary-le-Strand .. 1726	15	77				104	97	127	122	113	78	83	80	65
42 St. George, Hanov. S. 1729	18	84				518	527	521	530	952	998	715	1,059	—
43 Christ Church, Spitalf. "	40	97				807	712	766	897	691	754	442	471	422
44 St. George, in the East "	58	102				715	695	810	774	736	681	338	651	749
45 do., Queen Sq. "	26	86				222	208	278	276	241	352	202	180	161
46 St. Ann, Limehouse .. 1730	60	101				217	113	169	174	158	215	211	309	313
47 St. George, Bloomsbury 1731	28	87				436	370	509	547	525	420	163	221	222
48 St. John, Westminster "	21	81				245	250	247	249	221	90	337	655	675
49 do., Horsley D. 1733	69	112				387	352	391	404	350	308	295	217	308
50 St. Luke, Old Street .. "	38	91				920	769	1,061	995	995	1,120	541	365	662
51 St. Matthew, Beth. G. 1746	43	98				—	—	—	—	—	583	435	445	620
TOTAL, within the Bills of Mortality			18,230	22,609	18,638	26,052	23,538	27,581	27,823	25,825	25,494	19,374	20,587	21,645

AN ACCOUNT of the Number of *Pauper Children* received into Workhouse, and disposed of in each of the Metropolitan Parishes, within the Bills of Mortality in the Year 1828, as returned by the Parochial Officers of the several Parishes to the Master, Warden, and Company of Parish Clerks, pursuant to the Acts of the 2nd. and 7th. of Geo. III.

Metropolitan PARISHES, *within the* BILLS OF MORTALITY.	Number in Workhouse, at commencement of the Year.	Born within the Year, in the Workhouse	Received into Workhouse within the Year	TOTAL of the two preceding Columns.	Ages of Columns, Nos. 2 and 3. Under 1 Year	Under 2 Years	Under 4 Years	Above 4 Years	Foundlings and Casualties	Illegitimate	Legitimate	Nursed By their Mothers	Nursed By Nurses	Died under Nurse	Disposal by Removal, &c. With their Mothers.	Without do.	Sent to the Country to be Nursed	Remaining alive in Workhouse	do. in Country
CITY of LONDON, without the Walls. 97 Parishes, within the Wall	29	5	64	98	20	23	26	—	5	33	31	—	—	—	21	1	46	1	40
St. Dunstan, in the West	28	13	28	69	4	3	3	31	1	16	24	—	40	1	10	3	21	6	21
St. Bride	65	8	79	152	1	2	5	79	4	6	77	—	83	4	9	5	15	53	15
Bridewell Precinct	5	3	3	11	1	—	3	2	1	2	3	—	6	—	1	—	5	--	5
St. Andrew, Holborn ..	142	11	192	345	3	11	17	172	—	7	196	—	200	3	38	19	60	76	55
St. Sepulchre	96	14	164	274	16	5	17	140	8	39	131	54	121	3	50	14	31	80	29
St. Bartholomew, the Gt.	14	7	12	33	—	3	—	16	—	8	11	- -	19	—	—	2	15	2	14
do., the Less	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	-	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
St. Giles, Cripplegate ..	109	17	219	345	20	20	29	167	2	42	192	32	199	5	79	31	50	59	48
St. Botolph, Aldgate ..	88	22	93	203	13	8	5	89	—	13	102	4	105	6	26	13	20	44	18
do., Bishopsgate	91	16	125	232	11	10	10	110	—	16	125	—	137	4	27	5	93	11	93
do., Aldersgate	17	5	54	76	6	4	7	42	—	5	54	4	54	1	23	—	3	31	3
Trinity	6	—	6	12	—	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
City of Westminster: St. Clement, Danes	134	27	251	412	31	10	30	207	3	7	268	—	273	5	3	110	93	60	93
" Mary-le-Strand	30	5	30	65	2	3	5	25	—	1	34	3	31	1	—	5	5	24	5
" Paul, Covent Garden	91	17	103	211	5	7	8	100	·	23	97	—	119	1	17	6	44	47	43
" Ann, Soho	99	14	192	305	19	13	33	141	2	40	164	—	204	2	51	59	83	7	83
" George, Hanover Sq.	83	63	501	647	107	47	74	336	—	49	515	—	548	16	373	78	9	88	9
" James, Piccadilly ..	150	52	513	715	79	49	70	367	—	—	565	—	553	12	274	98	113	65	113
" Martin, in the Fields	140	47	468	655	55	34	60	366	2	34	470	—	500	15	235	52	66	119	66
" John, & St. Margaret	99	26	231	356	34	8	31	184	2	22	233	49	207	1	98	28	15	110	14
County of MIDDLESEX: St. George, the Martyr ..	142	17	251	410	28	5	18	217	6	35	227	—	257	11	22	20	—	215	—
" Giles, & St. George	481	69	1010	1,560	64	64	95	856	—	—	1079	—	1064	15	315	103	274	357	269
" James, Clerkenwell	87	30	244	361	30	9	14	221	—	—	274	—	268	7	66	71	30	74	29
" Luke, Middlesex ..	135	14	579	728	45	44	54	450	2	26	565	10	560	22	176	63	12	298	12
" Mary, Islington	177	29	301	507	26	18	34	252	1	33	296	—	320	10	93	25	33	157	33
" Leonard, Shoreditch	112	47	606	765	72	53	61	447	13	56	584	—	641	12	283	131	58	164	58
" John, Hackney	94	22	162	278	25	8	17	134	2	27	135	—	179	5	42	9	—	164	—
Christ Church	106	25	247	378	26	25	33	188	—	49	223	—	264	8	109	19	4	125	4
St. Matthew, Bethnal G.	59	12	310	381	30	14	43	235	24	23	275	61	247	14	47	22	23	208	23
" Mary, Whitechapel	119	38	395	552	28	46	51	308	—	35	398	—	419	14	118	59	56	180	56
" Dunstan, Stepney ..	192	47	296	535	25	16	43	259	—	45	298	—	330	13	57	30	23	216	23
" Katharine	27	—	33	60	—	—	1	32	--	6	27	—	33	—	2	9	22	—	22
" John, Wapping	54	13	97	164	6	5	10	89	—	11	99	—	106	4	39	8	9	47	9
" George, in the East	81	4	158	162	7	5	14	136	—	11	151	—	160	2	2	3	40	111	37
" Paul, Shadwell	94	3	101	198	1	2	4	7	—	5	99	—	104	—	15	6	27	54	26
" Ann, Limehouse	72	10	98	180	2	3	8	95	—	15	93	10	97	1	26	17	10	53	7
All Saints, Poplar	128	5	149	282	4	3	14	133	—	—	154	—	150	4	16	20	—	114	—
County of SURREY: St. Mary, Lambeth	514	88	918	1020	83	60	88	775	—	—	1006	105	882	19	285	177	319	206	317
Christ Church, Blkfriars.	55	10	86	151	7	9	9	71	1	18	77	24	70	2	24	11	38	21	37
St. Saviours, Southwark	120	24	142	286	15	8	14	129	—	15	151	—	164	2	18	12	68	58	66
" Olaves, do.	44	8	111	163	11	2	8	98	1	7	111	3	116	—	42	3	21	52	21
" Thomas, & Hospital	5	—	7	12	—	—	2	5	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	5
" George, the Martyr	98	21	201	323	26	16	32	151	—	—	225	—	119	6	81	26	40	72	39
" Mary, Newington ..	112	30	176	318	29	6	19	152	16	46	144	—	196	10	43	29	51	63	49
" do., Magd. Bermnd.	300	21	504	828	27	34	37	430	—	24	504	—	522	6	121	23	319	50	319
" John, Horsleydown	64	2	82	148	2	4	4	74	1	6	77	—	84	—	19	13	16	36	16
" Mary, Rotherhithe ..	77	12	124	213	9	8	9	110	1	16	119	—	135	1	9	4	—	122	—
TOTALS 1828	5,066	970	10,717	10,762	1,055	727	1,189	8,725	222	001	10,573	359	11,000	268	3,410	1,442	2,294	4,048	2,251
TOTALS in each of the Years. 1829	5,082	1,009	11,408	18,109	1,140	759	1,270	9,148	190	861	11,366	428	11,607	329	3,682	1,602	2,384	4,214	2,352
1822	5,579	1,097	8,518	15,104	945	660	889	7,212	446	898	8,281	564	8,698	275	2,432	1,152	2,235	3,235	2,185
1810	3,470	1,087	7,287	11,811	1,040	733	954	5,647	600	879	6,895	457	7,531	508	2,197	659	1,664	3,286	1,569
1801	5,669	1,269	9,121	16,059	1,025	860	1,484	7,023	669	720	8,962	671	615	536	2,983	830	1,948	3,737	1,869
1798	4,514	1,075	7,110	12,699	950	760	1,068	5,107	557	906	6,722	648	397	344	2,257	570	1,787	2,861	1,677
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.

STATEMENT shewing the Mortality in each of 13 gradations of Ages, in the City of London, and 50 other out Parishes, of the Metropolis, within the Bills of Mortality, in each of the 60 Years 1728 — 1787.

Years	Under 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100	abv. 100.	Proportion Male	Proportion Female	TOTAL Burials	TOTAL Baptisms
1728	9,851	2,407	1,038	950	2,254	2,490	2,624	2,123	1,863	1,290	785	135	—	13,538	14,272	27,810	16,652
9	10,735	2,516	1,056	999	2,371	2,784	2,698	2,338	1,938	1,375	769	143	—	14,898	14,824	29,722	17,060
1730	10,368	2,448	1,092	901	2,048	2,471	2,373	1,713	1,577	1,001	622	138	9	13,306	13,455	26,761	17,118
1	9,907	2,096	932	806	1,916	2,351	2,261	1,839	1,500	913	628	108	5	12,608	12,654	25,262	17,830
2	9,502	1,517	716	611	1,627	2,175	2,121	1,741	1,581	974	660	121	12	11,655	11,703	23,358	17,788
3	11,738	2,409	957	754	1,857	2,564	2,685	2,196	1,871	1,188	804	198	12	14,372	14,861	29,233	17,465
4	10,752	2,830	1,228	829	1,718	2,212	2,154	1,668	1,324	793	484	66	4	13,016	13,046	26,062	17,630
5	9,672	1,963	755	691	1,605	2,158	2,138	1,684	1,339	872	565	84	12	11,699	11,839	23,538	16,873
6	10,580	2,706	993	816	2,139	2,445	2,357	2,121	1,666	1,114	557	83	4	13,695	13,886	27,581	16,491
7	10,054	2,613	1,008	885	2,241	2,652	2,578	2,270	1,650	1,164	576	127	5	13,690	14,133	27,823	16,760
8	9,600	2,366	784	783	2,072	2,439	2,363	2,106	1,551	1,121	529	101	10	12,750	13,075	25,825	16,060
9	9,687	2,302	844	875	1,866	2,218	2,378	2,039	1,421	1,166	547	76	13	12,416	13,016	25,432	16,181
1740	10,765	2,862	1,235	947	2,205	2,783	2,866	2,585	1,977	1,716	758	100	12	14,985	15,826	30,811	15,231
1	10,456	2,368	1,072	1,048	2,816	3,476	3,731	2,851	1,933	1,540	734	130	14	15,465	16,704	32,169	14,957
2	9,030	2,642	1,035	893	2,203	2,813	2,959	2,333	1,634	1,250	582	100	9	13,565	13,918	27,483	13,751
3	8,621	1,955	947	813	1,935	2,342	2,611	2,004	1,729	1,507	629	93	14	12,181	13,019	25,200	15,050
4	7,394	1,657	670	663	1,744	2,019	2,123	1,637	1,307	920	387	73	3	10,146	10,460	20,606	14,261
5	7,689	1,631	672	626	1,695	1,940	2,332	1,741	1,382	1,064	437	77	10	10,468	10,828	21,296	14,078
6	9,503	2,611	1,089	895	2,356	2,728	2,876	2,243	1,699	1,444	625	78	10	13,771	14,386	28,157	14,577
7	8,741	2,085	905	790	2,190	2,649	2,717	2,079	1,544	1,199	520	68	7	12,417	13,077	25,494	14,942
8	7,637	1,798	760	661	2,142	2,491	2,700	2,160	1,704	1,187	558	66	5	11,814	12,055	23,869	14,153
9	8,504	2,028	794	719	2,291	2,753	2,855	2,113	1,691	1,155	533	68	12	12,663	12,853	25,516	14,260
1750	8,024	1,533	709	746	2,031	2,542	2,708	2,107	1,728	1,038	475	80	6	11,742	11,985	23,727	14,548
1	7,483	1,485	575	588	1,694	2,207	2,234	1,815	1,490	925	461	58	13	10,339	10,689	21,028	14,991
2	8,239	2,225	814	660	1,566	1,823	1,633	1,348	1,079	738	316	37	7	10,306	10,179	20,485	15,308
3	7,892	1,403	418	478	1,338	1,861	1,775	1,568	1,186	864	435	54	4	9,490	9,786	19,276	15,444
4	8,115	1,904	640	628	1,685	2,141	2,179	1,944	1,642	1,143	586	85	4	11,164	11,532	22,696	14,947
5	7,803	2,001	612	577	1,651	2,087	2,234	1,918	1,433	1,018	504	77	2	10,779	11,138	21,917	15,209
6	7,466	1,973	605	572	1,523	1,982	2,069	1,788	1,412	976	451	55	—	10,284	10,588	20,872	14,830
7	7,095	2,411	948	687	1,695	1,906	1,906	1,710	1,418	1,024	431	74	8	10,821	10,492	21,313	14,053
8	5,971	1,795	717	556	1,362	1,589	1,606	1,368	1,208	961	370	68	5	8,931	8,645	17,576	14,209
9	6,995	2,063	803	694	1,576	1,616	1,688	1,413	1,265	968	435	86	2	9,919	9,685	19,604	14,253
1760	6,838	1,822	742	683	1,626	1,740	1,673	1,450	1,419	1,103	444	71	6	9,935	9,895	19,830	14,951
1	7,699	1,573	660	626	1,655	1,920	2,388	1,662	1,518	1,102	467	84	9	10,668	10,395	21,063	16,000
2	8,372	2,287	936	918	2,146	2,379	2,638	2,212	2,166	1,526	659	85	2	13,101	13,225	26,326	15,351
3	8,200	2,963	1,346	996	2,141	2,404	2,536	1,894	1,689	1,314	564	91	2	13,147	12,996	26,143	15,133
4	7,673	2,026	939	877	2,000	2,228	2,403	1,823	1,607	1,099	471	53	3	11,503	11,699	23,202	16,801
5	8,073	1,875	825	914	1,927	2,212	2,269	1,774	1,638	1,166	473	80	4	11,489	11,741	23,230	16,374
6	8,035	2,162	866	873	1,874	2,207	2,398	1,899	1,786	1,219	515	70	7	11,714	12,197	23,911	16,257
7	7,668	1,821	765	787	1,899	2,145	2,376	1,858	1,669	1,083	476	60	5	11,306	11,306	22,612	15,980
8	8,229	2,441	963	874	1,910	2,158	2,192	1,714	1,515	1,097	471	71	4	12,131	11,505	23,639	16,042
9	8,016	2,045	877	895	1,670	2,041	1,998	1,610	1,353	921	323	37	1	11,033	10,814	21,847	16,714
1770	7,994	2,127	926	875	1,789	2,178	1,992	1,603	1,468	1,026	397	56	3	11,210	11,224	22,434	17,109
1	7,617	1,830	818	844	1,671	1,945	2,094	1,751	1,469	1,210	460	67	4	10,921	10,859	21,780	17,072
2	9,112	2,894	1,006	1,856	2,086	2,307	2,301	1,905	1,619	1,205	473	84	5	13,185	12,868	26,053	17,916
3	6,850	1,589	655	839	1,953	2,325	2,306	2,004	1,524	1,113	444	53	1	10,839	10,817	21,656	16,805
4	7,742	2,119	826	712	1,578	1,721	1,838	1,630	1,256	974	422	53	13	10,366	10,518	20,884	16,998
5	7,496	2,087	717	675	1,535	1,782	1,824	1,589	1,291	1,025	416	73	2	10,134	10,388	20,514	17,629
6	6,857	1,670	592	688	1,350	1,645	1,893	1,673	1,325	960	367	50	8	9,499	9,549	19,048	17,280
7	8,889	2,609	982	823	1,540	1,894	1,993	1,719	1,360	1,096	377	48	4	11,768	11,566	23,334	18,300
8	7,355	1,994	789	702	1,381	1,743	1,965	1,616	1,416	995	398	42	3	10,235	10,164	20,399	17,360
9	7,261	2,100	703	692	1,392	1,635	2,002	1,680	1,427	1,038	413	69	8	10,208	10,212	20,420	16,769
1780	6,810	1,713	598	602	1,421	1,833	2,215	1,890	1,715	1,183	455	78	4	10,206	10,311	20,517	16,634
1	7,083	2,399	882	725	1,518	1,640	2,021	1,649	1,391	950	394	51	6	10,499	10,210	20,709	17,026
2	5,320	1,221	536	629	1,479	1,816	2,164	1,777	1,515	970	425	53	13	9,131	8,787	17,918	17,101
3	6,632	1,873	673	676	1,421	1,711	1,757	1,551	1,332	926	420	51	6	9,730	9,299	19,029	17,091
4	5,729	1,711	683	636	1,417	1,599	1,781	1,553	1,359	917	391	48	4	9,229	8,599	17,828	17,179
5	6,177	1,626	716	653	1,481	1,772	1,966	1,586	1,399	1,019	454	67	3	9,447	9,472	18,919	17,919
6	6,693	2,039	906	855	1,612	1,868	2,007	1,675	1,305	982	437	68	7	10,253	10,201	20,454	18,119
7	6,119	1,888	874	863	1,587	1,840	1,959	1,556	1,346	897	374	44	2	9,821	9,528	19,349	17,508

STATEMENT shewing the Mortality in each of 13 gradations of Ages, in the City of London, and 50 other out Parishes, of the Metropolis, within the Bills of Mortality, in each Year since 1787.

Years	Under 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100	abv. 100.	Proportion Male	Proportion Female	TOTAL Burials	TOTAL Baptisms
1788	6,138	1,522	667	866	1,552	2,015	2,086	1,698	1,481	1,145	460	55	12	9,962	9,735	19,697	19,559
9	6,936	2,237	800	810	1,459	1,889	1,893	1,686	1,455	1,093	415	66	10	10,611	10,138	20,749	18,163
1790	5,877	1,948	748	640	1,277	1,733	1,785	1,548	1,233	818	376	51	4	9,192	8,846	18,038	18,980
1	6,556	1,878	589	636	1,332	1,641	1,766	1,654	1,365	940	351	50	2	9,577	9,183	18,760	18,496
2	6,542	2,161	753	664	1,384	1,807	2,102	1,830	1,434	1,104	380	49	3	10,276	9,937	20,213	19,348
3	6,987	2,549	920	668	1,448	1,947	2,172	1,827	1,630	1,101	433	63	4	11,132	10,617	21,749	19,108
4	6,543	2,126	772	647	1,363	1,674	1,849	1,563	1,280	957	401	59	7	9,826	9,415	19,241	18,689
5	6,466	1,982	768	764	1,443	1,901	2,153	1,920	1,816	1,321	579	65	1	10,778	10,401	21,179	18,361
6	6,772	2,840	900	621	1,211	1,537	1,657	1,328	1,115	892	357	55	3	9,882	9,406	19,288	18,826
7	5,111	1,422	606	581	1,262	1,692	1,754	1,678	1,359	1,069	411	64	5	8,577	8,437	17,014	18,645
8	5,728	2,189	802	573	1,280	1,678	1,732	1,566	1,292	919	353	41	2	8,964	9,191	18,155	17.927
9	5,211	1,790	644	573	1,299	1,724	1,924	1,758	1,565	1,125	456	63	2	9,046	9,088	18,134	18,970
1800	6,657	2,553	848	710	1,582	2,055	2,308	2,163	1,973	1,459	655	97	3	11,605	11,463	23,068	19,176
1	5,395	2,063	843	639	1,481	1,924	2,128	1,817	1,482	1,047	434	64	7	9,961	9,713	19,374	17,814
2	5,925	2,379	892	523	1,199	1,782	2,112	1,885	1,353	896	369	62	2	9,889	9,490	19,379	19,918
3	5,355	2,077	790	531	1,329	2,025	2,265	2,044	1,580	1,038	482	64	2	9,799	9,783	19,582	20,983
4	4,881	1,924	676	458	1,237	1,824	1,935	1,599	1,198	810	413	77	6	8,605	8,433	17,038	21,543
5	5,204	2,199	826	534	1,283	1 765	1,829	1,504	1,187	757	390	82	5	8,874	8,691	17,565	20,295
6	5,405	2,029	822	635	1,329	1,782	1,793	1,503	1,265	859	414	99	3	9,215	8,723	17,938	20,380
7	5,443	2,010	737	581	1,160	1,883	1,677	1,665	1,507	1,158	462	49	2	9,296	9,038	18,334	19,416
8	6,075	2,466	847	643	1,200	1,792	1,971	1,690	1,499	1,200	504	65	2	10,228	9,726	19,954	19,906
9	4,937	1,916	751	566	1,145	1,472	1,748	1,419	1,235	1,063	369	54	2	8,636	8,044	16,680	19,612
1810	5,853	2,430	850	695	1,218	1,788	2,018	1,648	1,587	1,262	473	70	1	10,411	9,482	19,893	19,930
11	5,106	1,638	654	509	1,231	1,641	1,741	1,591	1,385	1,038	449	56	4	8,868	8,175	17,043	20,645
12	5,636	1,907	655	620	1,226	1,685	1,841	1,543	1,425	1,193	492	71	1	9,396	8,899	18,295	20,404
13	5,167	1,733	604	526	1,108	1,501	1,751	1,606	1,559	1,211	489	61	6	8,993	8,329	17,322	20,528
14	5,845	2,038	770	649	1,268	1,678	1,950	1,810	1,747	1,343	592	88	5	10,287	9,496	19,783	20,170
15	5,200	1,916	870	677	1,425	1,824	2,075	1,886	1,621	1,221	674	167	4	9,882	9,678	19,560	23,414
16	5,400	1,960	845	675	1,461	1,912	2,123	1,955	1,720	1,308	781	168	5	10,105	10,211	20,316	23,581
17	5,698	2,019	929	706	1,364	1,795	1,983	1,789	1,614	1,224	683	156	9	10,033	9,935	19,968	24,129
18	5,381	1,815	808	703	1,153	1,884	2,040	1,864	1,585	1,271	722	175	4	9,883	9,822	19,705	24,233
19	4,779	1,771	826	631	1,577	1,990	2,095	1,918	1,600	1,230	666	144	1	9,671	9,557	19,228	24,300
1820	4,758	1,975	887	667	1,484	2,006	2,069	1,878	1,632	1,208	662	119	3	9,794	9,554	19,348	23,158
1	4,276	1,793	904	628	1,358	1,817	1,957	1,872	1,612	1,312	771	150	1	9,379	9,072	18,451	25.232
2	4,605	2,033	932	649	1,348	1,905	1,995	1,826	1,562	1,224	680	104	2	9,483	9,382	18,865	23,373
3	5,905	1,937	757	757	1,375	1,764	1,902	1,932	1,874	1,592	680	105	7	10,455	10,132	20,587	27,679
4	6,476	2,103	798	764	1,296	1,414	1,809	1,742	1,715	1,411	593	84	2	10,565	9,672	20,237	25,758
5	6,419	2,061	867	877	1,485	1,698	1,831	1,746	1,772	1,568	622	78	2	10,825	10,201	21,026	25,634
6	5,952	1,982	768	808	1,472	1,724	1,991	1,926	1,832	1,569	634	90	7	10,454	10,304	20,758	22,244
7	6,580	1,875	850	862	1,565	1,831	2,134	2,128	2,014	1,680	666	74	3	11,296	10,996	22,292	29,925
8	6,389	2,326	878	861	1,488	1,790	1,985	1,845	1,891	1,540	615	100	1	11,112	10,597	21,709	26,545
9	6,710	2,347	1,019	949	1,563	1,902	2,092	2,094	2,158	1,813	749	95	3	12,015	11,509	23,524	27,028
1830	6,115	1,837	871	818	1,410	1,759	2,026	2,031	2,055	1,788	815	119	3	11,110	10,535	21,645	26,743
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
1840																	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	

STATEMENT of the Number of Burials in each of the Metropolitan Parishes, within the Bills of Mortality, in each of the 72 Years 1657 — 1728.

	City of LONDON.																	City of WESTMINSTER.			
		Without the WALLS.												SOUTHWARK.							
Years	97 Parishes, within the Walls.	St. Andrew, Holborn.	St. Bride, Fleet Street.	Bridewell Precinct.	St. Dunstan, Fleet Street.	St. Bartholom the Great.	St. Bartholom the Less.	St. Sepulchre, by Newgate.	St. Giles, Cripplegate.	St. Botolph, Aldersgate.	St. Botolph, Bishopgate.	St. Botolph, Aldgate.	Trinity, in the Minor.	St. Saviours	St. Olave.	St. Thomas.	St. George.	St. Clement Danes	St. Mary-le-Strand.	St. Paul, Covent Garden.	St. Ann, Soho.
1657	3,014	631	302	26	194	75	56	617	899	161	484	686	—	466	691	61	283	417	60	117	—
8	3,613	873	442	32	260	87	52	815	1,191	157	519	734	12	529	870	75	287	486	72	104	—
9	3,432	848	395	24	251	81	52	864	1,170	162	511	871	10	522	924	78	243	479	82	139	—
1660	3,098	665	349	25	198	81	43	686	962	143	552	695	18	426	575	44	194	441	91	113	—
1	3,804	755	438	32	293	80	54	849	1,361	171	583	752	13	685	862	54	342	537	102	159	—
2	3,123	595	343	34	213	98	41	733	1,068	133	456	690	14	594	761	68	254	495	74	114	—
3	3,002	652	321	41	214	73	47	685	1,003	129	460	637	8	479	597	51	211	406	71	117	-
4	3,448	843	412	34	265	90	44	851	1,353	187	545	785	12	605	829	54	259	534	80	133	—
5	15,207	3,958	2,111	230	958	493	193	4,509	8,069	997	3,464	4,926	168	4,235	4,793	475	1,613	1,969	303	408	—
6	1,977	490	194	10	156	81	19	430	776	136	270	592	23	577	558	41	169	520	72	89	—
7	761	822	—	—	197	98	36	642	1,456	211	421	800	25	674	780	55	211	564	89	140	—
8	796	853	—	—	164	87	48	601	1,544	217	420	861	29	793	921	46	281	520	88	177	-
9	1,325	977	94	2	169	116	31	675	1,577	260	540	868	30	859	924	62	317	750	104	147	—
1670	1,890	1,055	179	16	256	104	41	783	1,607	207	489	858	26	815	981	44	347	544	104	169	—
1	1,723	837	181	16	185	61	35	647	1,184	165	331	640	14	610	750	47	238	407	75	132	—
2	2,237	944	203	11	204	79	34	685	1,299	215	420	723	27	606	864	80	288	490	74	139	—
3	2,307	876	228	16	216	66	35	616	1,228	190	360	685	20	586	786	53	245	434	83	159	-
4	2,801	1,036	365	26	295	83	49	721	1,330	197	412	875	18	717	966	96	339	538	99	187	—
5	2,555	832	303	25	251	74	28	629	1,145	171	354	664	22	511	644	56	277	455	63	156	—
6	2,756	918	335	22	274	76	29	673	1,239	178	387	723	26	520	711	69	328	425	62	141	—
7	2,817	922	318	36	243	70	33	684	1,314	214	428	681	24	490	764	78	333	529	95	172	—
8	3,060	912	349	31	219	70	43	678	1,350	198	369	702	24	545	779	77	340	498	108	198	—
9	3,074	937	413	23	341	89	25	727	1,466	245	465	681	21	614	954	105	375	621	103	177	—
1680	3,076	788	363	27	273	88	22	701	1,409	209	542	763	27	588	861	67	338	513	121	194	—
1	3,669	952	467	30	334	109	39	830	1,700	214	618	795	30	627	956	88	369	594	147	218	—
2	2,975	841	381	25	269	74	31	649	1,315	209	535	840	38	594	804	75	329	522	111	152	—
3	2,876	851	375	37	252	79	29	599	1,406	207	576	663	31	589	756	69	339	509	123	188	—
4	3,279	923	432	39	285	85	34	723	1,527	227	613	883	29	652	806	78	401	582	135	203	—
5	3,299	1,004	400	47	290	79	33	787	1,482	253	620	896	28	635	903	87	354	528	143	194	—
6	3,163	978	435	35	274	79	45	739	1,522	239	611	776	16	585	780	82	391	606	140	214	244
7	2,907	842	345	34	242	92	45	669	1,463	199	552	756	19	575	683	85	291	555	116	219	388
8	3,124	871	356	26	297	76	37	728	1,502	213	558	780	18	628	825	86	382	567	99	195	432
9	3,038	961	358	15	279	83	47	747	1,530	227	603	771	36	655	757	81	327	556	124	210	455
1690	2,907	915	357	29	277	70	33	653	1,325	170	542	667	19	582	739	91	400	537	100	197	410
1	2,921	1,005	360	28	295	84	41	755	1,448	196	517	726	22	555	793	93	360	508	145	188	508
2	2,596	871	365	27	262	73	27	593	1,246	200	527	713	23	535	785	87	332	473	141	193	462
3	2,740	940	307	33	242	78	35	543	1,342	177	499	555	25	567	741	96	402	445	130	193	426
4	3,134	1,105	383	24	264	83	35	668	1,535	235	674	738	22	580	730	91	423	545	160	195	617
5	2,486	960	285	24	187	61	22	589	1,180	196	483	508	15	479	628	73	295	468	128	203	426
6	2,534	933	300	28	169	55	26	600	1,044	209	450	487	14	447	629	95	324	415	120	204	404
7	2,905	952	326	32	222	77	26	605	1,295	166	535	610	17	506	665	79	342	501	124	232	507
8	2,666	853	270	31	168	71	36	611	1,062	188	452	541	19	500	667	78	280	435	82	211	412
9	2,766	873	316	31	205	73	37	588	1 177	203	514	601	21	517	746	67	358	431	114	212	401
1700	2,656	906	278	23	171	41	22	554	1,192	188	465	502	12	480	581	55	342	403	104	180	496
1	2,691	904	302	9	175	70	33	634	1,148	198	507	527	18	519	711	80	347	434	126	212	446
2	2,512	899	291	25	169	54	23	527	1,002	179	492	483	11	564	739	69	375	432	104	179	401
3	2,550	981	268	10	159	70	31	622	1,197	186	553	530	20	509	717	66	366	456	112	205	424
4	2,732	1,087	327	23	190	94	30	658	1,160	232	545	645	26	594	747	61	376	455	130	205	505
5	2,696	942	315	14	184	74	29	631	1,189	249	549	617	26	625	799	76	375	493	120	204	439
6	2,292	991	305	24	168	48	21	590	1,099	175	474	544	19	545	665	90	326	436	141	151	398
7	2,513	986	285	30	178	60	31	658	1,307	182	524	621	25	599	730	139	386	429	132	192	445
8	2,534	1,017	344	29	206	74	34	606	1,204	196	496	569	22	582	703	111	448	485	124	194	444
9	2,539	1,103	379	20	210	55	38	671	1,349	222	522	616	18	641	771	195	452	475	157	195	418
1710	2,927	1,213	362	21	190	74	40	698	1,637	211	632	641	16	729	811	162	542	528	156	229	458
11	2,371	977	339	21	180	64	36	611	1,169	162	465	536	16	571	712	133	363	468	168	211	397
12	2,438	975	325	30	189	64	26	555	1,276	193	493	550	25	634	784	134	442	526	125	222	403
13	2,481	988	298	19	185	59	42	577	1,218	196	424	611	22	618	779	156	445	525	113	171	371
4	2,961	1,274	420	13	216	74	31	718	1,491	234	607	796	24	714	863	161	564	576	145	242	490
5	2,493	1,077	326	18	193	61	30	670	1,339	227	573	674	25	677	696	170	503	464	113	183	420
16	2,725	1,398	365	23	193	66	39	723	1,343	216	503	756	14	793	762	169	497	501	118	241	502
17	2,592	1,165	309	23	208	57	33	647	1,367	200	521	817	21	628	817	181	485	419	113	256	447
18	2,759	1,348	345	26	242	66	35	751	1,559	258	586	871	12	765	819	169	585	464	162	251	524
19	2,870	1,357	348	30	237	72	36	746	1,589	247	601	964	26	881	1,002	216	647	523	110	229	491
1720	2,686	1,296	357	17	230	60	24	728	1,481	208	516	819	27	771	786	250	499	522	146	243	434
1	2,588	1,221	306	18	201	52	30	681	1,419	191	544	816	25	775	929	240	552	561	141	253	409
2	2,555	1,219	331	29	213	70	43	786	1,571	235	648	847	30	788	904	156	536	509	171	255	354
3	2,896	1,315	290	34	236	56	33	887	1,865	218	621	988	46	971	1,016	228	574	549	177	280	402
4	2,618	1,090	352	35	223	62	33	731	1,609	198	593	874	26	804	907	250	516	523	161	259	364
5	2,607	1,166	350	36	230	48	30	740	1,631	236	504	843	20	681	848	268	492	577	130	257	414
6	3,043	1,271	352	39	272	73	55	850	1,779	280	659	965	25	983	1,070	248	615	661	102	296	558
7	2,754	1,219	333	40	199	64	26	788	1,796	268	620	960	22	748	921	270	459	601	117	257	512
8	2,793	1,245	387	35	262	45	35	784	1,694	248	564	833	34	888	877	371	592	582	73	283	463

STATEMENT of the preceding page, continued and concluded,—for the 72 Years 1657 — 1728, shewing also the Total Number of Burials and Baptisms in each of those Years.

	Westminster			Nine Parishes on the N., N. E., and E.									Five Parishes in SURREY.							
Years	St. Martin, in the Fields.	St. Margaret, Westminster.	St. Giles, in the Fields.	St. Mary, Islington.	St. James, Clerkenwell.	St. John, Wapping.	St. Leonard, Shoreditch.	St. John, Hackney.	St. Mary, Whitechapel.	St. Dunstan, Stepney.	St. Katherine, by the Tower.	St. Paul, Shadwell.	Christ Church.	St. Mary, Lambeth.	St. Mary, Newington.	St. Mary, Rotherhithe.	St. Mary, Bermondsey.	St. James, Piccadilly.	TOTAL Burials.	TOTAL Baptisms
1657	808	—	613	—	333	—	284	—	692	—	142	—		—	—	—	302	—	15,046	8,434
8	948	—	707	—	365	—	362	—	847	—	181	—		—	—	—	373	—	17,951	8,815
9	937	822	677	116	348	—	317	—	827	1,393	171	—		193	138	84	341	—	17,584	7,108
1660	979	783	606	108	333	—	285	66	665	1,151	155	—		183	114	33	259		15,118	6,971
1	1,193	984	850	102	375	—	403	102	781	1,561	190	—		330	340	87	547		19,771	8,855
	1,107	048	719	59	317	—	290	101	711	1,531	211	—		210	76	77	387		16,554	10,019
3	1,090	793	793	41	318	—	306	73	559	1,241	153	—		199	188	80	318		15,356	10,292
4	1,242	807	931	58	313	—	424	80	671	1,392	200	—		236	235	40	305		18,297	11,722
5	4,804	4,710	4,457	696	1,863	—	2,669	232	4,766	8,598	956	—		798	1,272	304	1,943		97,306	9,967
6	731	541	484	100	209	—	283	103	521	1,453	202	—		372	135	153	450		12,738	8,997
7	1,427	822	972	104	363	—	507	108	755	1,641	230	—		223	230	103	374		15,842	10,938
8	1,422	889	1,049	143	339	—	489	83	913	2,061	265	—		263	287	112	517		17,278	11,633
9	1,537	865	1,100	225	446	—	741	140	1,006	2,087	248	—		343	275	131	477		19,432	12,355
1670	1,733	1,058	1,236	134	398		559	108	1,048	1,898	262	—		307	341	119	482		20,198	11,997
1	1,252	844	963	104	387		392	77	750	1,324	191	281		226	192	106	365		15,729	12,510
2	1,505	855	1,147	110	393		423	99	808	1,531	169	453	110	249	220	98	440		18,250	12,563
3	1,523	985	1,039	101	326		395	75	723	1,400	181	420	100	233	197	166	442		17,504	11,895
4	1,949	1,085	1,359	112	406		514	80	921	1,675	178	451	162	279	238	124	519		21,201	11,851
5	1,475	877	977	91	324		456	112	746	1,358	165	380	109	257	212	128	382		17,244	11,775
6	1,825	868	1,070	111	329		444	74	849	1,541	165	414	108	253	242	139	408		18,732	12,399
7	1,741	928	1,157	92	340		446	86	877	1,593	173	372	129	204	178	89	417		19,067	12,626
8	2,091	843	1,202	137	352		423	112	899	1,868	216	600	161	339	228	142	495		20,678	12,601
9	2,147	1,004	1,245	132	416		423	88	924	1,749	181	475	159	337	199	197	598		21,730	12,288
1680	1,950	907	1,036	156	307		554	155	996	1,851	207	529	154	295	199	187	520		21,053	12,747
1	2,387	880	1,249	141	394		611	117	1,098	2,112	198	541	158	304	273	174	570		23,971	13,355
2	2,059	779	1,120	123	312		452	108	1,030	1,923	224	593	143	297	202	153	504	—	20,691	12,653
3	2,310	887	1,181	115	348	—	442	74	866	1,843	202	463	168	325	204	162	433	—	20,587	14,735
4	2,362	861	1,318	127	400	—	539	106	1,060	2,171	134	522	195	387	280	188	516	—	23,202	14,702
5	2,317	1,013	1,350	108	385	—	549	115	923	1,984	222	468	171	254	215	140	507	432	23,222	14,730
6	1,471	865	1,374	129	413	—	493	110	979	1,882	220	525	178	303	242	171	464	837	22,609	14,694
7	1,379	885	1,283	105	373	—	515	86	941	1,984	216	421	183	279	269	136	395	933	21,460	14,951
8	1,394	937	1,375	162	391	—	487	122	1,073	2,226	211	391	161	306	270	169	484	962	22,921	14,588
9	1,454	1,044	1,515	111	454	—	556	130	1,128	2,187	242	454	171	299	272	159	454	1,015	23,502	14,771
1690	1,350	931	1,274	94	383	—	513	100	1,019	1,872	200	445	139	290	298	167	450	900	21,461	15,211
1	1,491	1,012	1,436	114	423	—	528	101	1,062	2,064	170	453	167	268	279	136	410	1,029	22,691	15,054
2	1,323	907	1,353	122	353	—	498	93	983	2,051	188	430	142	250	232	137	402	874	20,874	14,918
3	1,365	934	1,209	150	393	—	484	77	1,048	2,024	181	428	134	306	249	152	387	922	20,959	15,159
4	1,643	1,057	1,490	121	438	96	516	93	937	2,298	120	491	167	323	233	159	453	1,124	24,100	13,632
5	1,328	815	1,189	112	329	221	429	92	646	1,807	174	361	142	220	161	133	336	876	19,647	13,876
6	1,228	790	1,093	126	325	274	384	82	624	1,759	167	367	105	226	177	145	364	915	18,638	14,861
7	1,436	812	1,287	73	357	330	495	94	731	2,008	192	432	128	210	185	160	397	923	20,970	15,829
8	1,385	834	1,307	88	390	339	429	118	691	2,131	174	482	158	263	179	180	425	975	20,183	16,052
9	1,411	085	1,252	94	331	301	481	113	841	2,093	121	460	167	278	193	153	454	916	20,795	15,363
1700	1,424	794	1,200	99	291	272	447	84	715	1,918	152	331	141	240	167	211	376	927	19,443	14,639
1	1,424	831	1,298	114	336	289	469	117	735	2,057	167	375	106	278	195	172	410	1,007	20,471	15,616
2	1,366	736	1,310	105	309	292	427	100	731	1,940	162	420	121	271	204	147	382	928	19,481	15,687
3	1,400	919	1,333	115	353	244	490	105	804	2,150	156	423	145	250	213	161	387	1,060	20,720	15,448
4	1,409	1,023	1,458	147	363	331	658	134	853	2,406	178	498	137	246	179	215	408	1,099	22,684	15,895
5	1,489	973	1,544	143	371	287	637	125	812	2,267	166	419	176	299	197	211	403	934	22,097	16,145
6	1,294	804	1,303	127	377	268	520	111	727	2,069	159	437	140	299	174	196	364	976	19,847	15,369
7	1,185	890	1,425	132	419	360	540	139	787	2,127	147	424	118	315	195	220	395	1,030	21,600	16,066
8	1,487	834	1,370	294	412	310	543	125	647	2,084	152	413	150	114	212	201	463	1,058	21,291	15,862
9	1,456	060	1,296	124	364	347	531	120	707	2,100	169	448	148	287	237	219	396	945	21,700	15,220
1710	1,684	977	1,653	111	482	289	675	142	777	2,473	200	470	163	301	186	174	447	1,139	24,620	14,928
11	1,378	874	1,205	146	342	294	465	120	645	1,893	138	337	123	268	174	154	376	931	19,833	14,706
12	1,413	891	1,303	125	371	322	531	118	705	2,153	164	427	158	304	180	197	416	1,011	21,198	15,660
13	1,495	838	1,424	136	405	298	499	130	706	1,890	197	391	139	327	202	202	413	1,067	21,057	15,927
14	1,787	1,193	1,743	194	502	346	662	179	952	2,646	208	486	190	336	242	239	504	1,546	26,569	17,495
15	1,415	941	1,452	160	419	251	575	136	794	2,110	168	558	165	284	279	214	415	1,165	22,232	17,234
16	1,626	1,126	1,606	159	562	284	570	141	809	2,259	181	405	194	327	304	209	411	1,308	24,436	17,421
17	1,605	1,006	1,347	178	422	327	643	165	889	2,369	206	450	202	325	175	214	458	1,159	23,446	18,175
18	1,860	1,245	1,789	219	535	314	728	202	891	2,458	196	443	229	484	305	215	477	1,336	26,523	18,307
19	1,956	1,319	1,737	209	510	400	849	177	1,016	2,750	259	508	213	515	377	343	638	1,349	28,347	18,413
1720	1,927	1,210	1,747	207	413	313	664	173	884	2,257	169	442	263	454	322	229	484	1,196	25,454	17,479
1	1,969	1,278	1,698	201	453	348	697	172	937	2,543	194	526	222	482	350	278	458	1,379	26,142	18,370
2	1,910	1,158	1,520	171	510	275	757	163	943	2,491	209	412	242	404	277	286	483	1,281	25,750	18,339
3	2,074	1,356	1,710	234	555	356	824	204	1,083	2,965	234	553	248	515	322	284	583	1,415	29,197	19,203
4	1,962	1,190	1,505	218	444	314	765	174	935	2,585	200	492	234	370	319	249	524	1,244	25,952	19,570
5	1,643	1,220	1,554	140	477	357	761	171	905	2,511	209	445	257	384	274	244	473	1,390	25,523	18,859
6	1,822	1,223	1,669	228	643	343	884	229	1,209	2,978	221	573	275	481	354	273	483	1,498	29,647	18,808
7	1,560	1,265	1,623	246	578	370	962	237	1,161	3,150	216	731	225	487	341	325	501	1,421	28,418	18,252
8	1,600	1,145	1,481	269	621	324	950	217	1,085	2,812	198	623	213	553	382	310	516	1,409	27,810	16,682

This Parish was taken from that of St. Martin, and as such, accounts for the diminution of Burials under that head subsequent to 1685.

see Note to Stepney, page

AN ACCOUNT of the Number of *DEATHS*, within the BILLS OF MORTALITY under each of 76 heads of *Diseases and Casualties* in each of the 204 Years 1629—1831. Divided into 4 Periods.—Period I.—1629—1689; with an Alphabetical

Years	Chilled	Diseases incident to *INFANCY*. Abortive and Stillborn.	Chrisomes and Infants.	Convulsions.	Teething.	Worms.	Rickets.	Overlaid, and Starved at Nurse.	Mouldshaked	Canker	TOTAL.	Consumption.	Ague and Fever.	Small Pox.	Measles.	Surfeit.	Stopping of the Stomach.	Rising of the Lights.	Bloody Flux.	Bleeding	Apoplexy, and Suddenly.	Palsy.	Dropsy.	Impostume, and Abscess.	Jaundice.	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury.	Bursten, and Rupture.	Colick, and Wind.	Cold and Cough.	Quinsy, and Sore Throat.	Spotted Fever.	Pleurisy.	Liver-grown.	Spleen.	Gout and Sciatica.	Suddenly.	Vomiting.	Falling Sickness.	King's Evil	Fistula.	French Pox.	Sores and Ulcers.	Scurvy.	Heat ach	Swine Pox.	Starved.	Mother.
1629	150	499	2,596	52	440	19	—	4	—	21	3,760	1,827	956	72	42	63	—	44	449	5	22	17	235	56	47	35	2	48	10	10	32	26	94	—	2	63	1	3	16	20	17	23	5	—	5	—	1
1630	157	439	2,378	87	506	31	—	10	—	27	3,451	1,910	1,091	40	2	157	—	72	438	2	36	23	252	76	59	39	6	57	58	8	58	24	12	—	5	59	4	10	25	14	12	—	7	—	8	—	—
1	112	410	2,035	18	335	28	—	13	—	21	2,839	1,713	1,115	58	3	149	—	99	352	5	—	17	279	73	35	58	4	—	51	6	58	26	99	—	3	37	1	7	18	23	12	20	9	—	4	—	—
2	171	445	2,268	241	470	27	—	7	—	41	3,458	1,797	1,108	531	80	86	—	98	346	4	17	25	280	74	43	50	9	—	55	7	38	36	87	—	5	62	1	7	38	28	12	48	—	—	6	—	—
3	132	500	2,130	221	432	19	—	8	—	28	3,310	1,754	953	72	21	104	—	60	278	4	24	14	266	50	35	58	4	—	45	24	24	21	82	—	7	58	2	2	35	27	7	19	9	—	3	—	—
4	143	475	2,315	386	454	28	14	14	—	31	3,686	1,955	1,279	1,354	33	114	—	84	512	4	35	21	250	62	45	49	3	—	54	4	125	—	77	—	5	62	5	5	20	30	17	19	—	—	—	—	—
5	163	507	2,113	418	539	27	49	10	4	39	3,663	2,080	1,622	293	27	132	—	72	346	3	26	25	329	73	54	33	11	37	50	5	245	45	98	—	8	78	6	6	20	24	12	22	—	4	10	—	—
6	230	523	1,895	709	1,207	—	50	14	2	74	3,348	2,477	2,369	127	12	371	6	104	330	—	—	17	389	130	63	45	13	50	57	22	397	24	99	—	14	34	3	8	69	30	22	29	25	2	—	—	3
1647	161	335	1,369	684	767	147	150	25	—	66	3,477	2,423	1,260	139	5	217	29	150	155	—	68	27	185	75	57	45	16	103	-	14	145	30	53	12	9		1	3	27	26	18	15	32	—	4	—	2
8	106	329	1,254	491	597	107	224	22	1	28	3,024	2,200	884	400	92	137	29	92	176	3	74	21	434	61	35	42	7	71	—	11	47	26	46	17	5		6	2	26	29	29	17	20	1	4	4	—
9	114	327	1,065	530	540	105	216	36	11	54	2,819	2,388	751	1,190	3	136	30	115	802	2	64	19	421	65	39	29	7	85	—	12	43	13	56	—	12		3	2	22	31	15	17	21	11	3	8	—
1650	117	351	990	493	598	65	190	28	2	42	2,715	1,988	970	184	33	123	33	120	289	5	74	20	508	59	49	28	6	82	—	17	65	20	59	—	9		7	3	19	19	18	16	21	2	—	7	—
1	206	389	1,237	569	709	85	260	28	—	68	3,277	2,350	1,038	525	33	104	55	134	833	1	106	23	444	80	41	50	7	76	—	24	54	23	65	—	7		4	—	22	31	21	26	29	—	—	1	—
2	213	381	1,280	653	905	86	329	29	2	51	3,663	2,410	1,212	1,279	62	177	67	138	762	3	111	20	556	105	43	41	16	102	—	20	60	19	72	—	7		6	3	20	53	20	32	43	2	—	2	1
3	158	384	1,050	606	691	53	229	30	6	53	3,043	2,286	282	139	8	178	66	135	200	4	118	29	617	79	57	44	7	80	41	18	75	17	67	13	5		3	4	26	36	20	25	41	6	1	1	1
4	192	433	1,343	828	1,131	—	372	36	6	72	3,143	2,868	1,371	812	52	212	107	178	386	3	86	18	704	90	71	38	15	101	36	9	89	23	65	13	6		14	1	26	37	20	32	44	6	4	1	2
5	177	483	1,089	702	803	—	347	58	5	44	3,482	2,606	689	1,294	11	128	94	166	168	2	92	22	660	92	61	49	11	85	21	15	56	10	52	—	8		7	4	27	73	29	23	103	5	2	3	2
6	201	419	1,393	1,027	1,198	—	458	53	3	81	3,548	3,184	875	823	153	161	145	212	368	7	102	23	706	122	41	57	20	120	58	13	52	9	50	6	7		27	3	24	31	23	34	71	3	1	1	3
7	236	463	1,162	807	878	Tth.	317	44	4	—	3,671	2,757	997	835	15	137	129	203	362	3	113	20	631	80	46	76	19	113	30	7	56	17	38	2	8		16	1	23	19	25	40	71	—	1	3	—
8	225	467	1,144	841	1,036	"	476	50	5	—	4,014	3,610	1,800	409	80	218	277	228	233	5	138	22	931	134	77	74	18	179	31	10	123	16	51	5	13		19	—	28	27	53	47	82	—	1	6	3
9	226	421	858	742	839	"	441	46	35	73	3,347	2,982	2,303	1,523	6	202	186	210	346	4	91	17	646	105	102	68	12	116	33	21	368	12	8	7	4		8	4	28	63	51	61	82	—	2	7	1
1660	194	544	1,123	1,031	1,008	"	521	43	26	68	4,270	3,414	2,148	354	74	192	214	249	251	7	68	21	872	96	76	78	28	167	24	14	146	10	15	7	4	Bedridden.	10	5	54	52	31	48	95	—	—	—	3
1	224	511	1,400	1,198	1,195	"	413	37	23	95	4,254	3,788	3,490	1,246	188	212	176	227	314	2	108	26	967	160	141	59	18	186	14	13	335	11	19	5	11	3	20	—	48	69	44	61	85	—	6	—	4
2	175	523	1,315	1,053	1,032	"	395	50	34	71	3,868	3,485	2,601	768	20	186	153	197	203	5	86	27	990	118	76	50	26	142	29	14	148	14	25	9	8	1	10	—	49	54	44	54	70	—	3	—	—
3	206	550	1,299	1,011	904	75	364	36	25	58	4,239	3,260	2,107	411	42	191	184	217	192	2	99	30	934	109	55	73	12	115	20	8	128	18	23	3	9	6	17	—	42	59	72	73	56	—	—	—	—
4	250	523	1,491	1,181	1,122	Tth.	482	50	19	63	4,449	3,645	2,258	1,233	311	244	197	281	296	2	95	26	1,079	111	72	54	21	120	27	12	116	6	23	9	12	3	30	1	47	57	80	64	54	—	2	—	—
5	625	617	1,258	2,036	2,614	"	557	45	14	111	7,127	4,808	5,257	655	7	1251	332	397	185	4	116	30	1,478	127	110	98	34	134	68	35	1,929	15	20	14	27	10	51	—	86	56	86	82	105	—	2	—	—
6	253	477	749	825	715	"	171	32	1	103	2,969	2,592	741	38	3	345	107	173	82	16	57	31	963	72	90	70	34	32	40	20	141	15	5	5	14	—	18	—	26	48	49	44	25	—	3	—	—
7	262	488	901	1,210	812	102	202	40	1	90	3,755	3,087	916	1,196	83	417	202	309	94	1	48	25	1,134	90	74	46	19	54	45	14	96	14	15	10	14	4	38	4	38	65	65	50	39	1	3	2	—
8	271	571	751	1,417	1,077	101	252	59	1	93	4,228	2,856	1,247	1,987	200	438	232	175	86	5	68	19	948	122	71	46	14	55	14	13	148	12	1	3	7	4	95	—	39	47	39	49	31	—	3	1	3
9	277	517	755	1,730	1,463	Tth.	343	54	5	115	4,862	3,162	1,499	951	15	446	268	225	165	5	76	16	871	117	62	56	23	59	27	17	114	19	5	3	9		2	45	55	51	81	39	—	2	—	2
1670	288	632	746	1,695	1,470	"	346	57	—	107	4,946	3,272	1,729	1,465	295	524	374	169	142	3	76	22	919	136	106	58	20	100	39	19	121	14	12	6	15	St. Anthony's Fire.	76	3	44	54	52	70	37	—	1	2	1
1	262	600	650	1,650	1,079	"	265	53	4	76	4,297	2,710	1,343	696	7	457	323	169	86	1	63	15	887	102	80	57	21	84	25	17	77	16	—	6	11		52	2	43	49	50	73	58	2	2	3	1
2	265	580	599	1,965	1,299	65	325	56	2	76	4,889	3,165	1,615	1,116	118	472	400	163	127	4	65	21	971	106	99	59	23	99	48	14	112	16	11	5	24		39	3	43	57	64	61	51	—	—	2	—
3	224	616	493	1,761	1,131	66	339	53	—	38	4,459	3,320	1,804	853	15	477	304	133	70	1	84	24	900	102	75	83	36	87	31	64	144	11	15	3	22	5	32	2	60	17	48	49	53	1	3	1	2
4	217	569	541	2,256	1,265	55	497	68	3	39	5,251	3,785	2,164	2,507	795	391	376	178	188	5	101	10	912	104	84	73	54	133	21	54	285	9	39	9	12	6	11	—	77	39	51	55	70	2	3	1	—
5	284	712	400	1,961	910	44	488	83	8	42	4,598	3,148	2,154	997	1	283	308	172	108	1	84	23	675	108	72	77	35	126	8	62	156	25	29	1	15	5	49	—	53	23	97	46	59	—	1	2	—
6	258	679	385	2,363	1,216	37	442	84	10	50	5,206	3,228	2,112	359	83	335	373	159	63	—	86	16	655	107	73	65	34	120	13	64	143	30	27	3	16	1	24	—	60	26	75	53	43	—	1	—	—
7	236	664	389	2,357	1,196	40	458	107	3	43	5,211	3,272	1,749	1,678	87	252	343	169	150	—	66	26	809	113	74	73	47	143	19	96	155	23	24	6	16	2	30	4	63	34	109	34	74	2	—	2	—
8	272	710	301	2,525	1,110	44	427	112	2	51	5,229	3,448	2,376	1,798	93	283	339	123	55	—	83	24	812	106	61	78	47	161	5	101	204	14	52	1	14	4	39	—	66	37	101	60	48	—	—	1	—
9	300	669	274	2,837	1,034	38	394	100	7	91	5,346	3,675	2,763	1,967	117	466	327	116	61	—	103	26	852	99	67	73	35	133	11	17	160	16	20	8	24	3	27	2	67	40	104	50	47	—	—	—	—
1680	302	641	183	3,055	1,141	35	341	89	6	65	5,485	3,427	3,324	689	49	410	286	116	68	2	93	25	776	118	66	62	29	127	14	132	193	10	12	1	23	7	18	1	66	27	114	61	59	1	—	1	—
1	354	653	303	3,270	995	39	376	135	7	72	5,771	3,784	3,174	2,982	121	436	351	143	116	—	94	20	958	101	75	70	37	105	2	128	199	12	15	6	30	10	15	6	51	46	97	97	83	—	1	—	—
2	342	686	257	3,404	1,058	27	434	104	5	61	5,970	3,464	2,696	1,408	50	361	360	143	55	—	100	24	640	94	51	63	28	76	12	130	140	17	16	5	35	18	16	—	66	54	80	83	71	1	—	—	1
3	334	692	250	3,235	1,074	46	503	121	10	50	5,921	3,241	2,250	2,096	39	343	405	174	68	—	108	19	633	103	62	64	31	70	13	132	148	12	16	3	17	19	14	—	101	76	85	76	65	—	—	—	—
4	322	752	277	3,772	1,198	29	576	113	9	51	6,717	3,862	2,836	1,560	6	392	431	150	33	—	152	29	758	99	74	47	44	69	3	143	139	13	18	3	20	11	26	—	105	59	108	99	74	1	—	1	—
5	315	759	254	3,420	1,138	17	349	101	6	66	6,038	3,502	3,832	2,496	197	399	403	137	47	—	112	19	703	106	84	55	31	51	9	126	333	16	4	3	9	19	4	1	103	50	82	109	90	—	—	—	—
6	288	597	224	3,731	1,178	26	349	96	5	65	6,201	3,569	4,185	1,062	25	338	388	113	47	—	129	21	842	114	82	53	25	38	2	132	314	9	17	3	13	13	18	—	108	58	94	107	66	—	—	1	1
7	306	733	182	3,967	1,152	19	377	79	9	61	6,459	3,473	2,847	1,551	S.Px.	292	379	92	26	—	110	20	747	80	61	66	24	36	10	87	144	28	17	2	11	10	17	1	99	52	87	87	57	—	—	—	—
8	355	651	209	4,438	1,497	40	346	105	15	53	7,280	3,867	3,196	1,318	"	330	398	89	26	—	119	10	842	77	83	56	24	25	5	9	139	15	31	1	22	6	10	2	100	62	76	80	55	—	—	1	—
9	316	635	229	4,452	1,390	42	356	109	13	122	7,213	3,981	3,313	1,389	"	327	425	88	20	—	106	17	971	65	66	54	22	51	1	13	129	9	13	7	10	14	10	1	66	60	111	77	63	—	—	—	—
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.

Col. No. 40 comprises Cancers, Fistula, and Gangrene, except in 1657–8 when Cancer and Wolfe are stated 24 in 1657, and 35 in 1658; and Col. No. 10 includes Canker, Sore Mouth and Thrush, except in the two above named Years, in which Thrush is stated separately 57 in 1657, and 66 in 1658.

STATEMENT of the No. of BURIALS, in each of 15 Parishes within the Bills of Mortality, on the N., N. E., and E. of the Metropolis; with the Total No. of Burials; and the mean price of Wheat at Oxford & Eton, in each of the 55 Years, 1729–1784.

	NORTH, and NORTH EAST								EAST.									
Years	St. James, Clerkenwell.	St. John, do.	St. Luke, Middlesex.	St. Mary, Islington.	St. John, Hackney.	St. Leonard, Shoreditch.	St. Katherine, by the Tower.	St. Paul, Shadwell.	Christ Church, Spitalfields.	St. Matthew, Bethnal Green.	St. Mary, Whitechapel.	St. Dunstan, Stepney.	St. George, in the East.	St. Anne, Limehouse.	St. John, Wapping.	TOTAL	Annual Average Price of WHEAT. Oxford	Annual Average Price of WHEAT. Eton
1729	611	—	—	211	200	814	249	538	355	—	1,307	2,327	374	—	365	29,722	46/1	42/2½
1730	529	—	—	193	209	810	206	487	683	—	1,104	1,160	792	49	330	26,761	31/5	32/5¼
1	608	—	—	200	180	754	190	505	576	—	1,133	1,009	631	184	317	25,262	24/9	29/4
2	404	—	—	106	164	688	199	442	557	—	1,050	910	631	145	320	23,358	22/2	23/8¼
3	605	—	89	252	201	912	265	534	753	—	1,363	1,230	773	187	432	29,233	23/4	25/2¼
4	480	—	920	256	199	042	191	400	007	—	1,191	1,150	715	217	268	26,062	30/2	33/5¾
5	488	—	769	239	191	755	194	475	712	—	1,014	911	695	113	298	23,538	35/6	38/2¾
6	604	—	1,061	261	186	859	231	447	766	—	1,252	1,093	010	169	290	27,581	37/4	35/10¼
7	472	—	995	258	200	921	234	601	897	—	1,311	1,215	774	174	322	27,823	35/8	33/6¾
0	548	—	994	289	223	796	199	443	691	—	1,187	1,119	736	158	296	25,825	27/10	31/6¾
9	510	—	959	218	184	050	196	404	763	—	1,114	995	618	150	260	25,432	31/8	33/2¼
1740	613	—	1,257	267	221	1,058	353	566	940	—	1,272	1,217	073	203	291	30,811	47/10	48/10½
1	665	—	1,369	274	247	1,081	243	542	942	—	1,496	1,296	842	257	355	32,169	43/3	41/9¼
2	611	—	1,245	302	201	873	222	425	701	..	1,208	1,049	704	208	292	27,483	28/5	28/5¼
3	543	—	1,071	235	222	000	212	439	710	—	1,136	1,027	585	188	269	25,200	21/1	22/1¾
4	423	—	907	189	153	705	182	388	554	—	918	796	557	164	247	20,606	21/7	22/0¾
5	386	—	1,017	207	160	770	178	344	661	—	1,005	793	509	216	237	21,296	21/11	24/3½
6	622	—	1,313	270	216	932	216	530	733	252	1,297	803	824	204	338	28,157	30/6	34/8
7	529	—	1,120	275	223	1,027	188	476	754	583	1,207	435	681	215	395	25,494	30/6	30/11½
8	532	—	1,058	262	237	854	208	365	681	449	1,173	465	551	214	287	23,869	29/2	32/10½
9	588	—	1,129	309	236	860	218	486	642	469	1,197	490	608	228	443	25,516	29/5	32/10½
1750	543	—	1,126	265	190	915	216	441	719	500	1,136	427	556	224	347	23,727	28/8	28/10¾
1	465	—	900	198	188	754	167	378	589	430	967	374	508	151	322	21,028	32/10	34/2½
2	468	—	1,088	197	171	769	172	361	544	456	962	362	450	152	316	20,485	35/7	40/0¾
3	440	—	964	177	186	840	134	325	507	369	090	368	383	148	254	19,276	37/9	39/8¼
4	626	47	1,076	243	101	923	163	398	640	470	1,102	408	456	179	327	22,696	32/4	30/9¾
5	597	45	1,140	100	168	045	189	412	593	456	1,045	385	451	78	310	21,917	29/11	29/11
6	559	49	1,023	181	211	087	168	334	602	506	961	352	366	138	240	20,872	38/2	40/2⅛
7	565	153	946	194	198	820	185	415	546	465	980	496	439	210	299	21,313	60/5	53/4
8	454	68	826	197	205	686	159	324	454	415	760	375	346	140	221	17,576	47/1	44/5¼
9	572	114	939	206	170	830	137	385	495	402	819	364	462	157	287	19,604	35/8	35/3
1760	409	125	071	197	104	859	173	357	581	475	962	421	417	187	253	19,830	26/2	32/5¼
1	529	122	941	201	164	922	221	374	568	524	976	430	448	165	250	21,068	24/5	26/10½
2	715	153	1,294	259	226	1,142	261	540	704	549	1,247	516	655	241	347	26,326	29/11	34/0
3	785	162	1,157	264	235	1,182	175	533	650	557	1,127	532	787	142	438	26,143	33/1	36/1¾
4	746	101	1,108	272	279	1,043	213	482	685	440	1,124	494	605	117	369	23,202	40/	41/6½
5	817	45	1,108	256	204	1,028	188	449	644	292	948	477	578	176	318	23,230	46/3	48/
6	795	44	1,109	278	270	1,173	198	438	668	394	952	522	631	175	320	23,911	40/11	43/1¼
7	757	53	1,041	261	200	1,045	101	534	635	283	836	504	658	193	322	22,612	63/5	57/4
8	761	50	1,110	245	219	1,120	190	426	735	264	937	515	614	214	359	23,639	57/1	53/9¼
9	680	60	1,114	199	214	998	181	392	657	249	782	484	524	302	253	21,847	44/5	40/8
1770	653	63	1,049	234	211	1,048	186	379	637	172	674	503	517	147	290	22,434	49/9	43/6¾
1	576	130	1,055	204	178	1,033	201	500	678	268	767	488	560	171	237	21,780	49/8	50/0
2	933	59	1,307	318	244	1,361	222	477	764	194	724	522	586	104	348	26,053	56/11	58/8
3	619	65	983	211	213	1,065	179	446	623	187	773	524	629	172	308	21,056	57/4	59/1¼
4	642	43	1,029	218	225	1,045	170	373	611	175	625	489	485	163	270	20,884	62/2	55/1
5	648	67	832	213	249	969	201	448	555	254	622	492	529	188	279	20,514	57/0	51/4
6	495	51	713	171	167	976	152	362	473	230	593	397	383	134	236	19,048	37/4	42/8
7	751	71	1,033	241	249	1,271	178	399	666	193	744	521	403	229	295	23,334	49/7	48/11
8	585	88	745	203	211	914	185	365	549	180	656	524	498	186	245	20,399	49/9	44/
9	617	53	781	193	248	998	207	487	542	4	687	541	497	187	279	20,420	34/8	36/2¾
1780	514	70	699	212	210	981	202	465	569	—	679	561	510	226	289	20,517	37/4	43/1¼
1	759	39	690	238	219	997	201	498	557	25	773	460	577	245	214	20,709	53/4	52/5½
2	560	40	537	205	198	799	159	388	528	3	655	451	450	182	196	17,918	56/	53/9¼
3	547	64	642	227	233	908	197	472	502	97	702	451	472	187	93	19,029	58/0	54/2
4	576	54	586	152	203	635	130	426	509	103	669	378	269	182	246	17,828	59/6	53/9¼

AN ACCOUNT of the Number of *DEATHS*, within the BILLS OF MORTALITY, under each of 83 heads of *Disease and Casualties;* (The Diseases

DISEASES INCIDENT TO INFANCY.

Rickets belong to the Order INTUMESCENTIÆ, *or Swelling, in the Class of* CACHEXIÆ; *and Convulsions to the Order of* SPASMI, *in the Class* NEUROSES, *or Nervous Diseases. Column No. 12, are reported under the head of Headmouldshot, Horseshoehead, and Water in the head, and probably partook both of.* PHRENITIS *and* HYDROCEPHALUS.

Years	Chilbed.	Abortive	Stillborn	Chrisomes	Infants	Cancer	Canker	Thrush	Teething	Worms.	Rickets.	Mould-shothead	Overlaid	Convulsions.	TOTAL.
1690	236	568		221			118		1,145	29	334	6	125	3,830	6,376
1	245	551		260			140		1,320	54	264	19	85	4,132	6,825
2	218	521		240			141		1,288	55	276	11	86	3,942	6,560
3	224	599		235			132		1,364	44	278	11	95	4,218	6,972
4	262	519		199			105		1,445	40	358	14	89	5,024	7,793
5	250	613		106			105		1,302	76	338	11	81	4,496	7,128
6	232	602		102			113		1,225	75	426	10	65	4,480	7,098
7	293	604		85			102		1,353	50	522	15	57	4,944	7,732
8	169	427		59			98		135	31	278	15	33	4,480	5,556
9	244	533		70			90		2,268	50	306	22	55	4,513	7,907
1700	240	546		78			124		1,159	33	393	6	69	4,631	7,059
1	225	101	527	44	29	56	11	34	1,261	41	455	6	83	5,532	8,180
2	222	80	513	49	18	56	9	36	1,304	60	443	12	90	5,639	8,309
3	217	111	443	51	25	77	9	41	1,305	47	381	9	69	5,493	8,061
4	266	102	486	69	32	62	6	38	1,332	42	421	19	71	5,987	8,667
5	287	79	490	44	21	68	11	62	1,384	31	272	20	62	6,248	8,781
6	238	90	459	38	25	73	6	38	1,185	12	206	10	40	5,961	8,143
7	258	108	439	55	30	82	11	54	1,343	35	226	28	68	5,948	8,427
8	247	120	539	57	35	77	10	59	1,282	42	211	13	53	5,902	8,400
9	215	86	533	54	29	77	11	69	1,117	61	295	13	41	5,892	8,278
1710	217	112	464	73	39	70	14	69	1,197	75	343	27	51	6,046	8,58[illegible]
11	195	76	497	64	13	75	8	64	1,013	61	196	40	37	5,516	7,6[illegible]
12	207	88	422	69	16	69	9	80	1,000	70	214	38	41	6,156	8,272
13	178	80	487	71	17	59	13	64	1,099	41	171	45	44	5,779	7,970
14	309	103	537	68	5	71	10	50	1,328	45	205	48	46	7,161	9,677
15	275	68	463	46	6	65	6	67	1,276	44	161	66	47	6,818	9,133
16	229	133	542	42	4	68	5	48	1,313	31	169	93	59	7,114	9,621
17	243	89	596	46	8	75	9	64	1,250	39	96	87	70	7,147	9,576
18	263	86	609	53	19	73	8	72	1,487	28	81	98	76	8,055	10,745
19	292	84	586	50	18	99	13	72	1,734	27	91	115	87	7,690	10,646
1720	260	132	562	56	14	64	20	80	1,817	75	84	222	69	6,787	9,982
1	299	111	617	43	30	71	17	79	1,595	91	119	256	67	6,879	9,975
2	293	100	684	45	25	83	13	93	1,955	90	145	246	76	7,152	10,707
3	291	86	692	86	4	72	8	98	2,006	75	121	245	88	8,244	11,821
4	247	104	683	55	1	87	11	89	1,896	28	65	256	89	7,357	10,700
5	263	81	630	55	3	80	6	89	1,497	34	76	145	71	6,583	9,347
6	245	73	609	3	1	56	15	112	2,058	52	187	176	67	8,708	12,116
7	221	62	528	Mis.	4	49	7	106	1,772	26	114	118	86	8,231	11,099
8	216	55	533	3	1	49	16	84	1,676	31	103	141	71	7,517	10,276
9	244	55	497	5	6	55	20	54	1,629	24	102	107	87	8,359	10,989
1730	266	52	582	—	7	71	10	51	1,585	15	85	104	86	8,023	10,664
1	251	60	613	—	6	75	8	48	1,242	27	54	64	110	7,986	10,287
2	219	637		2	3	50	14	65	1,361	11	74	81	133	7,428	9,854
3	292	656		4	7	48	17	87	1,623	4	83	71	112	9,336	12,037
4	271	661		2	2	48	12	90	1,316	10	82	116	107	8,295	10,737
5	192	590		1	4	58	11	55	1,342	9	107	143	97	7,572	9,984
6	202	592		1	2	54	10	71	1,447	10	70	117	104	7,924	10,406
7	284	641		—	1	51	7	69	1,423	12	80	153	80	7,811	10,327
8	261	608		6	1	54	8	94	1,376	16	73	175	82	7,524	10,010
9	260	602		4	3	50	8	104	1,372	10	80	155	102	7,371	9,846
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.

Dropsy and Tympany belong to the Class CACHEXIÆ, *and Asthma, &c. to the Order of* SPASMI, *in the Class* NEUROSES.

Years	Dropsy.	Tympany.	Consumption.	Asthma.	Tisick.
1690	943		3,783		
1	677		3,928		
2	671		3,512		
3	608		3,547		
4	778		3,702		
5	850		3,181		
6	916		3,471		
7	811		3,820		
8	508		3,583		
9	602		3,351		
1700	659		2,819		
1	708	15	2,678	1	284
2	709	18	2,730	3	248
3	848	8	2,831	3	310
4	918	15	3,013	11	295
5	786	14	2,784	21	356
6	742	11	2,716	22	251
7	903	16	3,049	26	387
8	783	21	2,796	15	324
9	788	17	3,040	27	421
1710	598	11	2,706	25	241
11	625	9	2,520	23	256
12	572	14	2,551	27	271
13	745	12	2,745	47	333
14	848	18	3,029	71	281
15	789	15	2,842	46	271
16	766	7	3,189	57	421
17	740	8	2,764	39	289
18	1,014	16	3,106	107	387
19	1,109	19	3,206	124	337
1720	1,021	9	3,054	86	455
1	903	12	3,188	187	511
2	988	9	3,107	125	399
3	1,120	7	3,352	134	408
4	1,134	7	3,371	153	428
5	1,017	8	3,240	118	398
6	1,072	10	3,764	144	476
7	1,003	8	3,340	136	376
8	1,125	18	3,491	156	456
9	1,049	11	3,544	657	
1730	934	9	3,728	403	
1	1,047	3	3,425	469	
2	945	6	3,719	573	
3	1,124	10	4,601	896	
4	998	3	4,139	466	
5	1,050	1	4,064	477	
6	1,140	5	4,554	582	
7	1,035	3	4,441	620	
8	969	4	4,326	656	
9	1,007	2	4,429	638	
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.

PYREXIÆ: — FEBRILE DISEASES.

Columns Nos. 25 - 31, belong to the Order PHLEGMASIÆ, *or Inflammatory Diseases; Nos. 32 - 4, to* EXANTHEMATA, *or Eruptive fevers; and Nos. 35 - 7, to* HÆMORHAGIÆ: *— Purples, would probably be more in place under the head* IMPETIGENES; *and Spotted Fever, under* EXANTHEMATA.

Years	Ague.	Fever.	Spotted Fever	Purples.	Inflammation.	Pleurisy.	Liver-grown.	Spleen.	Quinsy, and Sore Throat.	Gout & Sciatr.	Rheumatism.	St. Anthonys Fire.	Small Pox.	Measels.	Bleeding	Bloody Flux.	Flux.
1690		3,350	203			14	12	1	13	30	7	17	778		23		
1		3,490	193			6	4	4	19	20	2	9	1,241		21		
2		3,205	161			16	7	1	5	18	7	7	1,592		21		
3		3,211	199			16	7	5	3	16	4	4	1,184		18		
4		5,036	423		2	9	9	4	11	9	7	12	1,683		25		
5		3,019	105		5	18	20	2	10	13	6	8	784		10		
6		2,775	102		11	14	11	2	9	18	16	7	196		13		
7		3,111	137		13	42	10	6	9	16	12	9	634		16		
8		3,343	274		4	52	12	3	10	14	16	4	1,813		25		
9		3,505	306		2	25	12	2	10	13	14	4	890		21		
1700		3,676	189		7	30	11	3	10	15	16	9	1,031		13		
1	6	2,902	68	9	3	37	8	2	7	19	10	1	1,095	4	6	6	6
2	3	2,682	53	6	4	16	4	3	20	12	23	9	311	27	5	4	5
3	7	3,162	74	11	11	23	6	3	14	26	26	10	898	51	4	6	5
4	6	3,243	61	14	12	40	8	5	16	23	42	6	1,501	12	3	5	7
5	3	3,290	41	12	7	50	3	6	26	24	29	9	1,095	319	2	10	2
6	2	2,662	54	9	4	26	6	5	8	17	29	8	721	361	4	6	11
7	2	2,947	42	5	9	28	5	3	8	25	32	10	1,078	37	8	4	6
8	4	2,738	62	16	17	47	4	4	14	17	28	5	1,687	126	11	6	9
9	15	3,140	118	24	12	31	1	4	20	19	27	3	1,024	89	7	20	4
1710	10	4,397	343	56	Inflammation.	24	8	1	8	18	24	1	3,138	181	12	13	6
11	1	3,461	142	13	1	16	6	1	18	21	9	3	915	97	8	9	1
12	8	3,131	96	23	1	25	9	1	18	13	20	2	1,943	77	9	5	4
13	11	3,039	102	31	—	35	3	1	8	18	20	5	1,614	61	3	7	4
14	4	4,631	150	29	1	56	9	2	21	20	12	5	2,810	139	5	13	7
15	8	3,588	161	27	1	41	3	1	9	25	22	1	1,057	30	5	19	4
16	2	3,078	100	40	—	24	1	2	12	35	25	2	2,427	270	1	6	3
17	4	2,940	137	16	3	32	1	4	13	30	29	4	2,211	35	1	12	10
18	10	3,475	132	26	1	32	2	3	19	38	41	2	1,884	492	1	27	10
19	15	3,803	124	42	5	44	4	2	11	44	32	2	3,229	243	6	18	21
1720	15	3,910	66	16	6	32	1	6	7	30	22	8	1,440	213	4	11	11
1	18	3,331	84	39	4	31	5	4	12	56	43	10	2,375	238	2	10	12
2	9	3,088	22	23	3	26	16	1	14	55	33	17	2,167	114	10	16	5
3	5	3,321	51	24	1	30	8	2	16	46	43	6	3,271	231	13	9	5
4	4	3,262	84	24	4	34	7	2	7	43	39	3	1,227	118	5	12	7
5	3	3,277	59	12	1	29	4	3	12	27	26	1	3,188	70	3	6	8
6	6	4,666	84	12	—	53	13	7	4	32	40	5	1,569	256	5	23	11
7	11	4,728	102	12	12	40	5	5	9	31	31	—	2,379	72	4	24	16
8	44	4,716	94	10	4	48	10	3	11	39	25	6	2,105	82	3	23	14
9	27	5,235			4	77	11	4	14	43	17	4	2,849	41	3	21	17
1730	16	4,011			7	44	3	3	12	45	30	3	1,914	311	3	19	28
1	11	3,225			12	50	5	3	8	66	24	2	2,640	102	6	17	25
2	10	2,939			19	55	9	5	11	38	29	2	1,197	30	5	13	32
3	3	3,831			62	63	3	2	10	54	18	4	1,370	605	3	10	12
4	6	3,116			31	58	8	4	31	44	21	4	2,688	20	8	13	24
5	6	2,544			22	55	10	—	19	38	12	—	1,594	10	3	13	17
6	1	3,361			25	51	13	—	14	47	19	—	3,014	169	5	7	24
7	3	4,580			56	71	10	1	31	55	19	1	2,084	127	2	7	19
8	1	3,890			52	51	6	—	23	66	21	2	1,590	216	3	5	11
9	3	3,334			39	53	10	1	19	48	23	6	1,690	326	3	9	10
	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.

NEUROSES: — NERVOUS DISEASES.

Apoplexy and Suddenly, are termed Soporose; the remainder belong to the Order SPASMI.

Years	Apoplexy.	Suddenly.	Palsy.	Colick, and Wind.	Cold and Cough.	Diabetes and Strangury.	Years
1690	106	20	51	10	4		1690
1	111	14	33	5	1		1
2	104	17	36	6	—		2
3	87	27	34	7	1		3
4	89	18	48	21	1		4
5	103	22	58	—	* 3		5
6	109	17	78	3	1		6
7	117	27	91	12	* 8		7
8	116	21	64	7	—		8
9	106	24	75	3	3		9
1700	104	31	72	7	1		1700
1	74	74	18	92	6	4	1
2	74	46	15	108	12	—	2
3	71	68	20	103	9	4	3
4	53	64	30	125	2	4	4
5	66	68	23	126	17	2	5
6	64	68	23	101	9	6	6
7	71	68	17	97	10	1	7
8	76	73	23	94	9	1	8
9	64	70	29	96	4	1	9
1710	76	65	22	83	9	1	1710
11	78	77	25	90	9	1	11
12	76	60	21	66	5	8	12
13	85	81	30	71	8	2	13
14	82	92	25	61	7	3	14
15	73	85	27	63	13	2	15
16	65	94	25	78	15	1	16
17	88	122	32	92	19	6	17
18	92	98	36	84	46	4	18
19	92	118	33	120	42	4	19
1720	82	119	40	98	51	5	1720
1	88	119	43	71	33	5	1
2	100	84	37	131	26	3	2
3	109	83	46	110	56	4	3
4	100	105	45	147	41	—	4
5	108	83	32	89	61	2	5
6	93	111	34	116	52	1	6
7	82	106	39	117	82	2	7
8	73	101	28	78	26	3	8
9	182		38		35	2	9
1730	238		29	With Twisting of Guts, — Vide Col. No. 80.	152	3	1730
1	237		38		33	3	1
2	237		30		65	5	2
3	227		36		97	—	3
4	182		37		139	2	4
5	196		39		81	—	5
6	208		43		130	3	6
7	243		35		160	—	7
8	201		30		69	—	8
9	194		37		72	1	9
	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	

STATEMENT of the No. of BURIALS, in each of 15 Parishes within the Bills of Mortality, on the N., N. E., and E. of the Metropolis; with the Total No. of Burials; and the mean price of Wheat at Oxford & Eton, in each of the 46 Years, 1785 – 1830.

	NORTH, and NORTH EAST.								EAST.										
Years	St. James, Clerkenwell.	St. John do	St. Luke, Middlesex.	St. Mary, Islington.	St. John, Hackney.	St. Leonard, Shoreditch.	St. Katherine, by the Tower.	St. Paul, Shadwell.	Christ Church, Spitalfields.	St. Matthew, Bethnal Green.	St. Mary, Whitechapel	St. Dunstan, Stepney.	St. Georges, in the East.	St. Anne, Limehouse.	St. John, Wapping.	TOTAL	Annual Average Price of WHEAT Oxford	Annual Average Price of WHEAT Eton
1785	564	37	726	178	262	660	173	397	557	78	739	409	456	165	165	18,919	48/5	48/0
6	970	50	674	158	221	690	171	511	528	156	750	401	577	172	260	20,454	41/10	42/2½
7	960	52	596	221	221	671	184	405	533	181	729	400	499	166	214	19,349	49/9	45/9¼
8	778	56	509	220	233	750	148	407	549	149	748	406	550	163	127	19,697	49/5	49/4
9	904	60	661	204	237	748	148	417	564	384	719	381	501	156	140	20,749	53/7	56/1¾
1790	915	68	569	194	218	655	132	306	453	369	588	335	513	154	143	18,038	57/10	56/2½
1	904	66	609	183	208	679	109	320	465	292	652	354	263	190	156	18,760	51/6	49/4
2	687	60	622	243	244	750	130	369	496	281	710	345	426	171	177	20,213	53/4	47/1½
3	644	111	686	275	243	831	147	316	612	405	666	291	555	175	167	21,749	49/4	49/6¾
4	487	106	557	208	251	646	123	272	463	348	635	268	266	184	149	19,241	49/5	54/0
5	530	159	638	244	259	774	170	342	548	448	717	328	189	199	159	21,179	77/5	81/6
6	479	240	510	203	259	636	111	298	465	454	605	292	532	176	143	19,288	81/9	80/3
7	435	209	406	198	186	587	100	239	390	332	448	236	280	149	104	17,014	64/10	62/0
8	502	311	463	225	127	668	98	276	484	296	654	* 143	199	121	150	18,155	56/11	54/0
9	496	318	515	223	321	589	113	279	423	329	612	151	54	169	110	18,134	88/11	75/8
1800	544	289	607	268	301	859	125	382	611	398	835	524	80	214	103	23,068	65/6	127/0
1	436	288	541	212	257	663	85	329	442	435	809	491	338	211	89	19,374	83/10	128/6
2	430	389	512	241	298	706	118	319	513	399	715	342	474	205	97	19,379	69/3	67/3
3	536	380	577	255	262	661	96	292	372	388	697	449	413	209	112	19,582	57/9	60/0
4	322	264	567	178	227	561	85	281	365	272	530	370	645	180	91	17,038	92/0	69/6
5	476	322	621	214	210	654	80	258	378	277	579	447	405	174	101	17,565	106/0	88/0
6	349	284	609	201	239	689	88	283	364	315	525	426	211	229	84	17,938	84/5	88/0
7	366	257	693	264	283	757	64	341	384	322	603	445	499	230	104	18,344	85/11	78/0
8	468	291	749	235	327	828	111	292	410	496	658	541	414	249	89	19,954	90/6	85/3
9	413	222	554	224	269	663	100	245	346	462	578	416	260	252	60	16,680	115/10	106/0
1810	510	233	648	266	262	925	105	310	396	506	703	404	459	318	84	19,893	116/2	112/0
11	489	99	585	259	216	793	78	304	315	515	549	683	559	245	59	17,043	112/0	108/0
12	502	114	660	240	250	909	88	278	382	578	697	657	593	255	49	18,295	137/9	118/0
13	434	118	565	293	176	913	78	252	339	494	588	497	530	271	35	17,322	121/0	120/0
14	436	129	539	261	252	1,152	102	300	371	487	710	644	579	273	16	19,783	90/6	85/0
15	640	108	629	241	297	990	86	253	340	469	546	658	592	284	—	19,560	75/0	76/0
16	460	100	631	289	299	1,017	68	325	324	556	678	600	608	304	78	20,316	83/6	82/0
17	586	83	538	297	283	917	80	222	360	553	528	767	620	263	103	19,968	124/0	116/0
18	538	107	653	329	346	992	67	198	383	422	658	532	624	298	102	19,705	100/6	98/0
19	567	108	523	325	354	837	63	204	413	406	536	522	632	297	85	19,228	85/0	78/0
1820	535	126	514	280	443	893	66	202	430	352	429	342	593	310	75	19,348	73/0	76/0
1	559	20	489	302	362	795	59	137	388	362	1,004	502	537	254	71	18,451	78/0	71/0
2	447	173	511	351	362	372	70	212	426	318	586	324	513	256	95	18,865	60/0	53/0
3	626	108	365	349	426	1,046	60	270	471	445	554	564	651	309	91	20,587	61/0	57/0
4	600	132	388	292	484	1,058	22	272	436	406	509	517	621	315	91	20,237	70/0	72/0
5	409	108	567	248	485	1,666	422	290	414	459	406	556	723	415	81	21,026	72/0	84/0
6	717	132	646	335	585	——	395	325	473	470	613	444	666	388	106	20,758	63/6	73/0
7	630	106	519	547	390	2,195	390	339	425	569	645	547	637	376	133	22,292	61/0	
8	657	134	506	608	401	1,763	322	347	451	443	575	601	662	368	114	21,709	82/3	
9	562	120	549	611	513	1,745	353	293	538	601	609	691	774	436	122	23,524	82/0	
1830	560	88	662	534	372	1,665	262	272	422	620	509	695	749	313	114	21,645		
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
1840																		

All Saints, Poplar.

STATEMENT shewing the MORTALITY, in each of the 24 Provinces of *SWEDEN*, and in the City of STOCKHOLM, in the Year 1820; shewing the various *Diseases* under which the Mortality ensued, and distinguishing the Number of Males from the Number of Females; the Provinces arranged in Order of their Total Population. ☞ *The Column of Totals includes* 30 *Males and* 7 *Females Murdered;* 117 *Male and* 21 *Female Suicides; and* 14 *Males and* 3 *Females Executed.*

*** *On comparing this Statement with the London Bills of Mortality, one feature which it presents unfavorable to Sweden, is the Number of Females reported to have died in* Child-bed, *which are as* 3 *in Sweden, to* 2 *within the London Bills of Mortality; The Number (*1835*) of Illegitimate Children dying under a Year Old in Sweden, is considerable, but there is no corresponding data in England, on which to form a comparison; An Account of the Children annually received into all the London Workhouses makes the Number about* 12,000, *of whom, about* 900 *are reported as Illegitimate, and* 200 *Foundlings; The Numbers reported* Drowned, *and to have died of* Drunkenness, *as well, as the* Murders, Suicides, and Executions, *specified above, are all indications unfavorable to the moral Character of Sweden: The legitimate object, and end of* STATISTICS, *is, to enable the relations and conditions of Society to be correctly understood, whereby its social and moral improvement may be progressively advanced. Unfortunately the object and end of* STATISTICS, *as yet, do not appear to be understood in Sweden, notwithstanding their long continued popularity.*

	PROVINCES arranged in Order of TOTAL POPULATION, in 1820.	TOTAL POPULATION in 1820.	AGES. Legitimate Children under One Year Old.	do. Illegitimate	1 to 15.	15 and above	Married	Widowers	DISEASES. Childbed	Fever	Pleurisy	Consumption	Measles	Apoplexy	Dropsy	Old Age	all other	Drowned	Drunkenness	Diseases not reported	TOTAL	Proportion POOR
MALES.	1 Malmö	87,708	472	47	337	291	698	230		257	189	214	51	61	61	359	305	21	22	524	2,075	303
	2 Linköping	81,905	384	54	405	237	748	245		140	293	201	50	391	121	182	450	51	34	146	2,073	527
	3 Wenersborg	82,151	429	15	522	203	573	220		181	304	174	241	104	24	190	377	46	31	285	1,962	378
	4 Kalmar	72,098	356	40	245	166	541	176		164	143	140	41	229	75	173	307	29	26	191	1,524	225
	5 Mariestad	71,693	406	38	521	166	656	223		141	302	182	239	111	70	183	461	23	33	255	2,010	332
	6 Carlstad	71,788	369	56	416	207	589	196		164	306	146	211	82	51	118	376	53	22	300	1,833	356
	7 Götheborg	66,076	467	49	543	243	423	174		171	200	158	226	209	28	138	441	61	38	223	1,899	303
	8 Christianstad	66,013	298	39	227	199	432	168		143	171	87	25	67	31	204	256	26	23	322	1,363	167
	9 Falun	57,464	267	21	113	135	480	157		98	193	135	2	83	40	154	216	34	25	184	1,173	212
	10 Jönköping	57,851	300	19	304	164	423	176		95	244	129	111	88	36	161	379	11	17	110	1,386	268
	11 Nyköping	48,439	184	39	202	133	486	165		164	101	145	34	155	61	131	220	25	15	155	1,209	304
	12 Örebro	47,897	301	38	197	112	386	136		103	194	132	30	71	41	97	265	25	18	187	1,170	245
	13 Stockholm	45,363	296	41	377	284	669	208		179	226	178	93	219	124	134	400	55	28	227	1,875	496
	14 Wexiö	45,794	242	27	160	89	336	119		85	159	22	47	97	42	122	275	19	16	86	973	150
	15 Gefle	43,378	177	17	74	96	379	113		84	145	100	2	49	41	94	149	22	10	154	856	122
	16 Westerås	39,794	208	43	164	123	473	150		126	126	165	1	135	69	113	252	25	11	130	1,161	296
	17 Upsala	37,548	203	30	204	139	465	147		156	93	124	26	114	80	124	253	14	13	188	1,188	323
	18 Halmstad	38,403	217	20	228	110	298	125		75	170	82	45	35	17	123	253	23	15	156	998	128
	19 Carlskrona	38,317	235	26	115	140	252	110		94	100	89	3	130	45	114	143	39	13	102	878	126
	20 STOCKHOLM	35,044	198	216	333	554	465	140		263	98	373	136	392	102	54	291	50	17	108	1,906	559
	21 Hernösand	31,467	197	27	62	62	246	74		47	103	53	—	38	28	78	107	16	14	181	668	58
	22 Umeå	19,897	156	24	61	35	106	36		19	44	25	—	17	17	39	102	16	8	131	418	28
	23 Piteå	17,891	191	13	72	45	92	37		43	18	26	—	14	9	40	124	18	7	150	450	52
	24 Östersund	17,888	65	6	30	28	89	33		9	28	15	—	16	14	45	54	4	10	53	251	33
	25 Wisby	16,908	73	13	18	29	99	41		18	23	16	—	36	11	57	58	8	—	40	273	32
	Total MALES.	1,239,475	6,691	958	5,930	3,990	10,404	3,599	—	3,019	3,978	3,110	1,614	2,943	1,238	3,227	6,514	714	466	4,588	31,572	6,023
FEMALES.	1 Malmö	88,929	351	54	331	262	484	419	41	209	147	174	52	44	85	409	314	4	9	421	1,901	352
	2 Linköping	90,641	305	49	329	252	618	551	37	175	283	242	48	302	155	252	456	14	4	134	2,104	674
	3 Wenersborg	87,919	377	18	501	189	450	457	54	142	319	183	233	94	53	205	345	7	5	270	1,992	492
	4 Kalmar	77,703	311	29	246	208	378	419	28	179	160	135	29	194	102	269	315	17	9	150	1,591	323
	5 Mariestad	76,838	282	34	436	193	483	489	39	146	282	188	209	80	75	285	414	7	9	181	1,917	465
	6 Carlstad	76,472	272	50	364	267	444	417	49	164	285	169	224	76	66	190	355	4	8	223	1,814	452
	7 Götheborg	68,843	424	54	562	217	383	363	42	150	225	232	222	175	39	249	476	5	3	183	2,003	435
	8 Christianstad	68,670	239	34	187	221	367	377	29	169	155	86	17	50	52	303	270	2	7	245	1,385	259
	9 Falun	65,376	197	23	91	156	263	402	21	111	171	114	4	61	57	268	163	3	5	153	1,132	280
	10 Jönköping	63,703	244	23	294	160	305	349	25	98	237	123	102	79	57	220	342	4	9	77	1,375	373
	11 Nyköping	52,852	164	40	191	138	383	335	34	154	90	141	26	121	90	230	208	7	7	142	1,251	360
	12 Örebro	52,562	234	37	172	136	281	300	19	102	168	161	27	79	61	172	226	7	5	132	1,160	321
	13 Stockholm	51,341	250	34	402	241	434	500	30	175	196	145	72	205	147	237	439	7	1	206	1,861	591
	14 Wexiö	50,225	195	17	154	133	247	206	24	92	155	46	35	71	49	154	229	8	5	82	952	235
	15 Gefle	48,383	135	14	88	108	225	307	9	74	141	82	—	54	62	163	138	5	8	139	877	192
	16 Westerås	45,841	169	37	173	155	314	369	29	142	147	134	3	112	71	208	252	6	4	108	1,217	417
	17 Upsala	42,668	150	30	207	141	313	352	18	147	107	117	22	77	103	202	262	3	7	127	1,193	417
	18 Halmstad	41,990	183	16	228	125	119	231	19	76	175	107	49	20	37	151	233	6	1	128	1,002	177
	19 Carlskrona	40,634	164	28	127	82	195	165	21	72	96	72	3	99	42	124	114	4	4	110	762	161
	20 STOCKHOLM	40,525	167	191	334	371	302	463	35	168	88	373	138	312	157	179	308	8	3	57	1,828	689
	21 Hernösand	35,620	158	17	58	75	174	194	16	35	82	50	—	33	32	148	103	2	6	168	676	114
	22 Umeå	20,767	124	10	40	41	68	63	10	16	37	29	—	7	16	57	77	6	3	88	346	35
	23 Piteå	19,251	147	14	90	43	80	76	10	34	11	41	—	9	7	77	135	—	—	126	450	70
	24 Östersund	19,006	45	5	28	23	62	90	3	13	24	20	-	7	12	83	40	—	2	46	253	56
	25 Wisby	18,656	56	17	19	47	77	100	5	24	23	31	—	29	13	85	60	—	3	43	316	73
	Total FEMALES	1,345,215	5,343	875	5,652	3,984	7,549	7,955	647	2,858	3,804	3,195	1,515	2,390	1,640	5,000	6,274	136	127	3,741	21,358	8,013

SYNOPSIS OF DISEASES,

according to the Nosology of Cullen.

Pyrexiæ	5 *Orders*	47 *Genera*	
Neuroses	4 *do.*	28 *do.*	
Cachexiæ	3 *do.*	24 *do.*	
Locales	8 *do.*	59 *do*	
4 *Classes*	23 *Orders*	158 *Genera*	

- CLASS I. *PYREXIÆ.—Febrile Diseases.*
  - 1. *Febres.*—Fevers.
    - Intermittent
      - 1 Tertiana
      - 2 Quartana
      - 3 Quotidiana
    - Continued
      - 4 Synocha
      - 5 Synochus
      - 6 Typhus
  - 2. *Phlegmasiæ.*—Inflammations.
    - 7 Arthropuosis
    - 8 Carditis
    - 9 Cynanche
    - 10 Cystitis
    - 11 Diaphragmatis
    - 12 Enteritis
    - 13 Gastritis
    - 14 Glossitis
    - 15 Hepatitis
    - 16 Hysteritis
    - 17 Nephritis
    - 18 Odontalgia
    - 19 Ophthalmia
    - 20 Otitis
    - 21 Peritonitis
    - 22 Phlogosis
    - 23 Phrenitis
    - 24 Pleuritis
    - 25 Pneumonia
    - 26 Podagra
    - 27 Prostitis
    - 28 Rheumatismus
    - 29 Splenitis
  - 3. *Exanthemata.*—Eruptive Fevers.
    - 30 Aphtha
    - 31 Erysipelas
    - 32 Miliaria
    - 33 Pemphigus
    - 34 Pestis
    - 35 Rubeola
    - 36 Scarlatina
    - 37 Urticaria
    - 38 Varicella
    - 39 Variola
  - *Hæmorrhagiæ.*—Hæmorrhages
    - 40 Epistaxis
    - 41 Hæmatemesis
    - 42 Hæmaturia
    - 43 Hæmoptysis
    - 44 Hæmorrhois
    - 45 Menorrhagia
  - 5. *Profluvia.*—Flux.
    - 46 Catarrhus
    - 47 Dysenteria
- CLASS II. *NEUROSES.—Nervous Diseases.*
  - 1. *Comatæ.*—Soporose.
    - 48 Apoplexia
    - 49 Paralysis
  - 2. *Adynamiæ.*—Defect of Vital Powers
    - 50 Chlorosis
    - 51 Dyspepsia
    - 52 Hypochondriasis
    - 53 Syncope
    - 54 Vertigo
  - 3. *Spasmi.*—Spasmodic Diseases.
    - 55 Asthma
    - 56 Cholera
    - 57 Chorea
    - 58 Colica
    - 59 Convulsio
    - 60 Diabetes
    - 61 Diarrhœa
    - 62 Dyspnœa
    - 63 Epilepsia
    - 64 Hydrophobia
    - 65 Hysteria
    - 66 Palpitatio
    - 67 Pertussis
    - 68 Pyrosis
    - 69 Raphania
    - 70 Tetanus
    - 71 Trismus
  - 4. *Vesaniæ.*—Mental Diseases.
    - 72 Amentia
    - 73 Mania
    - 74 Melancholia
    - 75 Oneirodynia
- CLASS III. *CACHEXIÆ.—Cachetic Diseases.*
  - 1. *Marcores.*—Universal Emaciation.
    - 76 Atrophia
    - 77 Phthisis
    - 78 Tabes
  - 2. *Intumescentiæ.*—General Swellings.
    - *Adipose.* 79 Polysarcia
    - *Flatulent.*
      - 80 Physomelra
      - 81 Pneumatosis
      - 82 Tympanites
    - *Dropsies.*
      - 83 Anasarca
      - 84 Ascites
      - 85 Hydrocele
      - 86 Hydrocephalus
      - 87 Hydrometra
      - 88 Hydrorachitis
      - 89 Hydrothorax
    - Swellings of the Spinals.
      - 90 Physconia
      - 91 Rachitis
  - 3. *Impetigines.*—Cutaneous Diseases.
    - 92 Elephantiasis
    - 93 Framboesia
    - 94 Icterus
    - 95 Lepra
    - 96 Scorbutus
    - 97 Scrophula
    - 98 Syphilis
    - 99 Trichoma
- CLASS IV. *LOCALES.—Local Diseases.*
  - 1. *Dysæsthesiæ.*—Diseases of the Senses.
    - 100 Agnostia
    - 1 Amaurosis
    - 2 Anæsthesia
    - 3 Anosmia
    - 4 Caligo
    - 5 Dysecœa
    - 6 Dyspepsia
    - 7 Paracusis
    - 8 Pseudoblepsis
  - 2. *Dysorexiæ.*—Appetites.
    - Defective.
      - 109 Adipsia
      - 110 Anaphrodisia
      - 111 Amorexia
    - Depraved.
      - 112 Bulimia
      - 113 Nostalgia
      - 114 Nymphomania
      - 115 Pica
      - 116 Polydipsia
      - 117 Satyriasis
  - 3. *Dyscinesiæ.*—Motion impeded or depraved from an imperfection of the organ.
    - 118 Aphonia
    - 119 Contractura
    - 120 Dysphagia
      - 1 Mutitas
      - 2 Paraphonia
      - 3 Psellismus
      - 4 Strabismus
  - 4. *Apocenoses.*—Internal Discharges.
    - 125 Enuresis
    - 6 Epiphora
    - 7 Epistaxis
    - 8 Gonorrhœa
    - 9 Profusio
    - 130 Ptyalismus
  - 5. *Epischeses.*—Obstructions.
    - 131 Amenorrhœa
    - 2 Dyspermatismus
    - 3 Dysuria
    - 4 Ischuria
    - 5 Obstipatio
  - 6. *Tumores.*—Tumours.
    - 136 Aneurisma
    - 7 Bubo
    - 8 Cancer
    - 9 Clavus
    - 140 Ecchymoma
    - 1 Exostosis
    - 2 Ganglion
    - 3 Hydarthrus
    - 4 Hydatis
    - 5 Lupia
    - 6 Sarcoma
    - 7 Scirrhus
    - 8 Varix
  - 7. *Ectopiæ.*—Parts displaced.
    - 149 Hernia
    - 150 Luxatio
    - 1 Prolapsus
  - 8. *Dysloyiæ.*
    - 152 Caries
    - 3 Fractura
    - 4 Herpes
    - 5 Psora
    - 6 Tinea
    - 7 Ulcus
    - 8 Vulnus

Abcessus		
Abortus		*Miscarriage*
Acne		*Pimpled Face*
Adipsia	109	*A want of Thirst*
ADYNAMIÆ	50—54	*Defect of Vital Power*
Ageustia	100	*do., or loss of Taste*
Amaurosis	101	*Gutta Serena*
Amenorrhœa	131	*A partial, or total obstruction of the Menses from other causes than Pregnancy, or Old Age.*
Amentia	72	*Fatuity*
Amnesia		
Anæthesia	102	*Loss of the sense of Touch*
Anaphrolisia	110	*Impotence*
Anasarca	83	*Dropsy of the Cellular Membrane*
Aneurisma	136	*A preternatural dilitation of an Artery forming a Tumour.*
Angina		
Anorexia	111	*Want of appetite without a disgust for Food*
Anosmia	103	*Loss of the sense of Smelling*
Aphonia	118	*A suppression of the Voice without Syncope or Coma.*
Aphtha	30	*Aphthous Fever*
APOCENOSES	125—30	*Increased Discharges*
Apoplexia	48	*Apoplexy*
Arthritis Rheumatica		*Rheumatic Gout*
Arthropuosis	7	*Inflammation of a Joint*
Ascarides		*Small thread-like Worms*
Ascites	84	*Dropsy of the Belly*
Asthenia		*Nervous affections*
Asthma	55	
Atrophia	76	*Nervous Consumption*
Blenorrhœa		
Bronchocele		
Bubo	137	*A swelling of the Lymphatic Glands particularly of the Groin and Exilia.*
Bulimia	112	*Canine or Insatiable appetite*
CACHEXIÆ	76—99	*Ill habit of Body*
Calculus Biliosus		
Caligo	104	*A Disease of the Eye*
Cancer	138	*A painful scirrhous Tumour, terminating in a fatal Ulcer.*
Cardialgia		*Heartburn*
Carditis	8	*Inflammation of the Heart*
Caries	152	*A rottenness or Mortification of the Bone*
Catarrhus	46	*Cold*
Cephalœa		*Head Ache*
Chlorosis	50	*Retention of the Menses, or Green Sickness*
Cholera	56	*Vomiting and Purging*
Chorea	57	*St. Vitus's Dance*
Clavus	139	*Corns*
Colica	58	*Colic*
COMATA	48—49	*Soporose Diseases*
Constipatio		
Contractura	119	*A rigid Contraction of the Muscles or Joints*
Contusio		
Convulsio	59	*Convulsions*
Crusta-lactea		
Cynanche	9	*Inflammation of the Throat*
Cysterhrœa		
Cystitis	10	*Inflammation of the Bladder*
Dentitis		
Diabetes	60	*Excessive Discharge of Urine*
Diaphragmatis	11	
Diarrhœa	61	*Purging*
Dolores Hepatici		
Dolores Uteri		
DYALYSES	152—8	
DYSÆTHESIÆ	100—8	*Diseases of the Senses*
DYSCINESIÆ	118—24	*Motion impeded or depraved from an imperfection of the organ.*
Dysecœa	105	*Deafness*
Dysenteria	47	*Dysentery*
Dysmenorrhœa		*Painful Menstruation*
Dysopia	106	*Difficult Sight*
DYSOREXIÆ	109—117	*Depraved Appetite*
Dyspepsia	51	*Indigestion*
Dyspermatismus	132	*A slow or impeded emission of semen during coition*
Dysphagia	120	*A difficulty of deglutition, or swallowing*
Dyspnœa	62	*Difficulty of Breathing*
Dysuria	133	*A suppression or difficulty and pain in discharging the Urine.*
do. Calculosa		

Ecchymoma	140	*Extravasation of swelling of Veins*
Ecthyma		*Large inflamed pustules*
ECTOPIÆ	149—151	*Parts displaced*
Eczema		*A hot vesicular eruption*
Elephantiasis	92	*Elephant-like eruption*
Enteritis	12	*Inflammation of the Bowels*
Enterodynia		*Pain of the Bowels*
Enuresis	125	*Incontinency, or involuntary flow of Urine*
Ephemera		
Ephidrosis	127	*A violent and Morbid perspiration*
Epilepsia	63	*Epilepsy*
Epiphora	126	*Watery eye, or involuntary flow of tears*
EPISCHESES	131—5	*Obstructions*
Epistaxis	40	*Bleeding from the Nose*
Erysipelas	31	*St. Anthony's Fire*
Erythema		*A red diffuse rash*
EXANTHEMATA	30—9	*Eruptive Fevers*
Exostosis	141	*A morbid enlargement or hard tumour of a bone.*
Exulceratio Pudendi		
Fatuitas		
FEBRES	1—6	*Fevers*
Fluor Albus		
Fractura	153	*Fractures*
Framboesia	93	*Yaws, or Raspberry-like eruption*
Furunculi		
Ganglion	142	*An encysted Tumour formed in the Sheath of a Tendon.*
Gangrene Pedum		
Gastritis	13	*Inflammation of the Stomach*
Gastrodynia		*Stomach Colic*
Glossitis	14	*Inflammation of the Tongue*
Gonorrhœa	128	*Preternatural flux of fluid from the Urethra*
Gutta Rosea		
Heetica Adolescentum		
do. Infantilis		
do. Senilis		
Hæmatemesis	41	*Vomiting of Blood*
Hæmaturia	42	*Voiding of Blood by Urine*
Hæmicrania		*Pain of one side of the head*
Hæmiplegia		*Palsy of one side of the body*
Hæmoptysis	43	*Spitting of Blood*
HÆMORRHAGIÆ	40—5	*Hæmorrhages*
Hæmorrhois	44	*Piles*
Hepatalgia		*Pain in the Liver*
Hepatitis	15	*Inflammation of the Liver*
Hernia	149	*Rupture*
Herpes	151	*Tetters, or Cutaneous Ulcers*
do. Zoster		*Shingles*
Hydarthrus	143	*White Swelling*
Hydatis	144	*Animals formed like a bladder distended with aqueous fluid, found in the cavities of the Body and Viscera.*
Hydrops		*Dropsy*
Hydrocele	85	*do. of the Tunica Vaginalis Testis*
Hydrocephalus	86	*do. in the head*
Hydrometra	87	*do. of the Uterus*
Hydrophobia	64	*Canine Madness*
Hydrorachitis	88	*Water in the Spine*
Hydrothorax	89	*Dropsy in the Chest*
Hypochondriasis	52	*Hypochondriac affections*
Hysteralgia		*Pain of the Womb*
Hysteria	65	*Hysterics*
Hysteritis	16	*Inflammation of the Uterus*
Icterus	94	*Jaundice*
Icthyosis		*Fish Skin Disease*
IMPETIGENES	92—9	*Cutaneous Disease*
Impetigo		*Running Tetter*
Inflammatio Pudendi		
Intertrigo		*Inflammation of contiguous surfaces*
INTUMESCENTIA	79—91	*General Swellings*
Ischuria	134	*Suppression of Urine*
Lepra	95	*Leprosy*
Lethargus		
Leucorrhœa		*The Whites*
Lichen		*A purply eruption*
Liver Mannum		
LOCALES	100—58	*Local Diseases*
Lumbago		
Lumbricus		*Long round Worm*
Lupia	145	*Encysted Tumour*

Luxatio	150	*Dislocation*
Mania	73	*Madness, with Violence*
Marasmus		*Worms*
MARCORES	76—8	*Universal emaciation*
Melancholia	74	*Melancholy*
Meloena		
Menorrhagia	45	*Flooding, or excessive menstruation*
Miliaria	32	*Miliary Fever*
Morbi Hepatici		
Molluscum		*A Tubercular Disease*
Morbi		
Mulitas	121	*Dumbness*
Nephralgia		*Pain in the Kidneys*
Nephritis	17	*Inflammation of the Kidneys*
NEUROSES	48—75	*Nervous Diseases*
Nodositas		
Noli me tangere		
Nostalgia	113	*Vehement longing to return home*
Nymphomania	114	*do. desire for coition in Women*
Obesitas		
Obstipatio	135	*Costiveness*
Odontalgia	18	*Tooth Ache, inflammation of*
Oneirodynia	75	*Disturbed Sleep*
Opthalmia	19	*Inflammation of the eye*
Otalgia		*Ear Ache*
Otitis	20	*Inflammation of the ear*
Palpitatio	66	*Palpitation of the Heart*
Paracusis	107	*Depraved Hearing*
Paralysis	49	*Palsy*
Paraphonia	122	*Alteration of the Voice*
Paraplegia		*Palsy of the lower limbs*
Parotis		
Pemphigus	33	*Vesicular Fever, eruptive*
Peripneumonia		
do. notha		
Peritonitis	21	*Inflammation of Peritoneum*
Pernio		*Whitlow*
Pertussis	67	*Hooping Cough*
Pestis		*Plague*
Petechiæ sine Febre		*see Purpura*
PHLEGMASIÆ	7—29	*Inflammations*
Phlegmatia		*A painful swelling in one limb*
Phlebitis		
Phlogosis	22	*Inflammation*
Phthisis	77	*Pulmonary Consumption*
Phthirinsis		*Lousy Disease*
Phrenitis	23	*Inflammation of the Brain*
Phymata		
Physconia	90	*Enlargement of the abdomen*
Physomelra	80	*A windy swelling of the Uterus*
Piea	115	*Longing for unnatural food*
Pityriasis		*A dusky branny eruption*
Pleuritis	24	*Inflammation of the Pleura*
Pleurodyne		
Pneumatosis	81	*Windy Swelling*
Pneumonia	25	*Inflammation of the Lungs*
Podagra	26	*The Gout*
Polydipsia	116	*Excessive Thirst*
Polysarcia	79	*Corpulency, or Obesity*
Porrigo		*Scald Head, Ringworm, see Tinea*
PROFLUVIA	46—7	*Fluxes*
Profusio	129	*A passive loss of Blood*
Prolapsus ani		*A protrusion or falling down of a part that is uncovered.*
do. uteri		
Prostitis	27	*Inflammation of prostrate Gland*
Prurigo		*Itching pimply eruption*
Psellismus	123	*Defect, or hesitation of Speech*
Pseudoblepsis	108	*An imaginary, or depraved vision of objects*
Psora	155	*Itch*
Psoriasis		*Scaly Tetter*
Ptyalismus	130	*Salivation, or increased secretion of Saliva from the mouth.*
Pulmonary Consumpt.		*see Phthisis*
Pulsatio		
Purpura		*Land Scurvy, Purples*
PYREXIA	1—47	*Febrile Diseases*
Pyrosis	68	*Water brash*
Pyuria		
Quartana	2	*Fourth Day Ague*

Quotidiana	3	*Every Day Ague*
Rachitis	91	*Rickets*
Raphania	69	*Raphany*
Rheumatismus	28	*Rheumatism*
Roseola		*A Rose coloured rash*
Rubeola	35	*Measles*
Rupia		*A Vesicular scabbing eruption*
Sarcoma	146	*A Fleshy excrescence*
Satyriasis	117	*Excessive desire for coition in Men*
Scabies		*Itch*
Scarlatina	36	*Scarlet Fever*
Sciatica		
Scrophula	97	*King's Evil*
Scirrhus	147	*Hard indolent Tumour*
Scorbutus	96	*Scurvy*
SPASMI	55—71	*Spasmodic Diseases*
Spasmus		
Splenitis	29	*Inflammation of the Spleen*
Splen mag.		
Strabismus		*Squinting*
Strophulus		*A Red Gum*
Struma		
Surditas		
Sycosis		
Syncope	53	*Fainting*
Synocha	4	*Inflammatory Fever*
Synochus	5	*Mixed, Bilious, or Summer Fever*
Syphillis	98	*Venereal Disease*
Tabes Mesenterica	78	*Wasting away with Hectic Fever*
Taenia		*Tape Worm*
Tenesmus		
Tetanus	70	*'Cramp', or rigid Spasm*
Tertiana	1	*Every third day Ague*
Tinea	156	*Scald Head*
Tarpor		
Tremor		
Trichoma	99	*Plaited Hair*
Trismus	71	*Locked Jaw*
Tubera		
Tumores	136—148	*Tumours*
Tussis		
Tympanites	82	*Drum Belly*
Typhus	6	*Nervous Fever*
Ulcera Mam.		
Ulcus	157	*Ulcer, or Sore*
Urticaria	37	*Nettle Rash*
Vari		
Varia		
Varicella	38	*Chicken Pox*
Variola	39	*Small Pox*
Varix	148	*Dilatation, or extension of a Vein*
Vermes		
Verminatio		
Verrucæ		
Vertigo	54	*Giddiness*
VESANIÆ	72—5	*Mental Diseases*
Vesiculæ		
Vomitus Biliosus		
Vulnus	158	*A Wound*

The figures refer to the Genera, Order, and Class of Disease, according to the prefixed Classification of Cullen; those without a Number have been enumerated by Drs. Willan and Bateman, in their respective Works on the Diseases of the Metropolis, but without any Interpretation.

Although Cullen enumerates only 158 Genera, each Genera partakes more or less of various species,—Podagra, or Gout, for instance, is elucidated under four heads, Viz., Regularis, Atonia, Retrograda, and Aberrans; of Melancholia, eight species are defined, and so on with each Genera, from 2 to 8 or more species.

AN ACCOUNT of the Number of *DEATHS*, within the BILLS OF MORTALITY under each of 76 heads of *Diseases and Casualties* in each of the 204 Years 1629—1831. Divided into 4 Periods.—Period I.—1629—1689; with an Alphabetical

Years	Chilbed	Diseases incident to *INFANCY*. Abortive and Stillborn.	Chrisomes and Infants.	Convulsions.	Teething.	Worms.	Rickets.	Overlaid and Starved at Nurse.	Mouldshothed	Canker	TOTAL.	Consumption.	Ague and Fever.	Small Pox.	Measles.	Surfeit.	Stopping of the Stomach.	Rising of the Lights.	Bloody Flux.	Bleeding	Apoplexy, and Suddenly.	Palsy.	Dropsy.	Impostume, and Abcess.	Jaundice.	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury.	Bursten, and Rupture.	Colick, and Wind.	Cold and Cough.	Quinsy, and Sore Throat.	Spotted Fever.	Pleurisy.	Livergrown.	Spleen.	Gout and Sciatica.	Suddenly	Vomiting.	Falling Sickness.	King's Evil	Fistula.	French Pox.	Sores and Ulcers.	Scurvy.	Heath ach	Swine Pox.	Starved.	Mother.
1629	150	499	2,596	52	440	19	—	4	—	21	3,760	1,827	956	72	42	63	--	44	449	5	22	17	235	58	47	35	2	48	10	10	32	26	94	—	2	63	1	3	16	20	17	23	5	—	5	--	1
1630	157	439	2,378	87	506	31	—	10	—	27	3,451	1,910	1,091	40	2	157	--	72	438	2	36	23	252	76	59	39	6	57	58	8	58	24	12	—	5	59	4	10	25	14	12	—	7	—	8	—	—
1	112	410	2,035	18	335	28	--	13	—	21	2,839	1,713	1,115	58	3	149	—	99	352	5	—	17	279	73	35	58	4	—	51	6	58	26	99	—	3	37	1	7	18	23	12	20	9	—	4	—	—
2	171	445	2,268	241	470	27	—	7	—	41	3,458	1,797	1,108	531	80	86	—	98	348	4	17	25	280	74	43	50	9	—	55	7	38	36	87	—	5	62	1	7	38	28	12	48	—	—	6	—	—
3	132	500	2,130	221	432	19	—	8	—	28	3,310	1,754	953	72	21	104	—	60	278	4	24	14	266	50	35	58	4	—	45	24	24	21	82	—	7	58	2	2	35	27	7	19	9	—	3	—	—
4	143	475	2,315	386	454	28	14	14	—	31	3,686	1,955	1,279	1,354	33	114	—	84	512	4	35	21	250	62	45	49	3	—	54	4	125	—	77	—	5	62	5	5	20	30	17	19	—	—	—	—	—
5	163	507	2,113	418	539	27	49	10	4	39	3,663	2,080	1,622	293	27	132	—	72	346	3	26	25	329	73	54	33	11	37	50	5	245	45	98	—	8	78	6	6	20	24	12	22	—	4	10	—	—
6	230	523	1,895	709	1,207	—	50	14	2	74	3,348	2,477	2,360	127	12	371	6	104	330	—	—	17	389	130	63	45	13	50	57	22	397	24	99	—	14	34	3	8	69	30	22	29	25	2	—	—	3
1647	161	335	1,369	684	767	147	150	25	—	66	3,477	2,423	1,260	139	5	217	29	150	155	—	68	27	185	75	57	45	16	103	-	14	145	30	53	12	9		1	3	27	26	18	15	32	—	4	—	2
8	106	329	1,254	491	597	107	224	22	1	28	3,024	2,200	884	400	92	137	29	92	176	3	74	21	434	61	35	42	7	71	—	11	47	26	46	17	5		6	2	26	29	29	17	20	1	4	4	—
9	114	327	1,065	530	540	105	216	36	11	54	2,819	2,388	751	1,190	3	136	30	115	802	2	64	19	421	65	39	29	7	85	—	12	43	13	56	—	12		3	2	22	31	15	17	21	11	3	8	—
1650	117	351	990	493	598	65	190	28	2	42	2,715	1,988	970	184	33	123	33	120	289	5	74	20	508	59	49	28	6	82	—	17	65	20	59	—	9		7	3	19	19	18	16	21	2	—	7	—
1	206	389	1,237	569	709	85	260	28	—	68	3,277	2,350	1,038	525	33	104	55	134	833	1	106	23	444	80	41	50	7	76	—	24	54	23	65	—	7		4	—	22	31	21	26	29	—	—	1	—
2	213	381	1,280	653	905	86	329	29	2	51	3,663	2,410	1,212	1,279	62	177	67	138	762	3	111	20	556	105	43	41	16	102	—	20	60	19	72	—	7		6	3	20	53	20	32	43	2	—	2	1
3	158	384	1,050	606	691	53	229	30	6	53	3,043	2,286	282	139	8	178	66	135	200	4	118	29	617	79	57	44	7	80	41	18	75	17	67	13	5		3	4	26	36	20	25	41	6	1	1	1
4	192	433	1,343	828	1,131	—	372	36	6	72	3,143	2,808	1,371	812	52	212	107	178	386	3	86	18	704	90	71	38	15	101	36	9	89	23	65	13	6		14	1	26	37	20	32	44	6	4	1	2
5	177	483	1,089	702	803	—	347	58	5	44	3,482	2,606	689	1,294	11	128	94	166	168	2	92	22	660	92	61	49	11	85	21	15	56	10	52	—	8		7	4	27	73	29	23	103	5	2	3	2
6	201	419	1,393	1,027	1,198	—	458	53	3	81	3,548	3,184	875	823	153	161	145	212	368	7	102	23	706	122	41	57	20	120	58	13	52	9	50	6	7		27	3	24	31	23	34	71	3	1	1	3
7	236	463	1,162	807	878	Tth.	317	44	4	—	3,671	2,757	997	835	15	137	129	203	362	3	113	20	631	80	46	76	19	113	30	7	56	17	38	2	8		16	1	23	19	25	40	71	—	1	3	—
8	225	467	1,144	841	1,036	"	476	50	5	—	4,014	3,610	1,800	409	80	218	277	228	233	5	138	22	931	134	77	74	18	179	31	10	123	16	51	5	13	Bedridden.	19	—	28	27	53	47	82	—	1	6	3
9	226	421	858	742	839	"	441	46	35	73	3,347	2,982	2,303	1,523	6	202	186	210	346	4	91	17	646	105	102	68	12	116	33	21	368	12	8	7	4		8	4	28	63	51	61	82	—	2	7	1
1660	194	544	1,123	1,031	1,008	"	521	43	26	68	4,270	3,414	2,148	354	74	192	214	249	251	7	68	21	872	96	76	78	28	167	24	14	146	10	15	7	4		10	5	54	52	31	48	95	—	—	—	3
1	224	511	1,400	1,198	1,195	"	413	37	23	95	4,254	3,788	3,490	1,246	188	212	176	227	314	2	108	26	967	160	141	59	18	186	14	13	335	11	19	5	11	3	20	—	48	69	44	61	85	—	6	—	4
2	175	523	1,315	1,053	1,032	"	395	50	34	71	3,868	3,485	2,601	768	20	186	153	197	203	5	86	27	990	113	76	50	26	142	29	14	148	14	25	9	8	1	10	—	49	54	44	54	70	—	3	—	—
3	206	550	1,299	1,011	904	75	364	36	25	58	4,239	3,260	2,107	411	42	191	184	217	192	2	99	30	934	109	55	73	12	115	20	8	128	18	23	3	9	6	17	—	42	59	72	73	56	—	—	—	—
4	250	523	1,491	1,181	1,122	Tth.	482	50	19	63	4,449	3,645	2,258	1,233	311	244	197	281	296	2	95	26	1,079	111	72	54	21	120	27	12	116	6	23	9	12	3	30	1	47	57	80	64	54	—	2	—	—
5	625	617	1,258	2,036	2,614	"	557	45	14	111	7,127	4,808	5,257	655	7	1251	332	397	185	4	116	30	1,478	127	110	98	34	134	68	35	1,929	15	20	14	27	10	51	—	86	56	86	82	105	—	2	—	—
6	253	477	749	825	715	"	171	32	1	103	2,969	2,592	741	38	3	345	107	173	82	16	57	31	983	72	90	70	34	32	40	20	141	15	5	5	14	—	18	—	26	48	49	44	25	—	3	—	—
7	262	488	901	1,210	812	102	202	40	1	90	3,755	3,087	916	1,196	83	417	202	309	94	1	48	25	1,134	90	74	46	19	54	45	14	96	14	15	10	14	4	38	4	38	65	65	50	39	1	3	2	—
8	271	571	751	1,417	1,077	101	252	59	1	93	4,228	2,856	1,247	1,987	200	438	232	175	86	5	68	19	948	122	71	46	14	55	14	13	148	12	1	3	7	4	95	—	39	47	39	49	31	—	3	1	3
9	277	517	755	1,730	1,463	Tth.	343	54	5	115	4,862	3,162	1,499	951	15	446	268	225	165	5	76	16	871	117	62	56	23	59	27	17	114	19	5	3	9	St. Anthony's Fire.	2	45	55	51	81	39	—	2	—	2
1670	288	632	746	1,695	1,470	"	346	57	—	107	4,946	3,272	1,729	1,465	295	524	374	169	142	3	76	22	919	136	106	58	20	100	39	19	121	14	12	6	15		76	3	44	54	52	70	37	—	1	2	1
1	262	600	650	1,650	1,079	"	265	53	4	76	4,297	2,710	1,343	696	7	457	323	169	86	1	63	15	887	102	80	57	21	84	25	17	77	16	—	6	11		52	2	43	49	50	73	58	2	2	3	1
2	265	580	599	1,965	1,299	65	325	56	2	76	4,889	3,165	1,615	1,116	118	472	400	163	127	4	65	21	971	106	99	59	23	99	48	14	112	16	11	5	24		39	3	43	57	64	61	51	—	—	2	—
3	224	616	493	1,761	1,131	66	339	53	—	38	4,459	3,320	1,804	853	15	477	304	133	70	1	84	24	900	102	75	83	36	87	31	64	144	11	15	3	22	5	32	2	60	17	48	49	53	1	3	1	2
4	217	569	541	2,256	1,265	55	497	68	3	39	5,251	3,785	2,164	2,507	795	391	376	178	188	5	101	10	912	104	84	73	54	133	21	54	285	9	39	9	12	6	11	—	77	39	51	55	70	2	3	1	—
5	284	712	400	1,961	910	44	488	83	8	42	4,598	3,148	2,154	997	1	283	308	172	108	1	84	23	675	108	72	77	35	126	6	62	156	25	29	1	15	5	49	—	53	23	97	46	59	—	1	2	—
6	258	679	385	2,363	1,216	37	442	84	10	50	5,206	3,223	2,112	359	83	335	373	159	63	—	86	16	655	107	73	65	34	120	13	64	143	30	27	3	16	1	24	—	60	26	75	53	43	—	1	—	—
7	236	664	389	2,357	1,196	40	458	107	3	43	5,211	3,272	1,749	1,678	87	252	343	169	150	—	66	26	809	113	74	73	47	143	19	96	155	23	24	6	16	2	30	4	63	34	109	34	74	2	—	2	—
8	272	710	301	2,525	1,110	44	427	112	2	51	5,229	3,448	2,376	1,798	93	283	339	123	55	—	83	24	812	106	61	78	47	161	5	101	204	14	52	1	14	4	39	—	66	37	101	60	48	—	—	1	—
9	300	669	274	2,337	1,034	38	394	100	7	91	5,346	3,675	2,763	1,967	117	466	327	116	61	—	103	26	852	99	67	73	35	133	11	17	160	16	20	8	24	3	27	2	67	40	104	50	47	—	—	—	—
1680	302	641	183	3,055	1,141	35	341	89	6	65	5,485	3,427	3,324	689	49	410	286	116	68	2	93	25	776	118	66	62	29	127	14	132	193	10	12	1	23	7	18	1	66	27	114	61	59	1	—	1	—
1	354	653	303	3,270	995	39	376	135	7	72	5,771	3,784	3,174	2,982	121	436	351	143	116	--	94	20	958	101	75	70	37	105	2	128	199	12	15	6	30	10	15	6	51	46	97	97	83	—	1	—	—
2	342	686	257	3,404	1,058	27	434	104	5	61	5,970	3,464	2,696	1,408	50	361	360	143	55	—	100	24	640	94	51	63	28	76	12	130	140	17	16	5	35	18	16	—	66	54	80	83	71	1	--	—	1
3	334	692	250	3,235	1,074	46	503	121	10	50	5,921	3,241	2,250	2,096	39	343	405	174	68	—	108	19	633	103	62	64	31	70	13	132	148	12	16	3	17	19	14	—	101	76	85	76	65	—	--	—	—
4	322	752	277	3,772	1,198	29	576	113	9	51	6,717	3,862	2,836	1,560	6	392	431	150	33	—	152	29	758	99	74	47	44	69	3	143	139	13	18	3	20	11	26	—	105	59	108	99	74	1	—	1	—
5	315	759	254	3,420	1,138	17	349	101	6	66	6,038	3,502	3,832	2,496	197	399	403	137	47	—	112	19	703	106	84	55	31	51	9	126	333	16	4	3	9	19	4	1	103	50	82	109	90	—	—	—	--
6	288	597	224	3,731	1,178	26	349	96	5	65	6,201	3,569	4,185	1,062	25	338	388	113	47	—	129	21	842	114	82	53	25	38	2	132	314	9	17	3	13	13	18	—	108	58	94	107	66	—	—	1	1
7	306	733	182	3,967	1,152	19	377	79	9	61	6,459	3,473	2,847	1,551	S.Px.	292	379	92	26	—	110	20	747	80	61	66	24	36	10	87	144	28	17	2	11	10	17	1	99	52	87	87	57	—	—	—	—
8	355	651	209	4,438	1,497	40	346	105	15	53	7,280	3,867	3,196	1,318	"	330	398	89	26	--	119	10	842	77	83	56	24	25	5	9	139	15	31	1	22	6	10	2	100	62	76	80	55	—	—	1	—
9	316	635	229	4,452	1,390	42	356	109	13	122	7,213	3,981	3,313	1,389	"	327	425	88	20	—	106	17	971	65	66	54	22	51	1	13	129	9	13	7	10	14	10	1	66	60	111	77	63	—	—	—	—
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.

Col. No. 40 comprises Cancers, Fistula, and Gangrene, except in 1657–8 when Cancer and Wolfe are stated 24 in 1657, and 35 in 1658; and Col. No. 10 includes Canker, Sore Mouth and Thrush, except in the two above named Years, in which Thrush is stated separately 57 in 1657, and 66 in 1658.

Index referring to the Classified name of the Disease, and the Number of Column in which stated in each Period.

Grief.	Lunacy.	Lethargy.	Fright.	Jaundice.	Found Dead.	Suicide.	Drowned.	Blasted, and Planet struck.	Burnt & Scalded.	Calenture, and Megrim.	Killed.	Murdered.	Poisoned.	Smothered.	Executed.	Various	Plague.	Griping of the Guts.	Old Age.	TOTAL	Years.
18	6	1	1	10	18	8	43	13	3	—	54	—	—	—	19	2	—	—	579	10,534	1629
20	11	—	—	16	33	8	33	0	10	—	55	—	—	24	13	—	1,31[illegible]	—	712	10,471	1630
22	6	2	—	13	20	6	29	10	7	24	47	3	—	—	12	2	274	—	661	8,463	1
11	5	2	1	8	6	15	34	13	5	—	46	7	—	5	18	1	8	—	671	9,539	2
14	4	3	—	10	13	—	37	6	1	—	40	—	2	1	13	18	—	—	704	8,423	3
17	2	—	—	10	8	3	32	4	3	—	41	6	—	5	13	—	1	—	623	10,865	4
5	2	2	—	4	24	8	32	—	12	1	51	5	—	2	13	3	—	—	794	10,641	5
20	5	2	3	11	24	7	45	4	3	25	60	0	2	2	13	6	10,400	—	714	23,359	6
12	12	3	4	1	6	11	47	4	3	13	27	3	—	—	8	3	3,597	—	916	14,059	1647
13	10	4	4	1	0	10	40	1	0	13	57	2	3	2	17	1	611	—	835	9,906	0
16	6	2	1	—	9	13	30	—	10	—	39	7	—	1	29	5	67	—	889	10,532	9
7	11	4	—	—	8	14	27	—	5	6	94	5	7	3	43	9	15	1	696	9,081	1050
17	7	4	3	3	7	9	49	6	11	8	47	4	—	—	24	4	23	—	780	10,763	1
14	11	4	—	—	9	14	50	6	8	8	45	3	—	1	12	2	16	110	834	12,541	2
11	9	3	2	—	14	15	53	—	5	7	57	3	—	1	19	—	6	32	864	9,079	3
17	12	10	—	2	4	9	30	—	7	15	58	3	—	2	21	—	16	—	974	12,126	4
10	6	9	1	2	3	14	43	4	1	3	52	9	—	4	19	3	9	87	743	11,409	5
13	7	4	1	—	4	16	49	—	5	6	43	6	—	1	22	—	6	315	892	13,750	6
10	13	6	—	3	9	24	63	5	7	10	52	5	—	—	20	82	4	446	869	15,046	7
12	5	2	—	1	11	18	60	5	4	6	47	7	—	—	18	104	14	313	1,176	17,951	8
13	14	0	—	—	2	11	57	3	6	5	55	7	—	—	7	9	36	253	909	17,584	9
4	14	4	9	—	6	36	48	8	0	4	47	20	—	—	18	6	14	402	1,095	15,118	1660
17	11	11	2	2	0	13	57	3	4	3	26	52	2	—	16	1	20	1,061	1,302	19,771	1
6	12	9	1	2	12	14	43	3	14	6	46	11	1	3	14	—	12	635	1,215	16,554	2
5	6	9	—	—	0	12	56	3	3	3	44	15	3	3	31	3	9	866	1,171	15,356	3
7	6	10	1	1	6	18	62	1	0	8	48	9	1	—	30	2	6	1,146	1,159	18,297	4
46	5	14	23	—	20	7	50	11	11	15	46	9	1	—	21	4	68,596	1,288	1,545	97,306	5
11	4	7	16	—	10	9	00	—	7	3	43	4	1	—	10	26	1,998	676	611	12,738	6
11	16	4	7	2	10	9	72	2	—	6	63	4	4	3	9	64	35	2,100	952	15,842	7
12	0	6	1	—	0	16	60	2	—	3	69	10	3	—	12	77	14	2,415	863	17,278	8
13	7	4	1	—	12	20	62	1	13	4	72	4	2	—	11	61	3	4,385	964	19,432	9
13	4	5	1	—	5	13	02	4	5	5	94	11	—	2	12	2	—	3,690	923	20,198	1670
14	6	3	—	—	17	10	78	2	13	6	62	12	—	4	11	4	5	2,537	725	15,729	1
12	9	6	2	—	9	18	74	—	8	4	71	6	5	4	9	24	5	2,645	912	18,230	2
12	7	3	—	—	4	13	153	1	3	3	72	14	2	6	31	24	5	2,624	866	17,504	3
23	—	29	—	—	7	10	83	3	17	6	59	14	—	6	17	7	3	1,777	1,032	21,201	4
22	0	00	1	—	4	17	03	1	9	3	67	14	6	4	17	5	2	3,321	1,007	17,244	5
15	12	50		2	8	19	57	2	14	5	67	15	4	3	10	12	1	2,063	1,014	18,732	6
12	7	51	1	1	8	22	69	1	7	2	67	20	3	3	0	5	2	2,602	934	19,067	7
15	13	72	2	—	4	12	85	1	13	5	61	12	—	2	23	6	5	3,150	1,021	20,678	8
14	12	49	1	—	5	19	69	4	7	5	74	14	4	1	30	3	2	2,996	1,141	21,730	9
16	14	21		—	3	23	83	1	22	6	65	8	5	2	24	6	—	3,271	1,081	21,053	1680
11	16	11	3	1	7	17	80	1	7	2	71	14	1	3	8	6	—	2,827	1,301	23,971	1
12	15	6	1		5	16	91	—	11	5	75	16	3	2	10	5	—	2,631	1,059	20,691	2
7	25	11	—	1	4	18	79	2	8	2	83	13	3	5	6	16	—	2,438	1,065	20,587	3
11	38	7	—	—	7	10	65	1	14	6	89	14	2	1	15	11	—	2,981	1,476	23,202	4
9	30	0	1	—	10	22	06	—	—	8	76	22	3	2	19	11	—	2,203	1,163	23,222	5
10	31	2	1	—	11	14	92	2	9	7	69	14	2	4	16	7	—	2,605	1,165	22,609	6
1	36	4	1	—	7	22	74	5	19	4	66	20	1	3	12	14	—	2,542	1,231	21,460	7
4	26	2	—	—	14	20	60	—	3	7	97	30	2	2	17	9	—	2,393	1,382	22,921	8
6	22	9	2	—	16	10	71	—	9	6	105	18	2	2	12	10	—	2,804	1,242	23,502	9
48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	

Col. No. 19 is reported Bloody Flux, Scowering and Flux, except in 1667 when Scowering is stated separately at 55, and in 1668 at 72; in 1669 Wind is given separately at 39. The large Number Wounded are in 1666, reported Wounded at Sea 23; in 1672 Wounded and Shot, 21; in 1673, 22; and in 1689, 14.

Alphabetical List of Diseases and Casualties, as reported in the annual Bills of MORTALITY.

	1st. Period	2nd. Period	3rd. Period	4th. Period
Abcess	24	53	55	46
Abortion	2	2	3	3
Aged	67	83	84	77
Ague	13	21	21	74
Apoplexy	48	21	38	38	38
Asthma	55	—	19	20	35
Bedridden	36	82	83	76
Bile	—	—	—	52
Bitten by Mad Dogs	64	—	—	46	43
Bleeding	40	20	35	34	30
Bloody Flux	40 to 45	19	36	35	31
Broken Limbs	—	66	69	61
Bruised	—	67	70	62
Burnt	57	68	71	63
Bursten & Rupture	149	27	55	59	48
Blasted and Planet-struck	56	—	—	—
Calenture & Megrim	58	67	—	—
Cancer	40	6	4	4
Canker	10	7	5	—
Chicken Pox	28	—	—	79	29
Childbed	1	1	1	1
Chincough	—	—	—	—
Choaked	—	—	32	—
Cholera Morbus	56	—	—	—
Cholick	58	28	41	40	37
Chrisomes	3	4
Cold	46	29	42	37	32
Consumption	12	18	19	34
Contraction of the Heart	—	—	3	54
Convulsions	59	4	14	13	11
Cough	29	42	12	9
Cramp	70	64	—	—	42
Croup	—	—	—	8
Diabetes	60	64	43	45	41
Diarrhœa	61	—	—	—	37
Dropsy	83–89	23	16	16	14
do., on the Brain	86	9	12	10	10
do., on the Chest	89	—	—	—	—
Drowned	55	64	67	59
Drunkenness	64	61	64	56
Dysentry	47	—	—	—	32
Enlargement of the Heart	—	—	—	45
Epilepsy	63	64	—	—	49
Eruptive Diseas.	30–39	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	31	36	32	30	26
Evil, Kings	97	39	45	48	16
Excessive Drinking	116	64	61	64	56
Executed	63	74	78	71
Falling Sickness	38	—	—	—
FEVER	1–6	13	22	22	19
do., Eruptive	—	—	—	29
do., Intermittnt.	1–3	13	21	21	74
do., Malignant	—	—	—	—
do., Scarlet	—	—	—	—
do., Spotted	31	23	—	—
do., Typhus	6	—	—	—	18
Fistula	40	49	52	50
Flux	46–7	19	37	36	31
Found Dead	53	02	66	58
Fractures	153	—	—	79	51
French Pox	98	41	46	49	17
Fright	51	—	81	72
Frozen to Death	—	—	—	73
Gangrene	152	40	50	—	—
Gout	26	35	30	28	24
Gravel	26	54	58	47
Grief	48	59	62	54
Griping of the Guts	66	81	—	—

Arranged as an Index to the Columns, as herewith exhibited.

	1st. Period	2nd. Period	3rd. Period	4th. Period
Hæmorrhage	40–5	—	—	36	30
Head-ach	44	57	60	—
Headmoldshot	86	9	12	12	—
Hernia	149	27	55	—	48
Hooping Cough	67	—	—	12	9
Horseshoehead	—	12	10	10
Hydrophobia	64	—	—	46	43
Imposthume	24	53	57	45
Infants	3	5	—	—
Inflammation	22	—	25	23	20
do. of the Liver	15	33	27	25	22
Insanity	72	49	63	65	57
Itch	155	64	4	56	—
Jaundice	94	25	44	47	15
Jaw-locked	71	52	—	—	44
Killed	69	72	75	70
Leprosy	95	64	47	50	—
Lethargy	50	60	63	55
Livergrown	15	33	27	25	22
Loosness	—	78	—	—
Lunacy	49	63	65	57
Mental Diseases	72–5	—	—	—	—
Measles	35	15	34	33	28
Megrims	58	57	60	—
Melancholy	74	—	—	—	—
Miscarriage	—	5	2	2
Mortification	152	—	51	53	75
Mother	47	25	—	—
Mouldshothead	9	12	10	10
Murdered	60	73	77	69
Ossification of the Heart	—	—	—	55
Overlaid	8	13	11	—
Palpitation of the Heart	—	—	—	45
Palsy and Paralysis	49	22	40	39	36
Phthisick	—	20	20	35
Piles	44	64	—	—	—
Poisoned	61	66	76	68
Plague	34	65	—	—	—
do. of the Guts	66	31	—	—
Planet-struck	56	—	—	—
Pleurisy	24	32	26	24	21
Purples	64	24	—	—
Quinsy	30	29	26	23
Rash	—	56	31	—
Rheumatism	28	64	31	29	25
Rickets	91	7	11	9	—
Rising of the Lights	18	76	44	—
Rupture	149	27	55	59	48
St. Anthony's Fire	31	36	32	30	26
Scalded	57	69	72	64
Scald Head	154	64	47	55	—
Sciatica	30	35	—	28	24
Scrophula	97	—	-	—	16
Scurvy	96	43	48	51	18
Shot	64	70	80	—
Small Pox	39	14	33	32	27
Smothered	62	71	74	66
Sore Throat	30	29	27	23
Sores and Ulcers	157	42	52	54	49
Spasms	55, 71	—	—	—	38
Spleen	29	34	28	—	—
Spotted Fever	31	23	—	—
Stabbed	—	—	80	—
Starved	48	70	73	65
Stillborn	2	3	3	3

The figures following the Disease, refer to its No. in the Classification.

	1st. Period	2nd. Period	3rd. Period	4th. Period
Stone	26	54	58	48
Stoppage in the Stomach	17	75	42	59
Stranguary	26	43	43	41
Strangullion	—	70	—	—
Suddenly	36	39	38	33
Suffocated	—	71	—	67
Suicide	54	65	68	60
Surfeit	16	77	43	40
Swellings	79–91	—	—	18	—
Swine Pox	45	—	—	—
Teething	5	9	7	6
Thrush	10	8	6	5
Tissick	—	20	20	35
Tumours	136–148	—	—	—	40
Twisting of the Guts	—	80	—	—
Tympany	82	—	17	17	—
Ulcers,—see Sores	157	42	52	54	49
Vapours	—	25	—	—
Venereal (Fr. Pox)	41	46	49	17
Vomiting	37	79	41	40
Various	64	58	61	53
Water in the Head	9	12	10	10
Wind	28	41	40	37
Worms	6	10	8	7

Details of Column, No. 64, in the 1st. Period.

Catarrh	1
Cramp	3
Diabetes	12
Epilepsy	1
Excessive Drinking	4
Frets	1
Green Sickness	1
Hiccough	1
Itch	14
Leprosy	27
Noli me tangere	2
Piles	1
Purples	11
Rheumatism	1
Scald head	6
Sciatica	13
Scowering	130
Shingles	2
Shot	43
Stitch	1
Tetter	1
Vertigo	1
Wen	26
Wind	59
Wolf	11
Wounded	34
do. and Shot	43

Details of Column, No. 58, in the 2nd. Period.

Black Catterick	1
Blown up	2
Carbuncle	1
Chicken Pox	15
Choaked	6
do. by a piece of Meat	1
do. eating	2
do. with Fat	2
do. with a Cherry	1
Cold	2
Concussion of the Brain	2
Corn	10
Cut of the Stone	1
Deceased	1
Died by accident	2
do. by bite of a Cat	2
do. do. of a Mad Dog	6
do. cutting off Limbs	2
Died drawing a Tooth	[illegible]
do. for want	18
do. do. in Newgate	3
do. do. in the Sirts.	2
do. by a fall	1
do. by a broken leg	1
do. by cutting off a leg	1
do. by a Hurt	1
do. by untimely births	2
do. of a Wound	2
do. by Misfortune	14
do. with Fat	2
Distracted	1
Devoured by Lice	1
Dropt down dead	3
Eaten by Lice	1
Extremity of Cold	1
Fractured Skull	13
Fright	22
Frozen to Death	1
Frenzy	1
Gravel	1
Great Cold	2
Green Sickness	4
Hanged accidentally	1
do. by Misfortune	1
Hectic Fever	8
Hiccough	1
Hysterics	1
Inflammation of	3
Itch	10
Killed by a Boar	1
do. by Lightning	1
do. by a Poisonous Herb	2
do. by fall of Old Houses	6
do. by a Razor	1
do. by a Sword	22
do. in a Duel	1
do. with a Hot Iron	1
Lameness	1
Megrims	23
Overflowing of the Gall	4
Pain in the head	32
do. do. limbs	3
do. do. stomach	1
do. of the side	4
Piles	1
Plague of the Guts	2
Polypus	2
Pressed to Death	2
Salivation	1
Scald head	30
Scarlet Fever	81
Sciatica	8
Shingles	3
Shortness of Breath	2
Shot	20
do. accidentally	2
do. in a Mutiny	2
do. with a Pistol	1
Sore Throat	4
Spitting of Blood	1
Stabbed	36
Stagnation in the head	1
Stifled	3
do. in House of Office	1
do. in Mud	2
Stoppage of the Urine	1
Stone Colick	3
Strangled	8
do. accidentally	2
do. in the Pillory	1
Suffocation	33
do. of the Blood	1
do. with Charcoal	1
Swelling	40
do. to the Knee	1
do. in the Neck	1
do. in the Throat	4
Swine Pox	2
Wen	7
White Flux	1
do. Ives	4
do. Swelling	13
Wind	5
Wolf	1
Wounded	26
do. at Sea	1

AN ACCOUNT of the Number of *DEATHS*, within the BILLS OF MORTALITY, under each of 83 heads of *Disease and Casualties*; (The Diseases

DISEASES INCIDENT TO INFANCY.

Rickets belong to the Order INTUMESCENTIÆ, *or Swelling, in the Class of* CACHEXIÆ; *and Convulsions to the Order of* SPASMI, *in the Class* NEUROSES, *or Nervous Diseases. Column No. 12, are reported under the head of Headmouldshot, Horseshoehead, and Water in the head, and probably partook both of* PHRENITIS *and* HYDROCEPHALUS.

Years	Childbed	Abortive	Stillborn	Chrisomes	Infants	Cancer	Canker	Thrush	Teething	Worms.	Rickets.	Mouldshothead	Overlaid	Convulsions.	TOTAL.
1690	236	568		221		118			1,145	29	334	6	125	3,830	6,376
1	245	551		260		140			1,320	54	264	19	85	4,132	6,825
2	218	521		240		141			1,288	55	276	11	86	3,942	6,560
3	224	599		235		132			1,364	44	278	11	95	4,218	6,972
4	262	519		199		105			1,445	40	358	14	89	5,024	7,793
5	250	613		106		105			1,302	76	338	11	81	4,496	7,128
6	232	602		102		113			1,225	75	426	10	65	4,480	7,098
7	293	604		85		102			1,353	50	522	15	57	4,944	7,732
8	169	427		59		98			135	31	278	15	33	4,480	5,556
9	244	533		70		90			2,268	50	306	22	55	4,513	7,907
1700	240	546		78		124			1,159	53	393	6	69	4,631	7,059
1	225	101	527	44	29	56	11	34	1,261	41	455	6	83	5,532	8,180
2	222	80	513	49	18	56	9	36	1,304	60	443	12	90	5,639	8,309
3	217	111	443	51	25	77	9	41	1,305	47	381	9	69	5,493	8,061
4	266	102	486	69	32	62	6	38	1,332	42	421	19	71	5,987	8,667
5	287	79	490	44	21	66	11	62	1,384	31	272	20	62	6,248	8,781
6	238	90	459	38	25	73	6	38	1,185	12	206	10	40	5,961	8,143
7	258	108	439	55	30	82	11	54	1,343	35	226	28	68	5,948	8,427
8	247	120	539	57	35	77	10	59	1,282	42	211	13	53	5,902	8,400
9	215	86	533	54	29	77	11	69	1,117	61	295	13	41	5,892	8,278
1710	217	112	464	73	39	70	14	69	1,197	75	343	27	51	6,046	8,58[illegible]
11	195	76	497	64	13	75	8	64	1,013	61	196	40	37	5,516	7,9[illegible]
12	207	88	422	69	16	69	9	80	1,000	70	214	38	41	6,156	8,272
13	178	80	487	71	17	59	13	64	1,099	41	171	45	44	5,779	7,970
14	309	103	537	68	5	71	10	50	1,328	45	205	48	46	7,161	9,677
15	275	68	463	46	6	65	6	67	1,276	44	161	68	47	6,818	9,133
16	229	133	542	42	4	68	5	48	1,313	31	169	93	59	7,114	9,621
17	243	89	596	46	8	75	9	64	1,250	39	96	87	70	7,147	9,576
18	263	86	609	53	19	73	8	72	1,487	28	81	98	78	8,055	10,745
19	292	04	586	50	18	99	13	72	1,734	27	91	115	67	7,690	10,646
1720	260	132	562	56	14	64	20	80	1,817	75	84	222	69	6,787	9,982
1	299	111	617	43	30	71	17	79	1,595	91	119	256	67	6,879	9,975
2	293	100	684	45	25	83	13	93	1,955	90	145	246	76	7,152	10,707
3	291	86	692	86	4	72	8	98	2,006	75	121	245	88	0,244	11,821
4	247	104	663	55	1	87	11	89	1,896	28	65	256	89	7,357	10,700
5	263	81	630	55	3	80	6	89	1,497	34	76	145	71	6,583	9,347
6	245	73	609	3	1	56	15	112	2,058	52	187	176	67	8,708	12,116
7	221	62	528	[illegible]	4	49	7	108	1,772	26	114	118	86	8,231	11,099
8	216	55	533	3	1	49	16	84	1,676	31	103	141	71	7,517	10,276
9	244	55	497	5	6	55	20	54	1,629	24	102	107	87	8,359	10,939
1730	266	52	582	—	7	71	10	51	1,585	15	85	104	06	8,023	10,664
1	251	60	613	—	8	75	8	48	1,242	27	54	64	110	7,986	10,287
2	219	637		2	3	50	14	65	1,361	11	74	01	133	7,428	9,854
3	292	658		4	7	48	17	87	1,623	4	83	71	112	9,336	12,037
4	271	661		2	2	48	12	90	1,316	10	82	116	107	0,295	10,737
5	192	590		1	4	58	11	55	1,342	9	107	143	97	7,572	9,984
6	202	592		1	2	54	10	71	1,447	10	70	117	104	7,924	10,406
7	284	641		—	1	51	7	69	1,423	12	80	153	80	7,811	10,327
8	281	608		6	1	54	0	94	1,376	16	73	175	82	7,524	10,010
9	260	602		4	3	50	8	104	1,372	10	80	155	102	7,371	9,846
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.

Dropsy and Tympany belong to the Class CACHEXIÆ, *and Asthma, &c. to the Order of* SPASMI, *in the Class* NEUROSES.

Years	Dropsy.	Tympany.	Consumption.	Asthma.	Tisick.
1690	943		3,783		
1	677		3,928		
2	671		3,512		
3	608		3,547		
4	778		3,702		
5	850		3,181		
6	916		3,471		
7	811		3,820		
8	508		3,583		
9	602		3,351		
1700	859		2,819		
1	708	15	2,678	1	284
2	709	18	2,730	3	248
3	848	8	2,831	3	310
4	918	15	3,013	11	295
5	786	14	2,784	21	356
6	742	11	2,716	22	251
7	903	16	3,049	26	387
8	783	21	2,796	15	324
9	788	17	3,040	27	421
1710	598	11	2,706	25	241
11	625	9	2,520	23	256
12	572	14	2,551	27	271
13	745	12	2,745	47	333
14	848	18	3,029	71	201
15	789	15	2,842	46	271
16	766	7	3,189	57	421
17	740	8	2,764	39	289
18	1,014	16	3,106	107	387
19	1,109	19	3,206	124	337
1720	1,021	9	3,054	86	455
1	903	12	3,188	167	511
2	988	9	3,107	125	399
3	1,120	7	3,352	134	408
4	1,134	7	3,371	153	428
5	1,017	8	3,240	118	398
6	1,072	10	3,764	144	476
7	1,003	8	3,340	136	376
8	1,125	10	3,491	156	456
9	1,049	11	3,544	657	
1730	934	9	3,728	403	
1	1,047	3	3,425	469	
2	945	6	3,719	573	
3	1,124	10	4,601	896	
4	998	3	4,139	466	
5	1,050	1	4,064	477	
6	1,140	5	4,554	582	
7	1,035	3	4,441	620	
8	969	4	4,326	656	
9	1,007	2	4,429	638	
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.

PYREXIÆ: — FEBRILE DISEASES.

Columns Nos. 25 - 31, belong to the Order PHLEGMASIÆ, *or Inflammatory Diseases; Nos. 32 - 4, to* EXANTHEMATA, *or Eruptive Fevers; and Nos. 35 - 7, to* HÆMORHAGIÆ: *— Purples, would probably be more in place under the head* IMPETIGENES; *and Spotted Fever, under* EXANTHEMATA.

Years	Ague.	Fever.	Spotted Fever	Purples.	Inflammation.	Pleurisy.	Liver grown.	Spleen.	Quinsy, and Sore Throat.	Gout & Sciatr.	Rheumatism.	St. Anthonys Fire.	Small Pox.	Measles.	Bleeding	Bloody Flux.	Flux.
1690		3,350	203		Vapours, Water in the Head, and Mother.	14	12	1	13	30	7	17	778			23	
1		3,490	193			6	4	4	19	20	2	9	1,241			21	
2		3,205	161			16	7	1	5	18	7	7	1,592			21	
3		3,211	199			16	7	5	3	16	4	4	1,184			18	
4		5,036	423		2	9	9	4	11	9	7	12	1,683			25	
5		3,019	105		5	18	20	2	10	15	6	8	784			10	
6		2,775	102		11	14	11	2	9	18	16	7	196			13	
7		3,111	137		13	42	10	6	9	16	12	9	634			16	
8		3,343	274		4	32	12	3	10	14	16	4	1,813			25	
9		3,505	306		2	25	12	2	10	13	14	4	890			21	
1700		3,676	189		7	30	11	3	10	15	16	9	1,031			13	
1	6	2,902	68	9	3	37	8	2	7	19	10	1	1,095	4	6	6	6
2	3	2,682	53	6	4	36	4	3	20	12	23	9	311	27	5	4	5
3	7	3,162	74	11	11	23	6	3	14	26	26	10	898	51	4	6	5
4	6	3,243	61	14	12	40	8	5	16	23	42	6	1,501	12	3	5	7
5	3	3,290	41	12	7	50	3	6	26	24	20	9	1,095	319	2	10	2
6	2	2,662	54	9	4	26	6	5	8	17	29	8	721	361	4	6	11
7	2	2,947	42	5	9	28	5	3	8	25	32	10	1,078	37	8	4	6
8	4	2,738	62	16	17	47	4	4	14	17	28	5	1,887	126	11	6	9
9	15	3,140	118	24	12	31	1	4	20	19	27	3	1,024	89	7	20	4
1710	10	4,397	343	56	Inflammation.	24	8	1	8	18	24	1	3,138	181	12	13	6
11	1	3,461	142	13	1	36	6	1	18	21	9	3	915	97	8	9	1
12	8	3,131	96	23	1	25	9	1	18	13	20	2	1,943	77	9	5	4
13	11	3,039	102	31	—	35	3	1	8	18	20	5	1,614	61	3	7	4
14	4	4,631	150	29	1	56	9	2	21	20	12	5	2,810	139	5	13	7
15	8	3,588	161	27	1	41	3	1	9	25	22	1	1,057	30	5	19	4
16	2	3,078	100	40	—	24	1	2	12	35	25	2	2,427	270	1	6	3
17	4	2,940	137	16	3	32	1	4	13	30	29	4	2,211	35	1	12	10
18	10	3,475	132	26	1	32	2	3	19	38	41	2	1,884	492	1	27	10
19	15	3,803	124	42	5	44	4	2	11	44	32	2	3,229	243	6	18	21
1720	15	3,910	66	16	6	32	1	6	7	30	22	8	1,440	213	4	11	11
1	18	3,331	84	39	4	31	5	4	12	56	43	10	2,375	238	2	10	12
2	9	3,088	22	23	3	26	16	1	14	55	33	17	2,167	114	10	16	5
3	5	3,321	51	24	1	30	8	2	16	46	43	6	3,271	231	13	9	5
4	4	3,262	84	24	4	34	7	2	7	43	39	3	1,227	118	5	12	7
5	3	3,277	59	12	1	29	4	3	12	27	26	1	3,188	70	3	6	8
6	6	4,666	84	12	—	53	13	7	4	32	40	5	1,569	256	5	23	11
7	11	4,728	102	12	12	40	5	5	9	31	31	—	2,379	72	4	24	16
8	44	4,716	94	10	4	48	10	3	11	39	25	6	2,105	82	3	23	14
9	27	5,235			4	37	11	4	14	43	17	4	2,849	41	3	21	17
1730	16	4,011			7	44	3	3	12	45	30	3	1,914	311	3	19	28
1	11	3,225			12	50	5	3	8	66	24	2	2,640	102	6	17	25
2	10	2,939			19	55	9	5	11	38	29	2	1,197	30	5	13	32
3	3	3,031			62	63	3	2	10	54	18	4	1,370	605	3	10	12
4	6	3,116			31	58	8	4	31	44	21	4	2,688	20	8	13	24
5	6	2,544			22	55	10	—	19	38	12	—	1,594	10	3	13	17
6	1	3,361			25	51	13	—	14	47	19	—	3,014	169	5	7	24
7	3	4,580			56	71	10	1	31	55	19	1	2,084	127	2	7	19
8	1	3,890			52	51	6	—	23	66	21	2	1,590	216	3	5	11
9	3	3,334			39	53	10	1	19	48	23	6	1,690	326	3	9	10
	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	86.	37.

NEUROSES: — NERVOUS DISEASES.

Apoplexy and Suddenly, are termed Saporose; the remainder belong to the Order SPASMI.

Years	Apoplexy.	Suddenly.	Palsy.	Colick, and Wind.	Cold and Cough.	Diabetes and Strangury.	Years
1690	106	20	51	10	4		1690
1	111	14	33	5	1		1
2	104	17	36	6	—		2
3	87	27	34	7	1		3
4	89	18	48	21	1		4
5	103	22	58	—	* 3		5
6	109	17	78	3	1		6
7	117	27	91	12	* 8		7
8	116	21	64	7	—		8
9	106	24	75	3	3		9
1700	104	31	72	7	1		1700
1	74	74	18	92	6	4	1
2	74	46	15	108	12	—	2
3	71	68	20	103	9	4	3
4	53	64	30	125	2	4	4
5	66	68	23	126	17	2	5
6	64	68	23	101	9	6	6
7	71	68	17	97	10	1	7
8	76	73	23	94	9	1	8
9	64	70	29	96	4	1	9
1710	76	65	22	83	9	1	1710
11	78	77	25	90	9	1	11
12	76	60	21	66	5	8	12
13	85	81	30	71	8	2	13
14	82	92	25	61	7	3	14
15	73	85	27	63	13	2	15
16	65	94	25	78	15	1	16
17	88	122	32	92	19	6	17
18	92	98	36	84	46	4	18
19	92	118	33	120	42	4	19
1720	82	119	40	98	51	5	1720
1	88	119	43	71	33	5	1
2	100	84	37	131	26	3	2
3	109	83	46	110	56	4	3
4	100	105	45	147	41	—	4
5	108	83	32	89	61	2	5
6	93	111	34	116	52	1	6
7	82	106	39	117	82	2	7
8	73	101	28	78	26	3	8
9	182		38		35	2	9
1730	238		29	*With Twisting of Guts, — Vide Col. No. 80.*	152	3	1730
1	237		30		33	3	1
2	237		30		65	5	2
3	227		36		97	—	3
4	102		37		139	2	4
5	196		39		81	—	5
6	208		43		130	3	6
7	243		35		160	—	7
8	201		30		69	—	8
9	194		37		72	1	9
	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	

Classed according to the NOSOLOGY OF CULLEN,) in each of the 204 Years 1629 - 1831. Divided into 4 Periods. — Period II. — 1690 - 1739.

Years	CACHEXIÆ: — These belong wholly to the Order IMPETIGENES, or Cutaneous Diseases. Jaundice	King's Evil	French Pox.	Leprosy & Scald Head.	Scurvy.	LOCALES: — LOCAL DISEASES. Column No. 58. comprises various Casualties, as well as various Physical Diseases, too trifling in Number to admit of being exhibited in Columnar Order; they are however enumerated in the Alphabetical list or Index. Fistula.	Gangrene.	Mortification.	Sores and Ulcers.	Impasthume, or Abscess.	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury.	Bursten, and Rupture.	Rash.	Headach, and Megrim.	Various
1690	74	82	93	1	73		53		69	60	52	20	—	6	10
1	75	66	63	1	42		52		49	91	60	31	—	6	8
2	71	77	54	1	45		34		44	73	74	36	—	4	14
3	66	83	95	1	36		49		62	61	79	29	—	3	6
4	73	78	104	1	38		54		38	65	44	20	—	3	6
5	55	58	69	*3	25		38		55	57	41	18	—	2	5
6	69	88	76	*2	28		37		55	50	49	36	—	—	2
7	71	71	59	1	17		49		47	55	46	22	—	1	2
8	68	59	66	*2	0		35		22	59	39	29	—	1	6
9	82	64	64	—	3		45		46	42	52	24	1	6	8
1700	73	83	60	—	5		36		62	59	52	18	—	1	8
1	86	55	57	—	8	19	15	8	60	53	49	29	—	—	9
2	62	69	55	*5	9	29	12	11	43	57	41	25	1	4	14
3	102	101	63	—	14	27	16	14	45	49	48	26	5	—	22
4	04	94	52	2	14	32	16	22	43	57	49	29	2	—	27
5	70	78	29	—	6	29	7	24	37	50	60	22	2	—	17
6	87	60	47	1	5	22	6	28	48	54	51	11	3	1	12
7	81	94	53	1	2	16	8	39	58	64	59	24	7	1	12
8	85	68	39	1	8	30	4	46	36	61	51	16	7	—	20
9	90	78	61	4	6	39	6	50	39	56	53	19	6	1	39
1710	70	65	55	—	—	14	14	99	34	59	68	25	4	9	33
11	59	54	70	2	2	34	13	82	42	37	54	20	7	2	29
12	82	43	56	1	11	19	13	77	48	54	49	22	2	2	29
13	94	55	87	2	6	19	8	81	31	56	51	30	3	—	29
14	100	48	105	1	—	22	3	119	25	49	72	19	6	1	13
15	80	52	82	1	—	15	6	117	31	48	40	15	12	—	12
16	95	61	83	—	—	13	4	128	36	39	48	10	10	3	33
17	96	37	109	2	3	14	1	125	30	56	50	27	8	4	26
18	129	45	91	4	—	17	2	124	40	47	59	10	13	2	25
19	123	31	70	5	—	12	1	153	41	53	59	26	12	—	12
1720	107	24	108	—	1	12	5	184	32	47	74	26	10	—	21
1	114	36	66	1	3	18	1	182	30	65	81	31	18	—	20
2	109	31	78	4	—	11	—	184	37	40	50	26	9	—	25
3	133	20	84	5	3	8	—	211	27	53	67	24	11	—	29
4	121	40	98	5	2	13	1	187	30	42	79	25	15	—	14
5	114	27	85	5	3	13	1	192	22	33	58	19	9	—	11
6	140	43	82	3	2	15	—	210	17	37	55	20	5	2	15
7	133	29	77	2	1	9	—	202	32	34	53	16	6	2	27
8	132	35	113	8	3	10	—	238	36	20	51	12	2	—	21
9	119	36	105	—	2	10	—	227	36	27	42	26	5	7	26
1730	122	30	108	7	3	17	—	232	35	33	49	13	8	1	12
1	106	47	90	2	3	25	—	189	32	29	41	8	6	2	10
2	117	19	90	2	—	17	—	149	45	31	52	22	2	—	10
3	158	28	125	2	2	22	—	169	34	28	70	24	1	—	16
4	126	30	105	6	3	14	—	193	34	36	56	21	3	—	10
5	154	26	102	9	2	0	—	167	34	16	38	19	1	1	9
6	142	33	111	0	—	16	—	232	23	24	47	15	2	—	6
7	158	35	159	5	2	16	—	209	27	33	66	15	5	—	8
8	130	38	117	4	—	17	—	222	19	13	74	25	3	—	11
9	121	32	116	4	—	9	—	258	37	22	47	20	4	—	23
	44.	45.	46.	47.	40.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.

Years	MENTAL DISEASES. The Drowned were in all probability partly accidental, but the greater part doubtless resulted from Frenzy or Mental Oppression. Grief.	Lethargy.	Excessive Drinking.	Found Dead.	Lunacy.	Drowned.	Suicide.	CASUALTIES: — Chiefly accidental, but many doubtless the result of Depravity. Poisoned.	Bruised.	Burnt.	Scalded.	Shot.	Smothered.	Killed.	Murdered.	Executed.
1690	12	5	2	9	24	72	23	1	1	7	7	8	72	19	22
1	12	3	—	11	19	81	10	3	1	4	4	1	56	25	36
2	8	3	3	5	23	45	24	3	3	11	5	1	70	19	18
3	15	9	1	10	16	66	17	3	2	10	5	2	05	19	29
4	10	2	—	14	20	61	17	3	—	7	2	2	55	11	40
5	5	6	1	15	8	46	25	1	1	6	7	1	60	12	27
6	11	11	1	12	4	00	21	3	1	2	5	—	48	19	17
7	5	7	—	19	27	50	21	2	1	6	8	—	59	20	31
8	3	7	1	14	19	59	20	—		3	1	3	72	13	22
9	8	6	4	15	20	58	30	1	Bruis.	4	1	2	62	12	18
1700	5	5	—	9	35	40	28	—	1	8	—	—	3	38	11	29
1	5	4	1	22	29	81	40	1	2	0	—	—	—	69	12	15
2	5	6	1	21	35	66	23	Broken Limbs	1	—	2	1	2	47	10	7
3	6	5	—	19	36	61	21		2	3	1	3	3	72	12	6
4	5	4	1	25	47	52	25	1	4	42	1	4	4	63	0	9
5	2	8	—	14	19	66	27	3	6	6	—	3	2	54	4	9
6	7	6	—	16	26	74	40	—	4	5	4	3	3	54	5	2
7	3	9	—	21	15	72	38	—	3	3	1	1	—	52	6	5
8	9	9	—	27	22	63	28	—	5	3	—	3	1	50	15	6
9	7	11	1	36	34	57	36	—	5	4	—	4	6	45	11	3
1710	7	3	1	28	26	49	33	—	2	2	1	1	—	44	9	3
11	9	7	1	25	35	63	26	—	5	3	1	5	—	43	8	7
12	8	10	4	15	29	64	24	—	1	4	3	3	—	27	8	—
13	8	7	2	32	21	63	34	1	2	2	—	7	—	29	12	12
14	5	8	1	32	24	51	34	3	—	11	2	9	2	65	11	16
15	5	5	4	39	21	59	28	3	2	—	—	1	—	55	11	17
16	4	7	3	38	27	45	28	2	2	2	3	10	1	52	5	30
17	8	8	5	36	38	62	37	3	6	4	—	8	—	61	9	19
18	10	12	11	36	29	81	31	4	5	5	3	Starved.	1	56	7	15
19	12	7	16	29	42	81	26	4	7	1	4	1	1	69	6	18
1720	12	6	18	21	44	66	27	2	3	3	1	2	7	60	4	20
1	12	8	17	33	44	86	52	3	3	5	4	—	4	59	11	13
2	9	5	7	24	32	50	41	1	4	3	1	—	—	52	9	23
3	18	6	15	26	30	62	45	4	5	7	2	2	6	48	7	16
4	19	14	23	15	25	03	38	3	3	5	3	2	4	54	9	17
5	17	11	17	43	40	74	59	3	5	2	1	1	—	58	6	19
6	18	7	25	36	35	98	59	4	3	2	2	—	—	47	9	21
7	12	9	16	43	37	89	47	1	5	2	1	—	2	61	6	11
8	13	13	22	44	26	89	59	2	3	2	4	—	—	47	6	37
9	19	5	24	68	41	77	50	4	3	3	5	—	—	51	4	11
1730	17	11	29	52	29	83	49	3	2	9	2	1	3	62	0	13
1	14	4	22	51	21	112	47	3	3	3	1	2	2	52	8	29
2	14	13	38	37	25	98	52	3	—	3	2	1	3	55	11	25
3	13	10	62	44	19	81	48	7	1	6	1	2	4	49	15	22
4	12	9	57	38	22	78	62	4	—	4	2	4	1	60	10	15
5	14	8	69	19	29	99	49	4	1	6	2	3	3	54	15	19
6	10	9	64	35	30	120	65	3	—	3	1	3	1	38	9	8
7	10	7	29	42	34	103	42	2	1	7	1	1	4	35	17	7
8	10	7	31	19	39	82	42	4	4	5	3	7	4	49	13	17
9	10	5	47	43	34	91	45	12	—	3	4	9	3	55	7	12
	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	60.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.

Years	VARIOUS DISEASES: — Columns Nos. 75 - 80. would probably be in place under the Order SPASMI, in the Class NEUROSES; They appear to partake of the character of the Plague or Pest of 1665, and of the Cholera of 1831 - 2. Stoppage of the Stomach.	Rising of the Lights.	Surfeit.	Looseness.	Vomiting.	Twisting, and Griping of the Guts.	Bedridden.	Old Age.	TOTAL.	Years
1690	549	90	316	3		2,269	1,365	21,461	1690	
1	470	88	248	40		2,511	1,677	22,691	1	
2	468	112	197	2		1,756	1,412	20,874	2	
3	485	132	187	0		1,871	1,262	20,959	3	
4	440	88	167	3		1,443	1,249	24,100	4	
5	480	84	96	4		1,115	1,025	19,047	5	
6	459	117	10	3		1,187	946	18,638	6	
7	658	133	101	6		1,136	1,314	20,070	7	
8	409	99	63	3		1,165	1,023	20,183	0	
9	389	81	07	6		1,225	1,211	20,795	9	
1700	320	101	70	1	15	2 1,004	—	1,242	19,443	1700
1	375	90	55	2	21	— 1,136	5	1,456	20,471	1
2	315	90	61	—	20	2 1,189	5	1,455	19,481	2
3	333	86	70	—	9	1 985	3	1,563	20,720	3
4	293	107	61	—	21	0 1,134	8	1,799	22,684	4
5	244	76	56	2	12	6 1,021	5	1,746	22,097	5
6	188	56	52	6	6	7 948	1	1,563	19,847	6
7	266	76	33	3	21	6 803	6	1,965	21,600	7
8	272	72	36	10	29	0 768	—	1,728	21,291	8
9	322	89	41	23	25	11 812	—	2,056	21,800	9
1710	232	98	60	13	6	12 707	2	1,851	24,620	1710
11	255	92	61	20	28	9 614	1	1,722	19,833	11
12	311	64	35	24	19	8 575	2	1,918	21,190	12
13	335	52	39	24	28	11 581	2	1,939	21,057	13
14	348	52	20	19	20	14 670	3	2,146	26,569	14
15	186	51	13	12	25	10 589	5	1,931	22,232	15
16	239	58	17	13	23	12 709	0	1,959	24,436	16
17	233	47	18	55	24	17 653	3	2,011	23,446	17
18	152	64	15	62	40	43 801	9	2,221	26,523	18
19	150	76	17	90	27	54 826	14	2,301	28,347	19
1720	125	122	8	45	21	77 731	3	2,317	25,454	1720
1	176	133	11	42	16	46 697	5	2,309	26,142	1
2	138	140	5	45	15	15 663	6	2,253	25,750	2
3	163	129	5	114	29	20 910	3	2,225	29,107	3
4	148	132	13	31	24	12 710	9	2,516	25,952	4
5	130	122	12	23	16	8 563	9	2,194	25,523	5
6	183	72	9	58	19	21 583	3	2,667	29,647	6
7	132	53	4	87	30	17 517	7	2,516	28,418	7
8	147	41	8	33	6	16 433	14	2,768	27,810	8
9	258	36	4	27	12	91 446	0	2,681	29,722	9
1730	229	27	5	40		65 382	9	1,979	26,761	1730
1	193	37	1	38		64 288	2	1,675	25,262	1
2	197	34	4	26		52 273	3	1,781	23,358	2
3	188	26	4	26		74 258	10	2,207	29,233	3
4	138	18	2	20		351	5	1,459	26,062	4
5	162	21	3	19		317	10	1,595	23,538	5
6	173	24	2	15		362	13	1,918	27,581	6
7	173	8	5	11		338	12	1,984	27,823	7
8	188	0	2	12		295	5	1,041	25,825	8
9	206	11	6	5		280	8	1,770	25,432	9
	75.	78.	77.	78.	79.	80. 01.	82.	83.	84.	

Vide Col. No. 41.

AN ACCOUNT of the Number of *DEATHS*, within the BILLS OF MORTALITY, under each of 83 heads of *Disease and Casualties*. (The Diseases

DISEASES INCIDENT TO INFANCY.

Rickets belong to the Order INTUMESCENTIÆ, *or Swelling, in the Class of* CACHEXIÆ; *and Convulsions to the Order of* SPASMI, *in the Class* NEUROSES, *or Nervous Diseases. Column No. 10, are reported under the head of Headmouldshot, Horseshoehead, and Water in the head, and probably partook both of* PHRENITIS *and* HYDROCEPHALUS.

Years	Childbed	Miscarriage	Abortive and Stillborn	Cancer	Canker	Thrush	Teething.	Worms	Rickets.	Mouldshothead	Overlaid	Hooping Cgh. Gough, and	Convulsions.	TOTAL.	Total, reported to have died under 2 Yrs. of age.
1740	227	5	554	56	6	136	1,708	13	81	165	78	280	8,479	11,556	10,765
1	256	5	548	62	5	158	1,501	16	50	129	70	109	8,250	10,898	10,456
2	203	3	530	40	9	128	1,358	14	47	118	63	122	6,820	9,249	9,030
3	176	3	601	61	8	89	1,121	10	27	124	75	92	6,761	8,969	8,621
4	184	3	530	46	4	93	969	1	21	144	59	46	5,715	7,628	7,394
5	197	2	512	46	1	152	1,048	13	40	154	80	135	5,728	7,909	7,689
6	188	3	541	50	3	121	1,309	12	39	148	51	95	6,952	9,321	9,503
7	207	6	554	47	4	144	1,283	8	36	150	41	151	6,783	9,201	8,741
8	197	7	481	40	6	94	1,064	2	15	93	37	150	5,948	7,930	7,637
9	187	3	611	35	6	152	1,147	9	25	116	32	82	6,128	8,343	8,504
1750	228	3	581	46	4	111	1,109	5	21	107	32	55	5,837	7,908	8,024
1	172	4	572	46	4	95	1,053	10	23	115	30	275	5,594	7,817	7,483
2	156	5	529	53	6	99	908	7	11	85	37	188	5,431	7,414	8,239
3	169	4	570	52	6	83	961	11	7	64	40	65	5,977	7,836	7,892
4	213	5	578	48	3	77	841	10	13	57	23	336	6,115	8,101	8,115
5	208	2	565	46	9	81	813	11	6	50	33	93	5,741	7,454	7,803
6	180	–	588	42	2	84	887	9	6	43	21	199	5,718	7,599	7,466
7	175	6	569	58	10	78	766	11	16	42	22	239	5,211	7,022	7,095
8	185	2	597	34	8	91	644	6	14	40	26	84	4,117	5,961	5,971
9	201	–	651	42	3	68	795	6	5	23	15	227	5,000	6,835	6,995
1760	238	3	698	48	2	52	786	5	11	15	14	414	5,230	7,273	6,838
1	289	6	676	45	4	82	861	5	3	16	11	197	6,066	7,966	7,699
2	272	4	631	50	6	88	1,037	2	10	9	11	300	6,703	8,847	8,372
3	257	–	680	53	6	76	890	7	12	10	6	291	6,338	8,309	8,200
4	231	4	729	36	2	49	746	1	14	12	10	251	5,952	7,802	7,673
5	249	1	758	43	4	72	850	–	2	11	4	225	5,933	7,902	8,073
6	199	4	708	35	6	63	828	5	14	17	2	213	5,915	7,806	8,035
7	174	3	737	50	2	60	812	1	11	14	3	364	5,805	7,859	7,668
8	207	4	700	47	4	90	779	1	9	20	11	262	6,036	7,961	8,229
9	165	5	709	39	2	80	753	2	9	43	4	318	6,302	8,261	8,016
1770	270	5	715	44	4	68	792	6	4	39	6	218	6,144	8,040	7,994
1	172	6	696	42	1	69	809	8	4	22	8	249	6,156	8,064	7,617
2	194	2	778	61	7	103	725	3	5	58	10	385	6,605	8,740	9,112
3	192	2	714	35	4	61	652	11	5	22	4	234	5,669	7,381	6,850
4	203	4	581	49	3	88	780	1	3	15	4	554	5,457	7,535	7,742
5	188	4	592	54	9	77	694	1	1	19	4	224	5,177	6,852	7,496
6	193	1	513	81	2	57	771	7	1	26	8	187	5,027	6,680	6,857
7	222	2	530	76	3	66	966	6	4	41	2	536	6,245	8,477	8,889
8	175	1	550	109	5	77	765	6	2	17	4	381	5,432	7,246	7,335
9	209	4	511	102	3	81	539	7	2	21	1	268	5,401	6,836	7,261
1780	190	1	544	96	6	90	624	10	–	12	2	578	5,412	7,374	6,810
1	209	1	581	78	3	115	468	14	–	20	2	165	5,748	7,194	7,083
2	140	–	566	58	4	82	496	12	1	16	2	78	4,333	5,648	5,320
3	144	1	636	67	–	85	532	18	–	19	3	268	4,770	6,398	6,632
4	133	3	528	43	2	65	369	11	–	15	–	467	4,219	5,719	5,729
5	161	5	660	40	–	65	398	10	1	22	–	194	4,532	5,922	6,177
6	192	6	593	51	1	40	457	13	–	16	–	200	4,981	6,312	6,693
7	213	2	627	76	1	32	400	9	–	45	2	228	4,159	5,579	6,119
8	197	–	713	76	–	34	446	7		44	3	298	4,485	6,106	6,138
9	177	1	725	78	7	34	474	4	1	45	–	374	4,651	6,413	6,936
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.

Dropsy and Tympany belong to the Class CACHEXIÆ; *and Asthma, &c. to the Order of* SPASMI, *in the Class* NEUROSES.

Years	Dropsy	Tympany.	Swellings	Consumption.	Asthma, and Tissick.
1740	1,219	6	8	4,919	1,153
1	1,058	2	3	4,981	646
2	1,110	3	4	4,716	585
3	1,043	1	4	4,353	611
4	1,000	–	2	3,865	471
5	1,094	2	7	4,015	533
6	1,196	2	3	4,887	553
7	1,133	–	3	4,560	416
8	1,012	1	1	4,487	599
9	1,036	3	1	4,623	410
1750	1,051	3	3	4,543	468
1	1,000	4	4	4,182	427
2	680	2	5	3,558	289
3	794	–	3	3,915	305
4	906	4	1	4,241	398
5	919	2	4	4,322	359
6	944	–	7	4,459	313
7	864	–	5	3,973	401
8	682	2	–	3,411	294
9	671	5	4	3,569	312
1760	788	4	4	3,776	385
1	846	4	4	4,110	323
2	1,039	–	3	5,139	479
3	1,060	–	2	4,892	489
4	958	2	6	4,435	362
5	1,013	2	–	4,176	434
6	1,052	–	5	4,685	476
7	919	2	–	4,383	376
8	859	2	3	4,379	365
9	779	–	2	4,249	354
1770	839	2	2	4,594	427
1	1,024	1	1	4,809	590
2	985	5	3	5,179	470
3	970	3	1	4,825	434
4	743	–	7	4,242	311
5	865	1	1	4,452	286
6	933	–	1	4,508	301
7	1,006	–	6	4,906	310
8	978	1	2	4,420	256
9	957	1	2	4,477	241
1780	939	–	4	4,889	367
1	912	–	2	4,516	215
2	962	–	1	4,861	228
3	864	–	1	4,575	199
4	830	1	1	4,540	377
5	895	–	1	4,569	336
6	828	–	3	4,987	335
7	820	–	–	4,579	348
8	1,021	–	–	5,086	488
9	909	1	6	5,172	472
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.

PYREXIÆ:—FEBRILE DISEASES.

Years	Ague.	Fever.	Phlegmasiæ, or Inflammatory Diseases: Inflammation.	Pleurisy.	Liver grown.	Quinsy	Sore Throat.	Gout & Sciatica.	Rheumatism.	Exanthemata, or Eruptive Fevers: St. Anthonys Fyre.	Rash	Small Pox.	Measles.	Hæmorrhagiæ, Hæmorrhages: Bleeding	Bloody Flux.	Flux.	Cold.
1740	6	4,003	35	70	7	18	—	60	38	4	3	2,725	46	8	6	16	—
1	3	7,528	33	44	–	13	3	46	26	5	6	1,977	42	5	20	31	—
2	8	5,108	51	52	3	21	1	54	24	1	–	1,429	981	–	19	27	2
3	5	3,837	60	51	–	29	—	54	15	4	4	2,029	17	2	7	23	9
4	6	2,670	63	35	3	18	3	46	10	1	4	1,633	5	4	2	10	—
5	6	2,690	62	59	1	13	1	55	13	1	6	1,206	14	2	15	34	—
6	15	4,167	88	43	2	17	1	60	22	1	3	3,236	250	4	21	40	2
7	8	4,779	53	31	1	24	6	52	10	4	8	1,380	81	3	6	28	—
8	9	3,981	34	76	1	18	5	47	7	–	6	1,789	10	5	10	47	—
9	15	4,458	40	36	2	13	3	48	20	4	6	2,625	106	8	7	38	—
1750	11	4,294	41	34	1	16	7	59	21	3	4	1,229	321	3	8	24	—
1	7	3,219	38	26	–	10	3	38	20	4	6	998	21	7	3	21	—
2	2	2,070	33	23	2	8	3	40	6	4	2	3,538	111	3	3	10	—
3	4	2,292	64	14	2	11	7	49	6	2	–	774	253	5	5	5	—
4	4	2,964	60	22	1	10	4	74	22	3	–	2,359	12	11	4	18	—
5	5	3,042	57	12	2	14	4	79	9	5	6	1,988	423	1	6	8	—
6	6	2,579	86	18	4	14	8	60	10	6	2	1,608	156	5	7	9	1
7	4	2,564	76	13	2	14	22	58	8	3	1	3,296	24	5	6	6	1
8	1	2,472	54	17	1	21	5	39	10	4	4	1,273	696	8	5	7	—
9	2	2,314	75	11	2	9	4	56	6	2	7	2,596	316	5	10	9	—
1760	9	2,136	62	23	1	11	3	54	8	5	2	2,187	175	4	5	7	—
1	12	2,457	121	46	1	21	8	58	12	14	5	1,525	394	7	9	15	3
2	8	3,742	182	53	–	15	6	85	11	27	2	2,743	122	6	30	123	9
3	10	3,414	113	33	–	15	7	67	10	10	3	3,582	610	7	12	40	—
4	8	3,942	78	26	1	13	8	59	15	5	1	2,382	65	4	13	24	2
5	7	3,921	74	27	–	13	8	65	13	2	–	2,498	54	3	7	12	—
6	15	3,738	60	21	4	9	4	62	4	–	2	2,334	482	12	5	18	3
7	18	3,765	81	17	2	8	2	78	4	4	–	2,188	80	5	4	16	—
8	5	3,596	66	14	–	16	10	62	6	2	2	3,028	409	3	5	22	5
9	2	3,430	82	22	1	16	40	44	10	5	3	1,968	90	12	3	7	—
1770	8	3,214	70	18	2	6	26	63	7	3	2	1,986	325	9	1	15	3
1	1	2,273	79	13	2	6	22	91	4	—	2	1,660	115	6	—	8	7
2	2	3,207	105	10	–	8	13	70	9	2	4	3,992	211	6	2	11	—
3	5	3,608	105	20	–	4	3	70	14	4	4	1,039	199	12	3	13	1
4	9	2,607	96	20	1	4	4	54	5	2	–	2,479	121	9	4	13	2
5	5	2,244	114	9	2	4	4	69	6	2	1	2,669	283	9	3	9	18
6	6	1,893	89	18	3	6	8	71	6	1	2	1,728	153	11	1	10	6
7	2	2,760	123	39	1	11	43	67	4	—	2	2,567	145	14	1	10	7
8	5	2,647	129	14	1	4	26	53	5	—	4	1,425	388	8	1	14	2
9	4	2,336	181	28	–	10	18	46	8	3	1	2,493	99	6	2	32	2
1780	9	2,316	279	29	2	5	13	46	8	1	8	871	272	4	3	62	5
1	9	2,249	258	29	1	6	11	53	3	3	–	3,500	201	7	14	55	1
2	5	2,552	193	17	2	7	5	52	7	—	–	636	170	5	4	34	18
3	11	2,313	308	17	1	7	22	47	3	1	–	1,550	185	3	5	23	3
4	8	1,973	198	15	4	4	6	63	8	—	–	1,759	29	4	1	9	3
5	8	2,310	205	21	3	6	10	52	5	2	–	1,999	20	10	4	11	–
6	6	2,981	264	13	2	4	19	63	4	4	–	1,210	793	10	—	12	8
7	6	2,887	168	13	1	5	27	42	3	8	–	2,418	84	8	1	7	1
8	7	2,769	229	23	5	1	13	58	3	2	1	1,101	55	5	1	14	6
9	4	2,380	190	11	1	4	6	66	8	2	2	2,077	534	9	—	17	4
	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.

NEUROSES:—NERVOUS DISEASES.

Apoplexy and Suddenly are termed Soporose; the remainder belong to the order SPASMI.—*See Note to Columns, Nos. 75–80, in preceding period.*

Years	Apoplexy, and Suddenly.	Palsy.	Colicks, and Wind.	Vomiting	Stoppage of the Stomach	Surfeit	Rising of the Lights.	Diabetes and Strangury.	Hydrophobia
1740	228	43	296	7	185	8	12	1	–
1	230	48	258	20	197	4	13	3	1
2	235	53	109	12	117	1	6	1	1
3	237	40	136	—	83	3	5	1	3
4	205	48	86	2	65	5	4	1	3
5	211	41	135	2	112	5	4	1	–
6	253	61	119	7	102	5	5	–	1
7	194	52	160	11	81	3	4	3	1
8	222	80	111	11	38	3	–	2	2
9	239	86	148	6	32	–	5	1	1
1750	227	105	145	8	10	–	1	1	–
1	208	75	114	8	9	–	5	–	–
2	178	80	123	5	10	1	4	–	2
3	238	69	128	6	14	3	1	–	3
4	240	68	115	6	20	2	2	1	–
5	208	58	81	11	14	4	2	1	2
6	260	51	68	5	19	1	6	–	–
7	205	55	64	11	16	2	2	–	1
8	191	66	50	7	13	–	1	2	–
9	178	51	66	17	11	1	3	1	–
1760	217	70	42	9	9	3	1	1	2
1	266	64	60	13	8	5	2	3	–
2	244	86	56	15	8	3	2	–	–
3	244	53	37	11	8	3	—	–	–
4	228	62	43	11	8	2	2	–	–
5	199	64	45	6	11	3	1	–	–
6	238	72	45	7	8	4	—	–	–
7	234	82	54	8	12	–	1	2	1
8	170	60	70	6	10	1	—	–	–
9	196	67	55	6	17	2	—	1	1
1770	225	68	64	7	22	2	2	4	–
1	223	69	48	10	14	–	—	1	–
2	260	63	57	10	11	1	1	1	1
3	221	63	44	8	11	1	—	3	
4	209	74	63	5	16	3	1	1	–
5	215	65	70	5	10	1	—	2	2
6	247	73	45	4	13	1	—	1	1
7	236	94	39	6	12	1	—	2	–
8	231	71	43	6	14	1	1	2	–
9	197	60	52	8	16	1	—	–	1
1780	273	71	28	16	15	2	1	–	1
1	234	45	29	4	11	3	—	1	–
2	276	73	6	3	9	–	—	1	1
3	219	73	37	14	6	3	—	1	–
4	207	66	8	2	10	1	—	1	2
5	234	79	15	1	7	–	1	2	–
6	218	80	18	3	9	1	1	8	–
7	188	57	6	1	5	3	—	5	–
8	229	62	14	—	9	3	—	11	–
9	216	79	9	2	4	1	—	16	–
	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.

Classed according to the NOSOLOGY OF CULLEN,) in each of the 284 Years 1629–1831. Divided into 4 Periods. — Period II.— 1698–1739.

Years	CACHEXIÆ:— These belong wholly to the Order IMPETIGENES, or Cutaneous Diseases. Jaundice	King's Evil	French Pox.	Leprosy & Scald Head.	Scurvy.	LOCALES:—LOCAL DISEASES. Column No. 58, comprises various Casualties, as well as various Physical Diseases, too trifling in Number to admit of being exhibited in Columnar Order; they are however enumerated in the Alphabetical list or Index. Fistula.	Gangrene.	Mortification.	Sores and Ulcers.	Imposthume, or Abscess.	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury.	Bursten, and Rupture.	Rash.	Head ach, and Megrim.	Various
1690	74	82	93	1	73		53		69	68	52	28	—	6	10
1	75	66	63	1	42		52		49	91	68	31	—	6	8
2	71	77	54	1	45		34		44	73	74	36	—	4	14
3	66	83	95	1	36		49		62	61	79	29	—	3	6
4	73	78	104	1	38		54		38	65	44	28	—	3	6
5	55	58	69	*3	25		38		55	57	41	18	—	2	5
6	60	88	76	*2	28		37		55	58	49	36	—	—	2
7	71	71	59	1	17		49		47	55	46	22	—	1	2
8	88	59	66	*2	8		35		22	59	39	29	—	1	6
9	82	64	64	—	3		45		46	42	52	24	1	6	8
1788	73	83	69	—	5		36		62	59	52	18	—	1	8
1	86	55	57	—	8	19	15	8	68	53	49	29	—	—	9
2	62	69	55	*5	9	29	12	11	43	57	41	25	1	4	14
3	102	181	63	—	14	27	16	14	45	49	48	26	5	—	22
4	84	94	52	2	14	32	16	22	43	57	49	29	2	—	27
5	78	78	29	—	8	29	7	24	37	58	68	22	2	—	17
6	87	68	47	1	5	22	6	28	48	54	51	11	3	1	12
7	81	94	53	1	2	16	8	39	58	64	59	24	7	1	12
8	85	68	39	1	8	38	4	46	36	61	51	16	7	—	28
9	98	78	61	4	6	39	6	58	39	56	53	19	6	1	39
1710	78	65	55	—	—	14	14	99	34	59	68	25	4	9	33
11	59	54	78	2	2	34	13	82	42	37	54	28	7	2	29
12	82	43	56	1	11	19	13	77	48	54	49	22	2	2	29
13	94	55	87	2	6	19	8	81	31	56	51	30	3	—	29
14	180	48	105	1	—	22	3	119	25	49	72	19	6	1	13
15	80	52	82	1	—	15	6	117	31	48	48	15	12	—	12
16	95	61	63	—	—	13	4	128	36	39	48	18	18	3	33
17	96	37	109	2	3	14	1	125	38	56	58	27	8	4	26
18	129	45	91	4	—	17	2	124	48	47	59	18	13	2	25
19	123	31	78	5	—	12	1	153	41	53	59	26	12	--	12
1728	187	24	108	—	1	12	5	184	32	47	74	26	18	—	21
1	114	36	66	1	3	18	1	182	30	65	81	31	18	—	20
2	188	31	78	4	—	11	—	184	37	48	58	26	9	—	25
3	133	28	84	5	3	8	—	211	27	53	67	24	11	—	29
4	121	48	98	5	2	13	1	187	38	42	79	25	15	—	14
5	114	27	85	5	3	13	1	192	22	33	58	19	9	—	11
6	148	43	82	3	2	15	—	216	17	37	55	28	5	2	15
7	133	29	77	2	1	9	—	202	32	34	53	16	6	2	27
8	132	35	113	8	3	18	—	238	36	28	51	12	2	—	21
9	119	36	105	—	2	10	—	227	36	27	42	26	5	7	26
1730	122	38	108	7	3	17	—	232	35	33	49	13	8	1	12
1	106	47	98	2	3	25	—	189	32	29	41	8	6	2	18
2	117	19	98	2	—	17	—	149	45	31	52	22	2	—	10
3	158	28	125	2	2	22	—	169	34	28	70	24	1	—	16
4	126	30	105	6	3	14	—	193	34	36	56	21	3	—	18
5	154	26	102	9	2	8	—	167	34	16	38	19	1	1	9
6	142	33	111	6	—	16	—	232	23	24	47	15	2	—	6
7	158	35	159	5	2	16	—	289	27	33	66	15	5	—	8
8	130	38	117	4	—	17	—	222	19	13	74	25	3	—	11
9	121	32	116	4	—	9	—	258	37	22	47	20	4	—	23
	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	58.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.

Years	MENTAL DISEASES. The Drowned were in all probability partly accidental, but the greater part doubtless resulted from Frenzy or Mental Oppression. Grief.	Lethargy.	Excessive Drinking.	Found Dead.	Lunacy.	Drowned.	Suicide.	CASUALTIES:— Chiefly accidental, but many doubtless the result of Depravity. Poisoned.	Bruised.	Burnt.	Scalded.	Shot.	Smothered.	Killed.	Murdered.	Executed.
1690	12	5	2	9	24	72	23	1	1		7	7	8	72	19	22
1	12	3	—	11	19	81	18	3	1		4	4	1	56	25	36
2	8	3	3	5	23	43	24	3	3		11	5	1	78	19	18
3	15	9	1	18	16	66	17	3	2		18	5	2	85	19	29
4	18	2	—	14	28	61	17	3	—		7	2	2	55	11	48
5	5	6	1	15	8	46	25	1	1		6	7	1	68	12	27
6	11	11	1	12	4	80	21	3	1		2	5	—	48	19	17
7	5	7	—	19	27	50	21	2	1		6	8	—	59	28	31
8	3	7	1	14	19	59	28	—			3	1	3	72	13	22
9	8	6	4	15	20	58	38	1	Bruis.		4	1	2	62	12	18
1788	5	5	—	9	35	48	28	—	1	8	—	—	3	38	11	29
1	5	4	1	22	29	81	48	1	2	8	—	—	—	69	12	15
2	5	6	1	21	35	66	23	Broken Limbs	1	—	2	1	2	47	10	7
3	6	5	—	19	36	61	21		2	3	1	3	3	72	12	6
4	5	4	1	25	47	52	25	1	4	42	1	4	4	63	8	9
5	2	8	—	14	19	66	27	3	6	6	—	3	2	54	4	9
6	7	6	—	16	28	74	40	—	4	5	4	3	3	54	5	2
7	3	9	—	21	15	72	38	—	3	3	1	1	—	52	6	5
8	9	9	—	27	22	63	28	—	5	3	—	3	1	58	15	6
9	7	11	1	36	34	57	36	—	5	4	—	4	6	45	11	3
1710	7	3	1	28	26	49	33	—	2	2	1	1	—	44	9	3
11	9	7	1	25	35	63	26	—	5	3	1	5	--	43	8	7
12	8	18	4	15	29	64	24	—	1	1	3	3	—	27	8	—
13	8	7	2	32	21	63	34	1	2	2	—	7	—	29	12	12
14	5	8	1	32	24	51	34	3	—	11	2	9	2	65	11	16
15	5	5	4	39	21	59	28	3	2	—	—	1	—	55	11	17
16	4	7	3	38	27	45	28	2	2	2	3	18	1	52	5	38
17	8	8	5	36	38	62	37	3	6	4	—	8	—	61	9	19
18	18	12	11	36	29	81	31	4	5	5	3	Starved.	1	56	7	15
19	12	7	16	29	42	81	26	4	7	1	4	1	1	69	6	18
1728	12	6	18	21	44	66	27	2	3	3	1	2	7	68	4	28
1	12	8	17	33	44	86	52	3	3	5	4	—	4	59	11	13
2	9	5	7	24	32	58	41	1	4	3	1	—	—	52	9	23
3	18	6	15	26	38	62	45	4	5	7	2	2	6	48	7	16
4	19	14	23	15	25	83	38	3	3	5	3	2	4	51	9	17
5	17	11	17	43	48	74	59	3	5	2	1	1	—	58	6	19
6	18	7	25	36	35	98	59	4	3	2	2	—	—	47	9	21
7	12	9	16	43	37	89	47	1	5	2	1	—	2	61	6	11
8	13	13	22	44	26	89	59	2	3	2	4	—	—	47	6	37
9	19	5	24	68	41	77	58	4	3	3	5	—	—	51	4	11
1730	17	11	29	52	29	83	49	5	2	9	2	1	3	62	8	13
1	14	4	22	51	21	112	47	3	3	3	1	2	2	52	8	29
2	14	13	38	37	25	98	52	3	—	3	2	1	3	55	11	25
3	13	10	62	44	19	81	48	7	1	6	1	2	4	49	15	22
4	12	9	57	38	22	78	62	4	—	4	2	4	1	68	18	15
5	14	8	69	19	29	99	49	4	1	6	2	3	3	54	15	19
6	10	9	64	35	38	120	65	3	—	3	1	3	1	38	9	8
7	10	7	29	42	34	103	42	2	1	7	1	1	4	35	17	7
8	10	7	31	19	39	82	42	4	4	5	3	7	4	49	13	17
9	10	5	47	43	34	91	45	12	—	3	4	9	3	55	7	12
	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	78.	71.	72.	73.	74.

Years	VARIOUS DISEASES:— Columns Nos. 75–80, would probably be in place under the Order SPASMI, in the Class NEUROSES; They appear to partake of the character of the Plague or Pest of 1665, and of the Cholera of 1831–2. Stoppage of the Stomach.	Rising of the Lights.	Surfeit.	Looseness.	Vomiting.	Twisting, and Griping of the Guts.	Bedridden.	Old Age.	TOTAL.	Years
1690	549	98	316		3	2,268		1,365	21,461	1690
1	470	88	248		48	2,511		1,677	22,691	1
2	468	112	197		2	1,756		1,412	28,874	2
3	485	132	187		8	1,871		1,262	20,959	3
4	448	88	167		3	1,443		1,249	24,100	4
5	488	84	96		4	1,115		1,025	19,047	5
6	459	117	18		3	1,187		946	18,638	6
7	658	133	181		6	1,136		1,314	28,978	7
8	489	99	63		3	1,165		1,823	20,183	8
9	389	81	87		6	1,225		1,211	20,795	9
1708	328	181	78	1	15	2	1,884	—	1,242	19,443	1708
1	375	98	55	2	21	—	1,136	5	1,456	20,471	1
2	315	98	61	—	28	2	1,189	5	1,455	19,481	2
3	333	86	78	—	9	1	985	3	1,563	20,720	3
4	293	187	61	—	21	8	1,134	8	1,799	22,684	4
5	244	76	56	2	12	6	1,821	5	1,746	22,097	5
6	188	56	52	6	6	7	948	1	1,563	19,847	6
7	266	78	33	3	21	6	883	6	1,965	21,600	7
8	272	72	36	18	29	8	768	—	1,728	21,291	8
9	322	89	41	23	25	11	812	—	2,056	21,808	9
1710	232	98	60	13	6	12	787	2	1,851	24,620	1710
11	255	92	61	28	28	9	614	1	1,722	19,833	11
12	311	64	35	24	19	8	575	2	1,918	21,198	12
13	335	52	39	24	28	11	581	2	1,939	21,057	13
14	348	52	28	19	20	14	670	3	2,146	26,569	14
15	186	51	13	12	25	10	569	5	1,931	22,232	15
16	239	58	17	13	23	12	709	8	1,959	24,436	16
17	233	47	18	55	24	17	653	3	2,011	21,446	17
18	152	64	15	62	40	43	801	9	2,221	26,523	18
19	150	76	17	90	27	54	826	14	2,384	28,347	19
1720	125	122	8	45	21	77	731	3	2,317	25,454	1720
1	176	133	11	42	16	46	697	5	2,309	26,142	1
2	138	148	5	15	15	15	663	6	2,253	25,750	2
3	163	129	5	114	29	20	910	3	2,225	29,197	3
4	148	132	13	31	24	12	710	9	2,510	25,952	4
5	130	122	12	23	16	8	563	9	2,194	25,523	5
6	183	72	9	58	19	21	583	3	2,667	29,647	6
7	132	53	4	87	30	17	517	7	2,516	28,418	7
8	147	41	8	33	8	16	433	14	2,768	27,810	8
9	258	36	4	27	12	91	446	8	2,681	29,722	9
1730	229	27	5	49		65	382	9	1,971	26,761	1730
1	193	37	1	38		64	288	2	1,675	25,202	1
2	197	34	4	26		52	273	3	1,781	23,358	2
3	188	26	4	26		74	258	10	2,207	29,233	3
4	138	18	2	28		351		5	1,459	26,062	4
5	162	21	3	19		317		10	1,595	23,538	5
6	173	24	2	15		362		13	1,918	27,581	6
7	173	8	5	11		338		12	1,984	27,823	7
8	188	6	2	12		295		5	1,641	25,825	8
9	206	11	6	5		280		8	1,770	25,432	9
	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	88.	81.	82.	83.	84.	

Vide Col. No. 41.

Classed according to the NOSOLOGY OF CULLEN,) in each of the 204 Years 1629-1831. Divided into 4 Periods. Period III.—1740—1789.

CACHEXIÆ:— These belong wholly to the Order IMPETIGENES, or Cutaneous Diseases.					LOCALES:—LOCAL DISASES. Column No. 61, comprises various Casualties, as well as various Physical Diseases, too trifling in Number to admit of being exhibited in Columnar Order; they are however enumerated in the Alphabetical list or Index.										MENTAL DSEASES. The Drowned were in all probability partly accidental, but the greater part doubtless resulted from Frenzy or Mental Oppression.						
Jaundice.	King's Evil.	French Pox.	Leprosy	Scurvy.	Fistula.	Mortification.	Sores and Ulcers.	Scald Head.	Itch.	Imposthume, or Abscess.	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury.	Burstes, and Rupture.	Heal ach, and Megrim.	Various	Grief.	Lethargy.	Excessive Drinking	Lunacy.	Found Dead.	Drowned.	Suicide.
108	50	162	4	2	8	318	30	2	1	28	43	28	1	7	12	8	52	90	55	97	55
161	31	128	9	—	16	282	19	2	5	25	53	16	1	7	10	6	56	71	71	116	51
155	24	104	5	2	17	271	19	5	—	24	41	19	—	1	12	10	36	80	67	104	33
134	21	64	4	—	10	206	14	1	5	29	34	21	—	2	3	7	36	75	56	78	41
110	16	54	1	1	14	226	18	6	1	31	29	25	—	8	10	8	32	64	38	104	42
128	23	76	3	—	12	209	21	1	4	22	35	17	—	6	11	5	41	75	52	99	32
130	20	100	5	3	14	251	28	2	6	19	24	17	—	5	5	4	28	90	52	94	34
139	17	69	6	5	13	227	28	1	6	12	31	18	—	5	6	3	38	53	35	102	45
164	9	73	7	5	5	231	18	2	5	20	32	14	1	3	8	6	25	59	55	107	40
147	16	73	2	5	5	201	13	5	1	18	22	14	—	4	7	9	20	62	45	111	48
186	14	73	5	4	8	259	22	1	5	17	30	8	—	1	8	11	19	66	25	100	27
121	14	75	3	7	8	225	27	1	2	13	28	9	—	1	5	10	12	76	24	66	47
115	21	54	3	5	17	199	15	3	—	17	28	10	—	1	4	8	10	69	22	98	44
90	11	55	2	5	4	201	14	2	3	12	32	14	—	3	7	9	15	86	34	86	36
91	8	73	3	5	10	218	17	3	1	14	30	6	1	3	4	9	12	86	32	103	25
113	14	68	—	2	14	190	15	1	—	11	24	10	1	3	6	6	8	103	26	142	47
112	17	68	3	2	6	196	12	—	2	12	26	8	2	2	5	4	11	79	14	125	44
98	14	53	1	3	11	222	16	1	3	13	21	12	1	2	6	7	7	77	9	132	40
87	7	46	2	—	5	154	14	—	2	9	19	8	—	3	5	4	2	72	4	109	30
77	10	56	1	—	8	170	16	—	—	8	21	13	1	1	5	7	2	96	3	125	23
74	12	83	1	6	9	172	16	1	1	8	45	9	1	4	6	9	6	63	3	99	20
115	13	78	—	5	11	218	10	1	—	7	32	10	—	2	5	3	2	79	5	113	39
123	11	85	—	4	11	234	13	—	—	9	25	9	3	1	7	7	4	100	16	117	32
175	12	50	4	3	10	242	13	1	1	12	15	8	2	2	1	5	8	107	14	105	35
144	5	78	4	—	8	193	16	1	1	10	32	2	—	2	8	11	4	87	15	131	33
150	8	63	3	2	10	191	23	—	2	2	22	11	1	—	5	3	5	63	5	131	54
154	8	66	—	3	9	230	14	—	1	3	20	5	—	—	6	8	7	63	6	123	42
139	7	78	4	2	8	177	11	3	—	1	22	11	1	2	9	5	5	58	16	113	37
126	5	64	1	2	8	182	22	2	—	4	23	17	1	1	8	3	3	69	12	128	31
127	10	77	1	2	11	170	18	—	1	4	21	10	1	1	5	2	4	55	4	115	28
162	6	51	1	4	8	187	13	—	—	9	24	11	2	—	5	7	3	88	5	102	32
156	15	65	2	3	9	199	24	—	3	5	34	12	2	—	3	6	11	90	10	138	34
156	32	81	—	5	2	242	15	4	—	2	49	7	1	—	3	5	8	53	10	147	47
123	28	63	3	1	6	220	18	4	—	2	35	10	2	—	6	2	4	64	7	123	33
114	17	57	—	6	4	193	12	4	1	8	27	9	1	—	1	1	3	59	3	82	22
120	11	71	1	2	9	169	9	—	3	11	36	8	—	—	3	6	2	52	2	104	29
120	33	69	1	3	6	194	15	—	1	2	44	10	—	—	8	3	5	40	3	112	32
130	9	71	1	3	5	202	16	1	1	4	43	14	1	2	3	6	4	60	1	149	37
117	21	72	1	7	4	197	17	1	—	3	56	12	1	—	2	6	2	51	6	132	45
97	16	52	—	6	4	198	12	—	1	2	38	12	1	2	5	2	6	48	5	128	28
119	18	55	1	7	5	248	18	1	1	6	42	11	2	1	10	11	10	50	16	151	34
72	27	45	—	5	7	184	12	1	—	2	45	6	1	1	5	3	7	50	4	129	26
67	15	58	—	5	2	199	10		—	6	42	13	1	—	3	7	4	56	4	125	25
75	7	49	1	5	—	211	8	Abscess	—	6	43	5	3	—	4	2	4	53	4	110	26
62	13	32	—	4	4	136	13	1	—	4	35	17	1	1	3	—	8	46	5	97	23
63	8	42	1	5	6	149	4	2	1	1	30	7	1	2	4	3	3	44	6	101	31
51	17	66	1	3	4	172	13	8	—	5	52	3	—	—	5	1	6	34	7	112	22
62	10	48	1	2	5	183	7	5	—	2	51	5	1	1	1	7	8	38	4	106	23
53	11	45	—	10	2	218	18	11	—	1	59	12	—	2	5	2	9	46	12	119	13
41	8	44	1	3	4	212	8	16	—	2	45	12	—	9	2	1	10	71	11	90	21
47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.

CASUALTIES:— Chiefly accidental, but many doubtless the result of Depravity. Chicken Pox, Col. No. 79 belongs to the Order Exanthemata, Class Pyrexiæ.																																	
Broken Limbs	Bruised.	Burnt.	Scalded.	Starved	Smothered.	Killed.	Poisoned.	Murdered.	Executed.	Fractures.	Shot & Stabbed	Fright.	Choaked.	Bedridden.	Old Age.	TOTAL.	Years.
10	5	11	4	15	5	40	-	8	13	8	1	1	1	23	2,591	30,811	1740
7	3	2	2	13	1	43	-	8	7	5	3	1	1	17	2,512	32,169	1
6	2	3	4	12	10	39	1	11	17	3	4	-	3	8	2,131	27,483	2
5	6	12	6	5	6	54	1	6	6	3	3	-	1	5	2,429	25,200	3
14	4	6	4	5	5	49	2	7	8	—	4	1	1	3	1,573	20,606	4
10	4	11	4	5	9	46	1	3	17	10	2	1	2	7	1,843	21,296	5
6	1	8	5	11	6	42	-	7	20	5	8	2	1	5	2,424	28,157	6
4	1	13	4	5	1	53	-	7	7	15	—	2	1	2	2,010	25,494	7
7	7	12	1	3	7	56	-	4	6	—	—	1	1	2	2,127	23,869	8
7	10	10	2	9	11	52	13	5	26	—	1	3	1	2	1,983	25,516	9
9	6	8	1	6	17	73	8	4	27	Chicken Pox.	1	-	-	2	1,896	22,727	1750
8	8	2	4	5	2	54	-	6	24		1	1	-	2	1,688	21,028	1
7	3	8	4	1	2	53	1	6	17		—	-	-	7	1,263	20,485	2
5	5	9	5	7	6	55	1	3	18		1	2	-	2	1,466	19,276	3
11	7	10	1	4	4	53	-	2	10	1	—	1	-	2	1,946	22,696	4
.	4	15	1	5	2	83	-	9	10	1	2	1	1	7	1,662	21,917	5
8	3	12	9	4	4	66	-	5	2	—	—	-	-	6	1,512	20,872	6
4	9	9	2	2	6	64	1	3	6	—	—	-	-	7	1,545	21,313	7
3	3	6	3	4	12	58	-	5	14	1	—	-	1	4	1,397	17,576	8
2	2	3	4	2	1	59	-	3	5	—	—	-	-	—	1,531	19,604	9
..	2	7	7	—	8	65	-	4	4	—	—	1	-	3	1,558	19,830	1760
2	3	3	3	—	7	75	3	5	5	--	—	1	-	8	1,525	21,063	1
5	4	4	1	3	5	58	-	5	3	2	—	1		5	2,053	26,326	2
2	4	1	3	1	5	76	-	9	18	—	—	-	1	6	1,836	26,143	3
1	-	3	4	4	5	70	-	6	13	1	—	-	1	5	1,505	23,202	4
4	2	9	2	2	—	68	1	4	13	—	—	-	-	9	1,550	23,230	5
—	4	13	3	1	5	77	1	3	5	19	—	-	-	8	1,628	23,911	6
4	6	12	6	8	7	60	1	4	4	—	—	-	-	3	1,406	22,612	7
2	3	10	2	5	7	64	-	4	12	1	8	-	-	8	1,443	23,639	8
2	2	11	3	3	7	71	3	4	11	--	3	-	1	18	1,129	21,847	9
—	-	10	2	5	3	78	-	8	26	2	—	-	-	9	1,239	22,434	1770
2	3	9	3	5	6	76	2	5	8	1	—	-	-	9	1,512	21,780	1
1	-	7	3	6	3	63	-	2	15	3	—	-	-	9	1,438	26,053	2
4	-	14	2	6	4	51	-	7	18	2	2	-	-	8	1,490	21,656	3
—	2	8	-	4	5	65	1	7	13	8	1	-	-	7	1,294	20,884	4
—	1	8	1	2	4	64	-	3	24	—	—	-	-	6	1,297	20,514	5
2	2	13	5	3	6	60	3	6	16	—	—	-	-	5	1,212	19,048	6
—	2	13	2	2	7	74	1	7	14	—	—	1	-	6	1,340	23,334	7
1	1	10	2	2	8	69	-	5	20	—	—	-	-	10	1,241	20,399	8
—	3	8		—	7	52	1	5	6	-	—	-	2	9	1,235	20,420	9
—	-	24	3	6	5	64	4	5	27	—	14	1	-	11	1,448	20,517	1780
—	-	6	4	1	2	60	2	1	13	1	4	1	-	19	1,189	20,709	1
—	-	26	2	—	9	67	2	4	11	5	1	-	-	39	1,193	17,918	2
1	-	13	3	2	9	75	-	4	15	1	—	-	-	19	1,239	19,029	3
3	2	14	5	1	3	39	2	4	11	3	—	-	1	12	1,240	17,828	4
3	1	12	2	4	7	53	2	1	32	—	1	1	-	11	1,355	18,919	5
.	1	9	1	3	4	58	2	5	7	1	—	-	-	13	1,339	20,454	6
3	1	15	2	3	7	49	3	2	105	1	—	1	-	4	1,176	19,349	7
3		13	5	5	4	67	2	2	35	2	—	-	-	6	1,424	19,697	8
3	-	11	2	5	8	35	1	3	29	—	—	1	1	8	1,278	20,749	9
69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	

The following are the particulars of Column No. 61.

Bit by a Viper	1
Blown up	1
Crushed	4
Cutting off a Leg	1
Died in Street	2
Falling Sickness	6
Found Hanging	2
Fractures	7
Frozen	14
Green Sickness	1
Gored by an Ox	1
Killed by Fighting	2
do. Kick of a Horse	1
do. in Pillory	2
Licked by Dogs	3
Piles	2
Polypus	1
Spleen	1
Swine Pox	4
Sciatica	3
Vapours	4
Wounds	5

STATEMENT shewing the Number of Inhabited Houses, Population, Annual Value of Property, PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE under all its several General Heads, Number of Persons relieved, &c., in the City of LONDON, and in each of 43 of the Principal Parishes of England, &c. at Different Periods.

	PARISHES [Years	No. of Inhabited Houses 1801.	1811.	1821.	Number of Persons 1801.	1811.	1821.	Amount of the Estimate of the Annual Value of the Real Property as Assessed to the Property Tax in 1814. £	PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURE, in each of the Three Years ending Easter 1825. Maintenance of Paupers. 1812/13. £	1813/14. £	1814/15. £	Law Charges 1812/13. £	1813/14. £	1814/15. £	Militia Charges 1812/13 £	1813/14 £	14/15 £	Church Rate, Bye Highway Rate and all other Charges 1812/13. £	1813/14. £	1814/15. £	TOTAL 1812/13. £	1813/14. £	1814/15. £	Number of Poor Families relieved in each of the 3 Years	No. of Pauper Families relieved in each of the 3 Years. Out of Workhouse Permanently 1812/13	1813/14	1814/15	Annual Average expended for Poor Rates	Relieved Occasionally 1812/13.	1813/14.	1814/15.	Amounts Expended for the Maintenance of Paupers in each of the 3 Years ending Easter 1824. 1821/22. £	1822/23. £	1823/24. £	Number of Persons to Perpetually Subscribe to Charitable Societies 1815	Bequests at the disposal of the Parochial Officers for the Benefit of Schools £	other objects £	Number of Parishes
1	LONDON CITY, 98 *Parishes*	8,738	8,158	7,938	63,832	55,484	56,174	737,895	56,643	59,829	55,186	3,259	3,596	3,588	1,846	2,432	192	23,889	30,263	25,911	85,637	96,121	04,080	1	2,734	2,807	2,703	1,410	1,847	1,936	1,721	62,890	58,248	57,647	4,535	117	7,387	1
2	Do. *without the Walls* 13 *do.*	9,000	9,255	9,232	65,696	65,425	09,260	318,477	40,095	41,450	39,367	1,624	1,543	1,811	1,407	829	210	5,701	5,396	5,276	48,901	49,220	46,665	2	977	1,039	1,014	1,559	2,067	2,490	2,365	39,040	33,338	33,309	10,069	935	3 754	2
3	St. George Hanover Square (Westminster)	4,344	4,583	4,863	38,440	41,687	46,384	466,799	20,917	23,756	23,706	256	474	402	699	787	297	18,162	22,598	21,285	40,035	47,617	45,691	3	680	658	1,648	724	420	450	435	27,468	25,127	27,280	3,100	—	5	3
4	St. James (Westminster)	3,430	3,216	3,149	34,462	34,093	33,819	275,479	23,681	25,174	23,298	2,657	2,317	2 274	848	576	559	2,830	2,992	3,107	30,017	31,064	29,739	4	1,146	1,217	198	760	1,667	2,725	1,960	27,373	25,766	23,713	3,768	90	—	4
5	St. Martins (Westminster)	2,791	2,809	2,604	25,752	26,585	28,252	155,422	15,435	15,654	12,336	345	399	374	697	561	284	1,826	2,342	2,233	18,306	18,955	15,229	5	290	294	295	628	144	185	138	22,142	18,366	18,576	2,628	—	—	5
6	St. Margeret and St. John (Westminster)	2,367	2,408	2,472	17,508	18,680	22,387	142,387	14,076	15,370	18,159	231	176	210	204	175	201	1,661	1,400	1,527	16,173	17,125	20,098	6	760	826	729	492	2,147	1,148	1,874	14,205	12,306	12,816	1,255	—	—	6
7	St. Mary-le-bone (West)	7,209	8,076	9,761	63,982	75,624	96,040	509,244	38,251	45,036	40,116	477	487	364	1,469	2,973	1,094	10,140	8,144	13,327	50,339	56,642	54,804	7	1,054	1,842	1,096	1,030	2,346	3,741	3,807	41,181	34,153	38,104	3,473	—	—	7
8	St. Pancras (West)	4,173	5,026	8,824	31,779	46,333	71,838	230,661	16,124	19,191	18,673	872	787	640	302	733	403	3,467	7,592	8,296	20,847	28,305	28,020	8	612	723	719	633	667	904	931	23,560	24,686	21,882	885	—	30	8
9	St. Giles & St. George, Bloomsbury (West)	3,688	4,448	4,456	36,502	48,536	51,793	260,241	22,911	24,514	23,326	218	253	341	1,257	1,007	797	3,154	3,426	2,507	27,521	29,201	26,972	9	816	912	964	408	9,063	10,456	10,857	34,677	32,042	34,340	5,572	—	—	9
10	St. Andrew, Holborn (West)	2,579	2,655	2,029	22,205	23,972	26,492	124,349	11,628	12,210	10,788	282	246	260	676	1 281	396	2,656	4,147	4,234	15,244	17,885	15,684	10	330	530	531	529	40	50	50	11,870	12,809	11,844	1,978	135	—	10
11	St. Luke, Chelsea (West)	1,637	2,430	3,602	11,604	18,262	26,860	93,617	8,526	9,188	8,008	76	119	30	10	5	—	1,054	1,495	1,252	9,667	18,807	10,171	11	266	330	323	203	4,220	5,636	4,773	11,257	11,380	8,317	336	49	77	11
12	St. Mary, Lambeth (Surrey)	4,790	7,281	9,294	27,985	41,644	57,630	220,618	19,179	21,047	21,572	230	629	406	506	263	77	5,642	5,152	4,931	25,561	27,102	26,987	12	654	625	591	910	156	409	520	28,888	25,205	31,538	1,213	1,180	289	12
13	St. " Newington (Surrey)	2,865	4,574	5,019	14,847	23,353	33,047	84,223	14,244	13,648	10,942	307	355	1,002	113	91	234	2,870	2,835	3,842	17,537	16,932	16,023	13	462	546	609	475	109	128	144	15,530	13,457	13,543	497	59	400	13
14	St. George the Martyr (Surrey)	3,811	4,656	5,149	22,293	27,967	36,368	95,374	11,946	12,783	11,007	203	104	165	459	296	110	1,846	3,310	1,282	14,456	16,494	12,646	14	650	650	650	300	1,500	1,109	1,160	13,700	13,497	11,181	640	—	296	14
15	St. Saviour (Surrey)	2,547	2,547	2,639	15,596	15,349	16,808	60,472	11,435	13,668	12,095	189	144	139	256	236	48	2,867	2,384	2,907	14,748	16,434	15,190	15	362	393	409	193	323	330	317	13,524	11,048	9,790	2,589	758	1,400	15
16	Bermondsey (Surrey)	3,137	3,365	4,278	17,169	19,530	25,235	65,131	8,380	9,485	9,064	146	211	279	182	173	39	2,434	1,822	2,533	11,144	11,693	11,917	16	131	133	129	660	390	350	300	17,302	13,669	13,743	2,128	195	113	16
17	Rotherhithe (Surrey)	1,680	2,695	2,098	10,296	12,114	12,523	51,621	7,242	8,948	9,266	642	809	250	95	278	42	1,320	1,285	1,251	9,302	11,321	10,810	17	322	497	411	233	420	479	450	7,140	6,875	5,515	1,456	8	210	17
18	Deptford, *Two Parishes* (Kent)	3,068	3,463	3,642	17,548	19,833	19,862	37,450	7,978	9,807	7,942	299	344	444	173	289	80	1,246	2,199	1,090	9,691	12,645	9,580	18	208	200	200	200	2,104	2,626	3,549	7,276	7,304	7,966	1,647	59	218	18
19	Greenwich (Kent)	2,067	2,315	3,007	14,339	16,947	20,712	46,738	9,315	9,220	9,726	456	304	284	147	131	73	3,905	4,947	3,699	13,824	14,604	13,784	19	235	278	270	283	60	55	66	9,311	10,114	10,322	1,674	670	365	19
20	Woolwich (Kent)	1,341	2,296	2,520	9,026	17,054	17,008	31,500	7,230	7,077	6,396	232	257	401	46	22	75	2,191	2,589	2,636	9,731	9,943	9,509	20	130	143	166	240	307	323	227	5,144	5,480	6,068	350	—	5	20
21	St. Georges in the East (East)	4,029	4,423	5,345	21,170	26,917	32,518	131,074	9,847	11,265	9,858	103	175	184	392	207	232	2,250	2,488	1,743	12,575	14,218	12,024	21	400	382	349	457	13,206	12,083	14,023	11,612	9,746	10,656	605	1,028	65	21
22	Poplar and Blackwall (Parct of STEPNEY Parish) (East)	756	1,424	2,020	4,493	7,708	12,223	99,014	5,868	7,741	7,367	654	1,502	754	163	110	93	1,527	649	2,015	8,234	10,004	10,231	22	179	235	256	200	352	3,837	5,133	10,332	9,213	9,028	128	—	15	22
23	Mile-end Old Town (Parct of STEPNEY Parish) (East)	1,627	2,598	4,284	9,848	14,465	22,876	61,649	4,057	4,817	4,054	151	50	165	107	217	115	614	684	985	4,930	5,770	5,321	23	55	68	91	168	800	1,017	1,148	6,823	6,153	5,749	90	—	23	23
24	St. Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel (East)	3,497	3,864	4,225	23,666	27,578	29,404	99,354	9,115	9,920	8,320	300	383	376	360	153	458	3,342	2,687	5,407	13,119	13,144	14,652	24	72	76	102	425	970	970	970	9,836	8,830	8,213	3,484	427	458	24
25	Christ Church, Spitalfields (East)	1,876	2,416	2,300	15,091	16,200	18,650	37,695	9,030	9,441	8,105	162	110	167	247	185	226	3,497	3,572	3,673	12,938	13,251	12,173	25	127	130	100	389	160	195	187	5,240	3,095	4,094	1,358	173	41	25
26	St. Leonard, Shoreditch (East)	5,732	7,282	8,269	34,766	49,930	52,966	139,868	12,073	12,968	12,212	249	142	262	683	639	565	3,727	5,925	2,808	16,733	19,676	15,849	26	800	822	886	500	15,916	17,298	10,038	17,469	16,026	15,753	1,340	—	688	26
27	St. Matthew, Bethnal Green (East)	3,586	5,715	8,095	22,310	33,619	45,676	69,722	6,675	9,288	5,427	197	978	55	163	133	55	1,992	3,225	6,235	9,029	13,626	11,773	27	108	55	75	488	93	219	524	8,122	9,211	9,085	3,064	—	—	27
28	St. Luke, Middlesex (North)	3,776	4,471	5,517	26,881	32,545	40,877	138,356	13,938	13,734	14,072	241	259	202	701	694	610	1,320	1,507	1,219	16,201	16,194	16,185	28	318	380	377	569	3,842	4,104	3,850	14,383	13,632	13,643	1,449	—	—	28
29	St. Mary, Islington (North)	1,665	2,399	3,495	10,212	15,005	22,417	103,457	7,627	9,401	9,235	314	95	54	316	—	468	1,622	3,054	1,389	9,882	12,551	11,087	29	124	142	140	355	1,818	2,237	1,962	10,057	9,216	7,555	345	486	254	29
30	St. James & St. John, Clerkenwell (North)	3,320	4,166	4,995	23,396	30,537	36,105	98,300	9,640	11,735	11,871	1,454	1,518	1,880	414	347	199	3,122	5,179	2,256	14,632	18,788	10,288	30	339	423	510	418	55	100	60	14,000	12,376	13,991	1,037	92	164	30
31	St. John, Hackney (North)	2,050	2,699	3,715	12,730	16,771	22,404	92,674	12,157	13,383	11,002	1,004	754	851	426	453	150	5,319	5,283	4,763	18,907	19,875	16,768	31	796	649	693	301	766	660	646	12,015	10,338	10,656	969	20	231	31
32	LIVERPOOL, *One Parish*	11,446	15,589	19,007	77,653	94,376	118,972	509,140	30,320	26,205	24,344	1,707	1,707	1,849	1,626	906	1,056	22,855	38,121	42,214	56,518	66,944	69,464	32	1,810	1,585	1,555	790	1,517	1,132	956	36,755	29,942	26,937	1,609	150	249	32
33	MANCHESTER *do.*	10,348	12,929	16,653	70,409	79,459	108,016	300,634	38,533	27,064	16,636	4,357	4,317	3,640	3,292	2,305	1,158	4,858	4,929	6,567	50,942	39,236	28,003	33	2,271	1,852	1,128	475	2,091	1,676	1,122	23,252	19,755	18,848	14,639	76	184	33
34	BIRMINGHAM *do.*	12,014	13,652	17,328	60,822	70,207	85,416	247,038	33,298	30,215	30,139	2,473	2,141	2,638	2,712	1,248	168	10,602	12,369	10,320	49,087	45,915	49,266	34	1,772	4,888	4,660	641	940	956	910	33,855	27,549	33,046	13,833	6	—	34
35	SHEFFIELD *do.*	6,510	7,672	0,726	31,314	35,840	42,157	75,217	21,610	16,714	13,104	492	700	377	3,079	1,637	721	2,477	2,908	2,748	27,259	21,960	16,952	35	842	834	785		992	512	296	16,787	11,750	11,918	11,768	2 608	2,492	35
36	LEEDS, *Ten Parishes*	11,258	12,249	17,419	53,162	62,534	03,796	166,231	29,281	27,229	21,397	993	1,043	1,098	2,060	1,695	993	7,721	7,649	6,826	40,056	37,617	30,298	36	2,592	2,350	2,235	244	2,067	2,172	1,913	22,682	20,824	21,813	6,345	47	60	36
37	BRISTOL *City*, 20 *Parishes, United*	6,432	6,956	7,736	40,814	46,592	52,889	209,488	15,013	14,096	14,468	1,077	1,364	1,349	411	355	261	17,412	17,618	17,206	33,916	34,434	33,286	37	1,204	1,244	1,230	384	408	461	474	25,567	25,669	24,882	5,745	28	1,002	37
38	HULL, *One Parish*	3,373	4,166	5,050	22,161	23,299	28,591	77,903	14,708	14,906	12,710	218	363	374	410	374	238	017	1,346	900	16,154	16,991	14,224	38	863	780	861	250	1,268	1,327	1,142	14,659	14,366	13,296	5,055	—	110	38
39	NEWCASTLE, *Four Parishes*	3,162	3,146	4,031	28,366	27,587	35,181	91,642	12,638	11,866	10,876	598	607	480	694	924	245	2,708	3,290	3,092	16,719	16,688	14,693	39	1,336	1,313	1,248	253	736	751	709	11,678	10,544	11,054	9,340	47	224	39
40	NORWICH *City*, 43 *Parishes, United*	8,016	8,336	10,624	36,832	37,256	50,288	70,503	19,989	18,456	16,543	659	655	711	670	532	133	1,500	1,510	1,520	22,819	21,154	18,920	40	1,736	1,720	1,800	579	347	345	360	16,431	17,336	16,863	1,652	11	710	40
41	NOTTINGHAM, *Three Parishes*	4,977	6,514	7,375	28,861	34,253	40,415	42,236	21,113	16,782	15,616	1,201	1,568	1,666	818	698	239	8,244	8,269	11,371	33,457	27,310	28,894	41	837	810	831	441	3,490	1,825	2,229	9,862	7,144	7,536	2,937	—	79	41
42	LEICESTER, *Six do.*	3,205	4,609	6,085	16,953	23,146	30,125	57,390	11,748	14,315	11,000	455	578	670	601	654	177	2,145	2,509	2,516	14,950	18,060	15,168	42	931	888	862	159	326	354	337	17,154	10,882	9,230	1,569	684	52	42
43	DERBY, *Five do.*	2,144	2,644	3,381	10,832	13,043	17,423	19,432	8,700	7,512	6,070	380	060	717	573	427	258	1,837	2,109	1,678	11,532	10,909	8,732	43	406	516	449	169	495	577	338	6,228	5,313	4,977	631	—	205	43
44	MACCLESFIELD, *One do.*	1,426	2,518	3,008	8,743	12,299	17,746	30,305	2,373	2,382	2,089	259	211	188	400	189	130	609	662	1,090	3,725	3,246	3,509	44	149	136	132	86	2,585	1,836	1,754	2,492	2,331	2,239	2,349	—	72	44
45	COVENTRY *City, Two Parishes United*	2,930	3,448	4,277	16,034	17,923	21,242	57,779	9,725	8,829	7,202	072	760	815	900	440	197	3,780	3,204	3,775	15,282	12,700	11,990	45	513	458	448	211	320	346	165	12,494	10,782	10,725	1,589	—	72	45

Classed according to the NOSOLOGY OF CULLEN,) in each of the 204 Years 1629 - 1831 Divided into 4 Periods.—Period IV.—1790—1831.

LOCALES: — LOCAL DISASES.

Column No. 53, comprises various Casualties, as well as various Physical Diseases, too irregular in Number to admit of being exhibited in Columnar Order; they are however enumerated in the Alphabetical list or Index.

MENTAL DSEASES

The drowned were in all probability partly accidental, but the greater part doubtless resulted from Frenzy or Mental Oppression

CASUALTIES: —

Chiefly accidental, but many doubtless the result of depravity. Ague & Mortification were omitted in their proper place, the former should have been under the Order Pyrexiæ; and Mortification under Locales.

Jaw-locked.	Imposthume.	Abscess.	Gravel, Stone and Strangry	Bursten. and Rupture.	Sores and Ulcers.	Fistula.	Fractures.	Bite.	Various.	Grief.	Lethargy.	Excessive Drinking.	Lunacy, or Insanity	Found Dead.	Drowned.	Suicide	Broken Limbs	Bruised.	Burnt.	Scalded.	Starved.	Smothered.	Suffocated.	Poisoned.	Murdered.	Killed.	Executed.	Fright.	Frozen.	Ague.	Mortification	Bedridden.	Old Age.	TOTAL.	Years.
–	2	17	41	13	7	5	2	–	10	4	3	5	52	6	119	31	4	3	16	8	4	1	2	4	3	64	38	2	–	3	183	13	1,000	18,038	1790
1	–	21	40	17	12	5	2	–	4	9	1	6	52	7	93	26	3	2	29	3	2	–	4	4	8	53	37	2	–	1	229	11	1,078	18,760	1
–	1	29	52	15	11	3	3	–	12	9	3	15	57	9	116	31	3	4	15	7	5	–	4	4	6	71	25	1	–	6	234	13	1,165	20,213	2
–	1	33	28	13	16	2	2	–	8	5	2	6	67	12	115	35	4	4	9	5	3	1	6	2	1	67	25	1	–	5	223	15	1,309	21,749	3
–	3	22	28	17	16	2	3	1	9	3	2	5	7	7	168	14	5	–	20	3	1	–	10	1	3	55	11	2	–	4	193	6	1,124	19,241	4
1	4	38	26	16	5	5	4	–	13	6	2	1	91	11	99	26	3	2	15	5	–	–	3	–	1	61	28	1	–	10	262	15	1,637	21,179	5
2	3	24	32	19	9	3	1	–	21	6	4	11	87	13	121	23	2	–	16	7	1	2	1	1	6	62	32	1	–	6	207	9	997	19,288	6
3	–	25	28	18	9	7	5	–	24	3	3	2	94	10	108	33	5	–	22	9	1	–	5	3	4	66	24	–	1	5	206	6	1,283	17,014	7
2	–	26	16	18	11	3	1	–	5	7	1	5	83	11	103	27	1	3	19	6	–	1	2	3	3	52	24	–	–	8	262	2	1,117	18,155	8
1	1	27	11	20	11	3	2	·	12	4	–	5	107	10	99	28	4	2	13	2	4	1	7	6	3	64	25	2	2	3	226	2	1,343	18,134	9
1	–	37	16	15	8	6	1	–	11	5	2	12	162	10	124	29	9	4	12	6	1	8	3	2	4	65	27	2	2	2	242	3	1,742	23,068	1800
4	–	24	12	21	6	3	3	–	5	3	–	5	128	9	120	31	1	4	7	5	5	–	1	3	4	59	23	2	–	4	223	2	1,562	19,374	1
2	1	32	16	25	13	1	4	2	10	6	1	10	125	10	112	41	2	3	19	3	3	1	4	2	–	81	8	–	2	2	336	2	1,452	19,379	2
7	2	47	18	24	7	2	4	2	59	7	–	8	135	21	115	40	4	4	33	2	1	–	1	1	3	68	30	2	–	1	388	4	1,714	19,582	3
–	–	55	8	14	11	2	–	4	12	6	2	4	141	13	126	23	7	2	25	7	–	2	6	2	1	57	10	3	–	2	368	7	1,420	17,038	4
2	*7	86	17	16	6	3	3	1	25	2	1	4	158	3	115	19	5	3	23	10	1	1	2	2	4	57	9	1	1	3	318	3	1,452	17,565	5
2	4	93	27	24	5	4	3	3	7	3	2	15	146	16	132	31	3	2	36	6	1	2	5	2	3	74	15	–	–	13	285	5	1,380	17,938	6
5	1	50	10	13	12	3	1	3	7	10	3	9	135	13	111	45	2	1	36	8	–	–	11	1	2	101	13	–	–	1	210	2	1,424	18,334	7
2	-	49	18	26	5	1	2	–	3	5	1	7	172	17	123	36	–	1	51	5	2	–	4	3	–	77	5	4	2	5	200	3	1,555	19,954	8
4	1	49	10	15	5	3	2	2	9	5	–	7	166	8	124	52	–	5	30	5	1	1	7	4	1	68	16	1	1	4	167	–	1,251	16,680	6
2	2	42	16	22	9	5	3	4	8	5	–	7	193	20	124	28	–	2	47	3	1	–	8	2	4	72	10	3	–	5	181	1	1,532	19,893	1810
4	7	68	18	21	12	3	1	10	16	4	4	12	191	20	147	41	3	3	40	4	1	1	8	4	4	85	14	2	1	1	227	—	1,296	17,043	11
4	3	45	13	17	9	8	4	8	8	4	–	9	264	13	123	28	3	–	42	1	3	1	8	4	11	74	20	–	–	2	197	1	1,550	18,295	12
2	6	57	11	19	13	6	–	–	13	5	1	4	207	9	101	35	1	–	35	3	–	–	5	3	4	80	28	4	–	2	205	5	1,571	17,322	13
5	6	71	12	23	11	5	2	9	13	1	2	10	223	24	111	24	4	4	35	6	1	1	11	5	5	84	17	3	2	2	224	5	1,774	19,283	14
–	6	105	16	34	11	3	2	5	10	5	1	8	228	25	132	47	1	2	32	10	–	–	9	1	1	76	20	5	–	5	306	2	1,757	19,560	15
2	11	106	14	35	15	8	4	1	17	4	1	13	230	31	105	50	3	–	48	5	–	–	3	8	8	58	25	6	–	3	327	5	1,913	20,316	16
2	4	98	24	43	11	3	4	6	11	4	–	12	244	29	119	34	6	2	41	4	8	–	11	6	3	65	26	9	–	2	304	5	1,875	19,968	17
1	7	103	17	*58	—	9	1	–	1	–	–	5	228	14	117	40	1	–	33	8	1		8	6	2	93	24	3		1	368		1,923	19,705	18
–	–	82	24	44	*1	6	2	–	1	–	–	4	*240	10	97	35	1	–	27	2	–		2	2	2	67	28	4		—	399	1	1,850	19,228	19
1		90	18	32	9	3	2	–	–			2	223	5	96	21			22	1	–	–			1	78	38	1	1	—	220	1	2,220	19,346	1820
1		88	15	36	2	1	–	–	1			1	222	5	83	32		1	38	3	–	–	6	3	7	92	34	1	–	—	145		2,535	18,451	1
–		107	16	44	2	6	2	–	2			4	218	6	113	33	1		18	7	–	–	3	3	4	84	24		–	—	159	1	2,601	18,865	2
2		78	16	*26	8	6	1	–	1			6	177	12	118	24	1		39	9	1	3	7	6	2	63	22		–	—	189	3	1,904	20,587	3
2	9	96	20	33	45	5	1	2	4			5	144	5	149	52		1	30	4	1	–	5	4	1	86	10	1	–	2	232	—	1,369	20,237	4
2	12	89	20	20	40	5	–	6	6			3	198	11	139	42	1	-	36	5	–	1	3	5	1	96	14	2	–	1	279	2	1,528	21,026	5
1	16	*76	21	28	40	–	2	14	2	2	6	7	170	9	139	57	-	-	28	2	2	1	8	8	4	112	19	1	–	2	244	1	1,575	20,758	6
3	17	84	23	46	29	4	1	8	4	1	9	5	273	17	134	44	2	-	36	7	6	-	4	3	3	109	19	1	–	11	345	2	1,724	22,292	7
7	30	74	24	18	43	1	2	7	7	10	23	7	208	15	150	41	1	-	47	8	1	1	10	7	6	108	21	2	–	7	304	1	1,511	21,709	8
2	40	124	19	26	67	7	1	11	8	9	16	3	258	6	136	35	3	-	53	2	-	-	10	7	4	76	26	1	2	53	286	2	2,076	23,524	9
12	50	91	18	25	57	5	1	17	8	3	16	4	220	13	97	33	-	-	61	5	-	1	4	4	2	68	7	–	1	30	374	1	2,242	21,645	1830
12	73	161	20	29	54	–	–	—	436	25	29	-	226	5	131	48	-	-	35	–	1	-	5	7	5	136	6	2	–	30	207	—	2,677	25,337	1
																																			2
																																			3
																																			4
																																			5
																																			6
																																			7
																																			8
																																			9
44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	

Palpitation 1801-10. Enlargement of Heart. Epilepsy since 1817. Contraction of the Heart. Ossification of the Heart.

The following are the particulars of Column, No. 53.

Amputation	3
Blown up by Gunpowder	1
Brain Fever	4
Broken Neck	5
Do. Heart	3
Canker	11
Carbuncle	3
Carious Spine	1
Chincough	1
Choked	25
Cholera Morbus (1831)	50
Corn	1
Cow Pox	18
Despair	1
Dysentery	1
Ear-ache	1
Eaten by Lice	6
Epilepsy	2
Extracting a Bone from Throat	1
Falling Sickness	2
Fatigue	2
Flox	1
Gaol Distemper	2
Head ach	20
Heart Overgrown	1
Horseshoe-Head	1
Inflammation of Bowels	138
Influenza	67
Inoculation	4
Itch	11
Killed by Fighting	28
" Lightning	2
" swallowing a Shilling	1
" the bite of a Rattle Snake	1
" a Cow	1
" Bull	1
" Boar	1
" Stag	1
" Madman	1
Leprosy	17
Lumbago	7
Manslaughter	1
Overgrown Head	1
Overjoy	2
Overlaid	11
Piles	9
Palpitations	6
Purples	8
Rash	12
Rickets	13
Rising of the Lights	5
Run Over	11
Scald Head	1
Scarlatina	1
Scarlet Fever (1831)	237
Shingles	2
Shot	22
Spitting of Blood	1
Spleen	1
Sprain	5
Stabbed	4
Stifled	1
Strain	5
Strangled	16
Strangury	1
Stricture	26
St. Vitus's Dance	19
Swellings	23
Swine Pox	9
Tooth-ache	1
Tumour	4
do. in Womb	2
Tympany	3
Unknown Cases	7